

REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSIONS

OF SOLDIERS

WHO SETTLED IN FAYETTE

COUNTY

KENTUCKY

COMPILED BY:

ANNIE WALKER BURNS
R 1, BX 119 BENNINGS
WASHINGTON, D. C.

1936.

(CORRESPONDENCE INVITED CONCERNING EARLY KENTUCKY RECORDS OF ANY COUNTY).

RECORD OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSIONS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SETTLED IN FAYETTE COUNTY
K E N T U C K Y

CUTRIGHT, PETER

PENSION NUMBER S 32,164 VIRGINIA

THIS SOLDIER APPLIED FOR PENSION IN SANGAMON COUNTY ILLINOIS
DECEMBER 2ND 1833, AT THE AGE OF 74. HE STATES THAT HE WAS BORN IN
1759 IN HAMPSHIRE COUNTY VIRGINIA AND IN 1785 REMOVED TO FAYETTE COUNTY KY,
INTO THAT PART WHICH AFTERWARDS BECAME BOURBON COUNTY KENTUCKY. IN 1788
REMOVED TO MONTGOMERY COUNTY KENTUCKY WHERE HE RESIDED UNTIL 1803, WHEN HE
REMOVED TO MADISON COUNTY OHIO, AND IN 1822 REMOVED TO SANGAMON COUNTY, ILLINOIS
AND IN 1831 REMOVED TO PUTNAM COUNTY ILLINOIS, IN 1832 RETURNED TO SANGAMON
COUNTY AND ABOUT FOUR WEEKS PRIOR TO MAKING THE APPLICATION FOR PENSION
REMOVED TO MACON COUNTY WHERE HE WAS RESIDING.

ON THE FIRST TOUR IN THE YEAR 1780, SEPTEMBER 1ST ENLISTED IN HAMPSHIRE COUNTY VIRGINIA AS A VOLUNTEER PRIVATE IN A COMPANY OF MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN DANIEL RETITIAN? AND SERVED SIX MONTHS. FROM HAMPSHIRE CO, VA WAS MARCHED TO HILLSBORO N.C. WHERE HE JOINED CAPT GREEN. THEIR REGIMENTAL OFFICERS WERE COL ROBERT STEVENS AND MAJOR GEO. STUBBLEFIELD, -WERE DISCHARGED 1781 BY STUBBLEFIELD.

THE WITNESSES WHO WERE ACQUAINTED WITH HIM WERE AARON VANDEVER AND MR. DANIEL CUTRIGHT OF SANGAMON CO., ILL.

ALLEN, DAVID

PENSION NUMBER S 35,172 VIRGINIA

HE STATES THAT HE IS A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE COUNTY KENTUCKY, THAT HE IS AGE 63 THAT HE ENLISTED IN AUGUST 1776, DISCHARGED AUGUST 1779. THAT HE ENLISTED IN HANOVER COUNTY, VIRGINIA, THAT HE HAS SERVED UNDER CAPT CRUMP, AND IN THE REGIMENT FIRST COMMANDED BY COL. REED? OR RICHARD? THEN BY COL RICHARD PARKER -THAT HE WAS FIRST IN THE BATTLE OF THE WHITE PLAINS DEC 1776 AT PRINCETOWN AND ALSO BATTLE OF BRANDYWINE AND GERMANTOWN, STATES THAT HE HAS RESIDED IN KENTUCKY FOR TWENTY YEARS.

DAVID ALLEN PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT, JUNE TERM 1820 AGE 65. HE SAID HE SERVED FIRST IN JOHN SEARS COMPANY AND THEN IN CAPTAIN GUTHRIDGE CRUMP'S COMPANY, FIRST VIRGINIA REGIMENT, COMMANDED IN 1776 BY COL REED IN GENERAL MUHLENBERG'S BRIGADE ON CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, THE ORIGINAL DECLARATION MADE IN 1818 APRIL 18TH.

HE STATES THAT HE HAS NO FAMILY LIVING WITH HIM, THAT HE HAS EIGHT CHILDREN, ALL OF WHOM HAVE LEFT HIM.

A LETTER IN THE FILES AS FOLLOWS: MCCREDIE, MO. APR 15-1910, ADDRESSED TO THE PENSION DEPARTMENT; DEAR SIR: "CAN YOU TELL ME IF DAVID ALLEN OR ANY OF HIS HEIRS APPLIED FOR ~~A PENSION~~ FROM THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR FROM SOUTH CAROLINA OR MONTGOMERY COUNTY KENTUCKY AND OBLIGE. SIGNED ~~MRS GRACE BOYD~~ MCCREDIE, MO."

*** *** *** *** ***

ANDREWS, THOMAS & MARGARET

PENSION NUMBER W2985 VIRGINIA.

ON OCTOBER 10TH 1832 THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER APPEARED IN COURT AND STATES THAT HE IS A RESIDENT OF FAYETTER COUNTY, AGED 74, THE 4TH OF APRIL, WHO BEING FIRST DULY SWORN ACCORDING TO LAW, DOETH ON HIS OATH MAKE THE FOLLOWING:

DECLARATION IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THE BENEFIT OF THE ACT OF CONGRESS PASSED JUNE 7TH 1832. STATES THAT HE WAS BORN IN DINWIDDIE COUNTY VIRGINIA APRIL 4TH 1758 THAT NEXTRE THE RECORD OF HIS AGE IS SET DOWN IN A BOOK IN HIS POSSESSION. HE LIVED IN LUNENBURG COUNTY VIRGINIA WHEN HE ENTERED THE SERVICE, WHERE HE RESIDED DURING THE REVOLUTION, WHEN HE REMOVED TO FRANKLIN COUNTY VIRGINIA, FROM WHENCE HE REMOVED TO KENTUCKY, IN THE SPRING OF 1815 TO FAYETTE COUNTY, WHERE HE HAS RESIDED EVER SINCE. HE ENTERED THE SERVICE AS HE BELIEVES IN THE YEAR 1775 IN THE COMPANY OF CAPTAIN THOMAS THRELKELD IN LUNENBURG COUNTY VIRGINIA, UNDER WHOM HE SERVED ABOUT NINE MONTHS. HE REMAINED IN SERVICE DURING HIS FIRST TOUR EIGHTEEN MONTHS, DURING THAT TOUR HE MARCHED TO SLEEPY HOLLOW? WHERE THEY REMAINED A SHORT TIME AND THEN MARCHED TO LONG BRIDGE WHERE HE WAS ENGAGED IN BATTLE AGAINST THE SCOTCH TORIES UNDER McDONALD. AFTERWARD THEY WENT TO THE TANYARD FURTHER NORTH FROM WHERE HE RETURNED HOME TO LUNENBURG - HE REMAINED AT HOME BUT THREE DAYS, WHEN HE ENTERED THE SERVICE AGAIN. HE DOES NOT RECOLLECT WHO WAS HIS OFFICER THEN, NOR HIS SERVICES, WITH SUFFICIENT DISTINCTNESS TO GIVE THE PARTICULARS, BUT IN THAT AND THE SUBSEQUENT YEARS, BEFORE 1781, HE WAS OCCASIONALLY SERVING IN NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA AND GEORGIA. HE SERVED UNDER CAPTAIN MOORE IN GEORGIA AND ON HIS RETURN FROM THAT STATE IN COMPANY WITH OTHER TROOPS. HE REMEMBERS OF SEEING A COMPANY OF FORTY TORIES TAKEN PRISONERS BY THE TROOPS, NINETEEN OF WHOM WERE HUNG, THAT HE WAS ALSO UNDER GENERAL MEADE AND GEN. LAWSON AND THERE WERE COL DOWNMAN AND MAJOR ROYCE, CAPTAIN ANDREW STREET, CAPT HAYS, AS WELL AS GENERAL WASHINGTON AND MARQUIS LAFAYETTE, WHO WERE WITH THE ARMY DURING HIS SERVICES PRIOR TO 1781. IN THAT YEAR HE WAS IN THE SERVICE AT THE BATTLE OF THE COWPENS, WHERE GENERAL MORGAN COMMANDED, AND WAS IN CAPTAIN SMITH'S COMPANY. AFTER THAT HE MARCHED UNDER CAPTAIN KNIGHT AND JOINED GENERAL GREEN'S ARMY BEFORE THE BATTLE OF GUILFORD IN WHICH BATTLE HE WAS ENGAGED BEING IN THE VIRGINIA MILITIA, WHERE HE WAS IN GREAT DANGER, HAVING BEEN IN HOT ACTION, UNTIL HIS GUN WAS SO HOT IN THAT HE COULD SCARCELY HOLD IT. HE CONTINUED IN THE SERVICE UNTIL THE BEIGE OF YORKTOWN, AND THE CAPTURE OF LORD CORNWALLIS. AFTER WHICH HE RETURNED HOME - HE STATES THAT HE WAS IN THE SERVICE NEARLY THE WHOLE WAR, AS HE PREFERRED BEING IN THE ARMY, TO ANY OTHER PURSUIT, BESIDES THE BATTLE AT LONG BRIDGE -THE COWPENS, GUILFORD AND YORKTOWN. HE WAS ENGAGED IN SEVERAL SKIRMISHES IN ALL OF WHICH HE ESCAPED UNHURT. ALTHOUGH EXPOSED TO GREAT DANGER, AND UNDER GOING GREAT HARDSHIPS FROM SEVERAL CAUSES, HIS HEALTH CONTINUED PERFECTLY GOOD. HE SAYS THAT HE SERVED MORE THAN TWICE TWO YEARS DURING THE WAR.

HE REFERS TO DR. INNIS, COL INNIS, GENERAL RUSSELL, THOMAS A RUSSELL, CAPT HURST, JAMES HURST AND CAPT. MOORE, AS WELL AS MANY OTHERS NEAR HIM FOR TESTIMONY AS TO HIS CHARACTER, AND REPUTATION AS A SOLDIER OF THE REVOLUTION. THOMAS ALLEN, A CLERGYMAN RESIDING IN THE SAME NEIGHBORHOOD AND JAMES HURST WERE WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THOMAS ANDREWS AND THAT THEY BELIEVE HIM TO BE AGE 74. MARGARET ANDREWS OF FAYETTE CO, KY 12-12- 1832 AGE 77 SAYS THAT SHE IS THE WIDOW OF THOMAS ANDREWS AND STATES THAT HE DIED 1-22-1833; THAT HE WAS A CITIZEN OF VIRGINIA AND THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO HIM MARCH 31-1791, IN MECKLENBERG CO, VA AND MAKES THIS AFFIDAVIT AT THE RESIDENCE OF HER SON, A ANDREWS, SHE BEING UNABLE TO ATTEND COURT, ON ACCOUNT OF HER AGE AND HEALTH.

ABRAHAM ANDREWS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT, FAYETTE CO, KY, SAYS THAT HE IS THE SON OF ~~MRS. MARGARET ANDREWS~~, WHO IS AN APPLICANT FOR A PENSION AS WIDOW OF THOMAS ANDREWS; THAT HE WAS BORN AS HE UNDERSTANDS JUNE 2-1793 AND THAT HE WAS THE 2ND CHILD OF HIS PARENTS. HE HAS IN HIS POSSESSION AN OLD BOOK, PART OF A NEW TESTAMENT IN WHICH IS A RECORD OF HIS AGE AND AGES OF HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS AS WELL AS HIS OWN CHILDREN. HE DOES NOT KNOW HOW LONG IT IS SINCE HE COPIED THE ENTRIES IN RELATIVE TO THE AGES OF HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS BUT HE BELIEVES THAT IT IS AT LEAST TWENTY YEARS AGO AND HE HAS NO DOUBT THAT HE PUT THEIR AGES DOWN FROM THE DIRECTION OF HIS PARENTS, OR FROM THEIR BOOK FOR THEY HAD ONE.

HE HAS NO DOUBT OF HIS PARENTS HAVING OFTEN SEEN THESE ENTRIES AND SANCTIONED THEM AS CORRECT. HE HERE SHOWED TO THE COURT THE LEAVES IN SAID BOOK WHICH CONTAINS SAID ENTRIES AND GIVES THEM UP TO BE ATTACHED TO THEIR DEPOSITION, BEING THREE LEAVES BROUGHT FOR THIS PURPOSE. SUBSCRIBED BY SAID WITNESSES;

SIGNED A. ANDREWS:

THE NAMES ON THE LEAVES WERE AS FOLLOWS:

NANCY ANDREWS BORN 2-18-1792, ABRAHAM ANDREWS 6-2-1793, NELLY ANDREWS BORN JULY 9TH 1796, POLLY ANDREWS BORN 9-8-1798, REBECCA ANDREWS BORN 3-29-1802.

THIS IS THE AGES OF THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THOMAS AND MARGARET ANDREWS.

ABRAHAM ANDREWS WAS MARRIED MAY 28- 1818, DANIEL? _____ WAS BORN 7-9-1815.

PRALLEY? ANDREWS BORN 5-17-1797.

GEORGE W. ANDREWS BORN 3-15-1819. SELLIZA? J ANDREWS BORN 10-5- 1820

WILLIAM H ANDREWS BORN 5-10-1822, HANNAH E ANDREWS BORN 1-22- 1824

MARGARET B ANDREWS BORN 2-8-1826, THOMAS D. ANDREWS BORN 6-27-1827.

THERE WAS NOTHING THAT THE CLERK COULD FIND IN MECKLENBERG CO, VA REGARDING THEIR MARRIAGE. SHE WAS AGE 87 AND STILL A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE CO, KY IN 1848, OCT 14.

*** *** *** *** ***

ADAMS, PETER B/F, ON DATE OF DEC 7 1833 PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT, BEFORE C HUNT, MAYOR OF THE CITY OF LEXINGTON.

PETER ADAMS WAS A RESIDENT OF WASHINGTON CO, KY. HE WAS BORN IN ROWAN CO, N.C. 3-11- 1759, HE HAD A BROTHER JOHN ADAMS, A RESIDENT OF NORTH CAROLINA.

HE LIVED AT THE PLACE OF HIS BIRTH UNTIL 1779 WHEN HE CAME TO KENTUCKY WITH HIS UNCLE JACOB HUNTER AND REMAINED AT BOONES STATION UNTIL HE SETTLED IN WHAT IS NOW WASHINGTON COUNTY KENTUCKY, WHERE HE HAS RESIDED EVER SINCE.

HE RESIDED AT BOONE'S STATION WHEN HE FIRST ENTERED THE SERVICE AS A VOLUNTEER UNDER CAPTAIN HAYS WHO WAS A SON IN LAW OF COL DANIEL BOONE IN COL. LOGAN'S REGIMENT AND WITH THAT REGIMENT HE MARCHED TO THE MOUTH OF LICKING, WHERE HE WAS JOINED BY OTHER TROOPS UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL GEORGE ROGERS CLARK, WHO ASCENDED THE OHIO IN BOATS FROM LOUISVILLE, TO THE PLACE OF RENDEZVOUZ, COL MORGAN WAS WITH THE TROOPS, BUT WHETHER HE COMMANDED THE OTHER REGIMENT WHICH WAS IN THE EXPEDITION HE DOES NOT REMEMBER. THE ARMY UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL CLARK CROSSED THE OHIO AT THE POINT AND MARCHED TO THE OLD PHILLICOTHE TOWN. THE ENEMY MET THE TROOPS AT PICKAWAY TOWN ON MAD RIVER WHERE A SEVERE BATTLE WAS FOUGHT IN WHICH THIS AFFIANT SHARED. HE WAS NOT WOUNDED THEN NOR SINCE. THE EXPEDITION DID NOT LEAVE THE INDIAN COUNTRY UNTIL THE TOWNS WERE ALL DESTROYED AND THEIR CORN CUT DOWN WHEN THE TROOPS RETURNED TO THE MOUTH OF LICKING, AT THAT POINT, THE TWO REGIMENTS SEPARATED, GENERAL CLARK DESCENDED THE RIVER TO LOUISVILLE AND COL. LOGAN'S REGIMENT RETURNED TO BOONE'S STATION AND OTHER STATIONS FROM WHENCE IT HAD BEEN COLLECTED. ON THAT EXPEDITION HE SERVED TO THE BEST OF HIS RECOLLECTION AND BELIEF AT LEAST FOUR MONTHS. THE TROOPS MARCHED ABOUT THE FIRST OF JUNE 1780 ON THE ABOVE EXPEDITION. AS THE AFFIANT WAS FIRST ENROLLED IN CAPTAIN HAY'S COMPANY, HE WAS ALWAYS TIABLE? TO BE CALLED ON TO DO MILITARY DUTY ACCORDINGLY DURING THE REMAINDER OF THE YEAR 1780. HE WAS FREQUENTLY CALLED ON TO GO ON DETACHMENTS FOR VARIOUS PURPOSES AND SERVED ON THE FRONTIER STATIONS AS A GUARD AMOUNTING TO AT LEAST ONE $\frac{1}{2}$ MONTHS IN THAT YEAR, MAKING $5\frac{1}{2}$ MONTHS OF SERVICE IN THE YEAR 1780. IN THE YEAR 1780, YOUR AFFIANT WAS NOT ENGAGED IN ANY BATTLES BUT WAS FREQUENTLY CALLED OUT ON SIMILAR SERVICES TO THAT DETAILED ABOVE AMOUNTING IN TIME TO AT LEAST 3 MONTHS. HE WAS ORDERED IN THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR 1782 TO BRYANT'S STATION WHERE HE REMAINED AS A GUARD UNTIL THE SEIGE OF THAT STATION BY THE INDIANS IN AUGUST OF THAT YEAR. HE REMEMBERS ALL THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF THE SEIGE WHICH CONTINUED UNTIL THE 3RD DAY WHEN THE ENEMY RETREATED, BUT HE REFRAINS FROM OTHER DETAIL AS BEING UNNECESSARY HERE. DURING THE SEIGE,

DURING THE SEIGE, A REINFORCEMENT OF ABOUT 40 MEN CAME TO THE STATION FROM LEXINGTON, WHO REMAINED IN IT UNTIL IT WAS RAISED, CAPTAIN McCRAIG COMMANDED IN THE STATION BY THE REQUEST OF THE GARRISON ALTHOUGH HE HAD NO COMMISSION AS AN OFFICER IN CONSEQUENCE OF THE BUSINESS OF ALL OF THE SUPERIOR OFFICERS, WHO WERE ATTACHED TO THE STATION IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE SEIGE WAS RAISED, A BODY OF TROOPS OF ABOUT 180 MEN UNDER COLONELS LOGAN, TODD, TRIGG, BOONE, McCARY AND OTHER OFFICERS CAME UP AND IMMEDIATELY PURSUED THE ENEMY TO THE BLUE LICKS, WHEN THE UNFORTUNATE BATTLE WHICH TOOK ITS NAME FROM THAT SPOT WAS FOUGHT. YOUR AFFIANT WAS NOT IN THAT EXPEDITION IN CONSEQUENCE OF NOT BEING ABLE TO PROCURE A HORSE IN A FEW DAYS A BODY OF ABOUT 400 MEN WERE CALLED TO BURY THE DEAD ON THE BATTLE GROUND IN WHICH NUMBER HE WAS ONE AND THEY MARCHED TO THE GROUND AND PERFORMED THAT PAINFUL DUTY AND RETURNED TO BRYANT'S STATION. AS SOON AS POSSIBLE AFTER THAT GENERAL CLARK ISSUED HIS ORDERS TO COL LOGAN TO COLLECT ALL THE MEN WHO COULD BE SPARED IN THE INTERIOR STATIONS AND MEET HIM AGAIN AT THE MOUTH OF LICKING, WHICH ACCORDINGLY WAS DONE ABOUT THE LATER PART OF AUGUST. ON THAT OCCASION, YOUR AFFIANT MARCHED IN CAPTAIN CHARLES HAZELRIGG'S COMPANY IN COL LOGAN'S REGIMENT, COL BOONE WAS ALONG AND GENERAL CLARK COMMANDED IN CHIEF. THE ARMY ACROSSED THE OHIO AGAIN AT THAT POINT AND MARCHED THENCE TO THE NEW CHILLICOTHE, TOWNS, BETWEEN THE MIAMI AND WHITE WATER RIVERS WHERE HE DID NOT FIND ANY ENEMY EXCEPT ABOUT 300 SQUAWS AND CHILDREN WHO WERE TAKEN PRISONERS BY US. WE DESTROYED THE TOWNS AND CROPS OF THE INDIANS AND RETURNED AGAIN TO THE MOUTH OF LICKING, WHERE THE TROOPS AGAIN SEPARATED AND RETURNED TO THEIR RESPECTIVE RESIDENCES DURING THAT YEAR YOUR AFFIANT SERVED AT LEAST NINE MONTHS INCLUDING A PART OF 1783 UP TO THE THE PEACE BETWEEN THIS COUNTRY AND GREAT BRITTAAN. THAT THIS AFFIANT SERVED AT LEAST SEVENTEEN AND ONE HALF MONTHS, NEVER SERVED HIGHER RANK THAN A PRIVATE, ALL THE TIME IN THE MILITIA. HE HAS ONE LIVING WITNESS; JOHN HUNTER WHO WITH HIS COUSIN AND WHOSE DEPOSITION IS GIVEN HEREWITH AND WHO LIVES IN JESSAMINE COUNTY AND WHO CAME WITH HIM TO LEXINGTON TO OBTAIN SUCH AID IN PREPARING HIS CLAIM. IN HIS OWN NEIGHBORHOOD OR HIS OWN, IS KNOWN BY PETER HIGDON, JAMES THOMPSON, ROBERT MITCHEL, JUDGE BOOKER,

AFFIDAVIT OF L B SMITH, FORMERLY OF WASHINGTON CO, KY, AND DAVID STUCKER JESSAMINE CO, KY SAY THEY ARE WELL ACQUAINTED WITH PETER B/F ADAMS. JOHN HUNTER MADE AFFIDAVIT THAT HE IS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THE AFFIANT PETER B/F ADAMS, BEING HIS NEAR RELATIVE AND HAVING BEEN LIVING WITH HIM IN HIS FATHER'S FAMILY UNTIL AFTER THE REVOLUTION AND HAVING SERVED WITH HIM IN ALMOST EVERY INSTANCE REFERRED TO IN HIS DECLARATION, HE HAS NO DOUBT OF THE ENTIRE TRUTH OF HIS STATEMENTS BEING A PERSONAL WITNESS OF MOST OF THEM AND THAT IN THE TWO CAMPAIGNS TO THE INDIAN TOWNS HE WAS A PRIVATE IN THE SAME COMPANY WITH SAID ADAMS, BUT WAS NOT WITH HIM AT THE SEIGE OF BRYANT'S STATION.

ARMSTRONG, AMBROSE

PENSION NO. 14921 VIRGINIA.

SEPTEMBER 24TH 1832 BEFORE THOMAS M HICKEY

CIRCUIT JUDGE. A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE CO, KY AGE 72, SAYS HE ENLISTED ABOUT 3 YEARS BEFORE CORNWALLIS SURRENDERED, ENLISTED UNDER O P DAVENPORT, AS CAPTAIN OF COL PORTERFIELD COMMANDING THE STATE OF VIRGINIA GARRISON AT OLD WILLIAMSBURG AND SERVED 3 YEARS IN SAID REGIMENT, ENCLUDNG A SHORT TIME HE WAS A PRISONER, HAVING BEEN TAKEN BY THE BRITISH WHILE GUARDING THE MILITARY STORES AT WOODSON'S MILLS, ON THE SOUTH PRONG OF JAMES RIVER ABOUT TWENTY MILES FROM THE POINT OF FORKS OF SAID RIVER. WAS DISCHARGED IN JULY OF THE SAME YEAR, THAT SAID LORD CORNWALLIS WAS SURRENDERED. HE WAS ON THE GLOUSTER SIDE UNDER MAJOR BAYLESS? HE WAS LIVING IN ESSEX CO, VA WHEN HE ENLISTED AND MARCHED TO OLD WILLIAMSBURG. HE OBTAINED A DISCHARGE AND SOLD IT TO FRANK GRAVES OF THE SAME REGIMENT TO ENABLE HIM TO DRAW BIG LAND. ENLISTED IN 17__? FOR 3 YEARS, AS PRIVATE UNDER CAPT. DAVENPORT, COL. PORTERFIELD ESSEX CO, VA.

BALL, JAMES AND MARGARET

PENSION NUMBER #W 8336 VIRGINIA

JAMES BALL, ENLISTED 1776 IN HAMPSHIRE CO, VA IN CAPT WILLIAM ROSS 12TH VA REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COL JAMES WOOD, THAT HE CONTINUED IN THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. UNTIL 1779 FOR 3 YEARS WHEN HE WAS DISCHARGED FROM SERVICE IN FREDERICKTOWN MARYLAND, THAT HE WAS IN THE BATTLE OF BRANDYWINE, GERMANTOWN AND STONEY POINT AND RECEIVED TWO WOUNDS AT THE BATTLE OF BRANDYWINE.

HE PROVED HIS SERVICE BY CHRISTOPHER RUBY, WHO SAID HE WAS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR WITH JAMES BALL, ABOUT THE YEAR 1777 IN NEW JERSEY AT MORRISTOWN AND THAT THE SAID BALL WAS A REGULAR SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE U.S. AND HE KNOWS THAT HE WAS IN THE ARMY AT LEAST TWO YEARS, AS HE WAS HIMSELF A SOLDIER AT THE SAMETIME.

IN THE OWEN CIRCUIT COURT, STATE OF KENTUCKY, MAY 14-1821 JAMES BALL MADE AFFIDAVIT, AGE 70, RESIDENT OF OWEN CO, KY; THAT HE ENLISTED IN CAPTAIN WILLIAM ROSS' COMPANY, IN THE 12TH VA REGIMENT, COMMANDED BY COL JAMES WOOD; THAT HE ENLISTED IN HAMPSHIRE CO, VA, IN 1776 FOR 3 YEARS; THAT HE SERVED IN SAID REGIMENT, UNTIL HE WAS TRANSFERRED TO THE 8TH VA REGIMENT, UNDER COL. ABRAHAM BOWMAN AND HIS CAPTAIN WAS ROBERT GAMBLE; THAT HE SERVED NEAR FOUR YEARS ON THE CONTINENTAL LINE AND WAS DISCHARGED BY COL WEBB, AT FREDERICKTOWN AND FREDERICK COUNTY, STATE OF MARYLAND THAT HE DREW PENSION, WHICH WAS NO. 2525. THAT HE HAS A WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN.

MARGARET BALL MADE APPLICATION FOR WIDOW'S PENSION IN OWEN CO, KY, THAT SHE WAS FORMERLY MARGARET BRAY, AGE 83, STATES THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO JAMES BALL IN MAY 1771 OR 1772 IN HAMPSHIRE CO, VA, WHERE THEY LIVED AT THE TIME HER HUSBAND, ENTERED THE SERVICE. SAID THAT THEY WERE MARRIED BEFORE THE COMMENCEMENT OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. SHE WILL FURTHER STATE SHE HAS THE ORIGINAL RECORD OF THE BIRTH OF HER CHILDREN AND THE SAID JAMES BALL. SHE IS CONFIDENT THAT THE AGES OF ALL THE CHILDREN ARE ALL CORRECTLY THERE SET DOWN. THAT THEY HAD A SON BORN IN 1775; THAT HE IS NOW LIVING; THAT HE LIVES IN JESSAMINE CO, KY, UNLESS HE HAS LATELY DIED AND THAT HER HUSBAND DIED MARCH 27-1830 IN OWEN CO, KY, AND THAT HE ON ACCOUNT OF HER AGE AND HEALTH IS NOT ABLE TO ATTEND OPEN COURT.

A LEAF FILED WITH WHICH APPEARS BIRTHS AND ETC.

MARY BALL, DAUGHTER OF JAMES BALL AND MARGARET, HIS WIFE, WAS BORN 8-23-1792.
MARGARET BALL, DAUGHTER OF JAMES BALL AND MARGARET HIS WIFE, WAS BORN 12-1-1795 (1795)
SUSANNAH BALL, DAUGHTER OF JAMES AND MARGARET HIS WIFE WAS BORN 12-15-1797.
MILLY BALL, DAUGHTER OF JAMES BALL AND MARGARET HIS WIFE WAS BORN OCTOBER 28-1800.
HENRY BALL, SON OF JAMES AND MARGARET BORN 12-25-1775
JAMES BALL SON OF JAMES AND MARGARET BORN 10-30-1777
JOHN BALL, SON OF JAMES AND MARGARET BORN 10-19-1779
ABRAHAM, BALL, SON OF JAMES AND MARGARET BORN 10-19-1781, ISAAC BALL, SON OF JAMES AND MARGARET BORN 10-21-1783
CATHARINE BALL, DAU OF JAMES AND MARGARET BORN 9-7-1785
JACOB BALL, SON OF JAMES AND MARGARET BORN 8-22-1787

STATE OF KENTUCKY, OWEN COUNTY, - THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN R STREET, TAKEN IN OWEN CO, KY ON SEPT 2- 1836. THAT HE IS A RESIDENT OF OWEN CO, STATES THAT HE IS AGE 27; THAT HE WAS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH JAMES BALL; THAT HE ALWAYS HEARD THAT THE SAID JAMES BALL WAS A REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONER OF THE U.S.; THAT THE SAID JAMES BALL DIED ABOUT THE MONTH OF MARCH 1830. HE WILL FURTHER STATE THAT HE IS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH MARGARET BALL, THE WIDOW OF SAID JAMES BALL, THAT SHE IS WELL AND STILL LIVING AND HAS NOT MARRIED SINCE THE DEATH OF JAMES BALL.

AFFIDAVIT OF JACOB BALL, TAKEN IN OWEN CO, KY SEPT 2- 1836, THAT HE IS THE SON OF JAMES BALL AND MARGARET BALL; THAT HE HAS ALWAYS UNDERSTOOD AND BELIEVES THAT HE WAS BORN 1787 AND THAT HIS FATHER AND MOTHER HAD 3 OTHER CHILDREN AND THAT ONE OLDER THAN HIMSELF; THAT HIS OLDEST BROTHER, NOW LIVES IN JESSAMINE CO, KY AND JAMES BALL IN NELSON CO, KY AND THAT HIS FATHER WAS A REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSIONER OF THE U.S. AND THAT HE DIED 3-27-

1830.

RICHARD YANCY MADE AFFIDAVIT THAT HE KNEW MARGARET BALL, WELL, AND THAT SHE IS A LADY OF TRUTH AND ETC.

STATE OF KENTUCKY: CLARK COUNTY. THE AFFIDAVIT OF JANE DEWITT, WIDOW OF PETER DEWITT, TAKEN IN CLARK CO, KY SEPT 9-1836 IN ORDER TO PROVE AT THE TIME THAT MARGARET BRAY, NOW BALL, INTERMARRIED WITH JAMES BALL, THIS AFFIANT BEING FIRST DULY SWORN, ACCORDING TO LAW, DOETH ON HER OATH MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT; THAT SHE IS A RESIDENT OF CLARK CO, KY WHERE SHE HAS RESIDED FOR MANY YEARS; THAT SHE IS NOW AGE 81 YEARS, THAT SHE IS THE SISTER OF MARGARET BALL OF OWEN CO, KY, THE WIDOW OF JAMES BALL, DECD, WHO WAS A SOLDIER OF THE REVOLUTION; THAT HER SISTER, MARGARET BRAY MARRIED JAMES BALL IN MAY 1771 OR 1772 IN HAMPSHIRE CO, VA; THAT HER SISTER MARGARET BRAY BALL MARRIED SEVERAL YEARS BEFORE SHE DID. THIS AFFIDANT WILL FURTHER STATE THAT SHE AND HER SISTER WERE BOTH LIVING AT HER FATHER'S HOUSE WHEN HER SAID SISTER WAS MARRIED TO THE SAID JAMES BALL; THAT SHE WAS AT HOME AT HER FATHER'S HOUSE AND SAW HER SISTER MARGARET BALL AND JAMES BALL MARRIED, SHE WILL STATE THAT HER RECOLLECTIONS MAY FAIL HER IN MANY THINGS, BUT AS TO THE MARRIAGE OF HER SISTER MARGARET BRAY, THAT WITH THE SAID JAMES BALL, SHE KNOWS THEY WERE MARRIED IN THE YEAR 1771 OR 1772; THAT SHE WAS AT THE WEDDING AND SAW THE CEREMONY PERFORMED. THIS AFFIANT WILL STATE THAT SHE MARRIED PETER DEWITT IN JULY IN THE YEAR 1774 IN HAMPSHIRE CO, VA. SHE WILL STATE FROM THE AGE OF HER CHILDREN AND ALL OTHER CIRCUMSTANCES SHE FEELS CONFIDENT THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO THE SAID PETER DEWITT IN 1774 AND KNOWS HER SISTER MARRIED JAMES BALL SEVERAL YEARS BEFORE SHE WAS MARRIED TO DEWITT AND THAT HER SISTER IS YET LIVING IN OWEN CO, KY.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF HENRY BALL TAKEN IN JESSAMINE CO, KY SEPT 8- 1836 THAT HE IS A RESIDENT OF JESSAMINE CO, NICHOLASVILLE, WHERE HE HAS RESIDED FOR THE LAST 24 YEARS; THAT HE IS NOW AGE 60; THAT HE HAS ALWAYS UNDERSTOOD HE WAS BORN IN THE MONTH OF DEC 1775 AND THAT HE IS THE SON OF JAMES AND MARGARET BALL AND THAT HE WAS BORN IN THE YEAR BEFORE THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE IN 1776 AND THAT JANE DEWITT, A SISTER TO HIS MOTHER IS STILL LIVING IN CLARK CO, KENTUCKY AND CAN TESTIFY REGARDING THE MARRIAGE OF JAMES BALL AND MARGARET BRAY BALL.

A LETTER FROM JACOB BALL OF OWEN CO, KY DATED JUNE 13-1843 SAYS: SIR: MY MOTHER MARGARET BALL, WIDOW OF JAMES BALL, SAYS SHE DIED 8-29- 1842 ~~KIXEXA KXRE~~ LEAVING A LARGE FAMILY OF CHILDREN, SOME OF WHOM LIVED IN THIS COUNTY, SOME IN NELSON CO, KENTUCKY AND OTHERS LIVING IN OTHER STATES, SCATTERED, I ADMINISTERED UPON HER ESTATE IN THE FALL OF 1842. HE WROTE INTO THE PENSION DEPARTMENT AS ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ESTATE OF HIS MOTHER FOR THEM TO SEND THE UNPAID PART OF HER PENSION DIRECT TO HIM, AND THAT HE WOULD THEN IN TURN DIVIDE AMONG THE CHILDREN.

A LETTER IN THE PAPERS AS FOLLOWS: SUFFOLK VA, MAY 6- 1907 TO THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS. DEAR SIR: I AM LOOKING FOR DATA PRIOR TO BECOMING A MEMBER F THE DAR AND WRITE TO KNOW IF YOU CAN GIVE ME ANY INFORMATION OF COL JAMES BALL, SR AND HIS SON COL JAMES BALL, JR, BOTH FROM LANCASTER CO, VA, AND I THINK THAT COLONELS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

I WISH TO KNOW SOMETHING OF THEIR MILITARY RECORDS; WHAT REGIMENT THEY COMMANDED AND UNDER WHOM THEY SERVED, ALSO OF COL PEYTON OF VA, WHO WAS AN OFFICER IN WASHINGTON'S ARMY. THANKING YOU IN ADVANCE, I REMAIN.

SIGNED MRS. L LAND, SUFFOLK, VA,

ANOTHER LETTER FROM BLACKWELL, OKLAHOMA 4-4-1913 TO THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS. DEAR SIR: I AM ENCLOSING DATA FROM THE WAR DEPARTMENT IN REGARD TO ONE JAMES BALL, A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER. I SENT TO RICHMOND VA, TRYING TO LEARN MORE OF HIM, ~~BUT COULD NOT~~. I AM SENDING TO YOU TO KNOW IF POSSIBLE IF THERE WAS ANY RECORD OF HIM ON THE ~~PENSTON~~ OR LAND GRANT RODLS AND ANYTHING ABOUT WHEN AND WHERE HE DIED OR ABOUT HIS FAMILY. SIGNED: CELESTE BALL MAY.

ADAMS, WM

PENSION No. S 35764 NEW YORK.

HE ENLISTED 1779 FORT STANWIX, N.Y.

IN 1818 AGE 50, A RESIDENT OF LEXINGTON, FAYETTE CO, KY, HE APPLIED FOR PENSION. HE ENLISTED UNDER CAPTAIN HICKS, 1ST N.Y. REGIMENT, COMMANDED BY COL GOOSER, ROSE VAINSCATE, A DUTCHMAN AS A FIFER, FOR DURING THE WAR. CONTINUED TO SERVE UNTIL 1783? THAT HE WAS IN THE BATTLE OF YORKTOWN, HE WAS DISCHARGED NEAR NEW WINDSOR, THAT HE SENT IN HIS ORIGINAL DECLARATION 1818 JULY AND HIS PENSION CERTIFICATE No. 8568. THAT HE HAS LATELY LOST HIS WIFE (1821) AND THAT HE DOES NOT KEEP HOUSE, THAT HE ONLY HAS ONE SON (NAME NOT GIVEN)

* * * *

* * *

* * *

BATON, JOHN

NEW JERSEY

S1164

DECLARATION OF PENSION, STATE OF KENTUCKY, FAYETTE COUNTY, APRIL 11TH 1833, AGE 77, ENLISTED UNDER VANCLEAVE, CAPT CLIFFORD LIEUT, (JOHNSON) I THINK WAS COL, ENTERED THE SERVICE ABOUT THE 20TH AUGUST 1776. WHEN HE ENTERED THE SERVICE, HE RESIDED NEAR PRINCETON, N J IN HUNTERTON, CO, HOPEWELL TOWNSHIP. HE ENTERED AS A VOLUNTEER. HE WENT ALONE FROM HIS RESIDENCE TO LONG ISLAND WHERE HE JOINED HIS FATHER AND THE ARMY THEN UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL WASHINGTON WHO WAS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK. LORD LORD STERLING AND GENERAL SULLIVAN COMMANDED IN PERSON UPON THE ISLAND. AFTER BEING UPON THE ISLAND A FEW DAYS, THE AMERICAN ARMY WAS ATTACKED BY THE BRITISH COMMANDED BY HOWE OR CLINTON, AFTER SUSTAINING THE ATTACK A FEW HOURS OUR TROOPS WERE DRIVEN BACK BEHIND A CREEK LAID BETWEEN THE BATTLE GROUND AND OUR WORKS WHICH WE SWAM IN ATTEMPT WHICH MANY WERE DROWN. AFTER SEARCHING THE WORKS WE MAINTAINED OUR POSITION UNTIL THE NEXT DAY WHEN GENERAL WASHINGTON CAME OVER AND ORDERED US ACROSS THE RIVER DURING THE NIGHT. WE MARCHED FROM NEW YORK TO THE WHITE PLAINS, THE ENEMY IN PURSUIT, WE TOOK OUR POSITION BEHIND THE WORKS AT THE WHITE PLAINS UNTIL THE BRITISH DREW NEAR.

I LEFT STANTS ABOUT DAY LIGHT TO VISIT MY MOTHER WHO LIVED TWO MILES OFF AND WITH THE INTENTION OF RUNNING TO BRADFORD, AN INFANTRY REGIMENT OF 500 BRITISH HAD COME OUT INTO THE NEIGHBORHOOD THE NIGHT PREVIOUS TO CAPTURE AND PLUNDER US I WAS RIDING THROUGH A FIELD AND SAW ME TO THE MOST OF THEM STATIONED THEMSELVES QAT THE ENTRANCE OF A LANE, TOWARDS WHICH I WAS RIDING AND SOME 20 OR 30 NEAR A BAR OF BARS THAT LED FROM THE FIELD INTO THE LANE. AS SOON AS MY HORSE JUMPED THE BARS, THE PARTY STATIONED THERE ROSE AND PRESENTED THEIR MUSKETS AND ORDERED ME TO SURRENDER. I TURNED MY HORSE UP THE LANE TO MAKE MY ESCAPE AND THEY ALL SCRAPPED THEIR GUNS AT ME WHICH REFUSED FIRE BECAUSE THE POWDER WAS OUT OF A VIOLENT HAIL STORM WHICH HAD TROT? AGAINST ME AND I APPROACHED THE LANE AND MY HAT BEING DRAWN DOWN, TO PROTECT MY SEEING THE ENEMY UNTIL I WAS UPON THEM, I THEN GALLOPED UP THE LANE IN THE HOPE OF MAKING MY ESCAPE, BUT DISCOVERED THEIR TROOPS FRAMED ACROSS IT AND THEN WHO WERE AT THE BARS ADVANCING UPON ME, I DISMOUNTED, JUMPED OVER INTO A FIELD AND ENDEAVORED TO ESCAPE TO A WOOD THAT CIRCLED IT, BUT WAS MUCH IMPEDED BY THE WRIGHT OF MY CLOTHING AND WAS FINALLY OVER TAKEN AND KNOCKED DOWN WITH THE BUTTS OF THE MUSKETS AND WHILE DOWN WAS STABBED SEVEN TIMES WITH THEIR BAYONETTS AND STILL BEARS UPON MY PERSON THE SCARS FROM THE WOUNDS. AN IRISH SERGEANT OR CORPOAL CAME UP AND MADE THEM DESIST AND I WAS TAKEN TO COL ABERCROMBIE? WHO SWORE THEY WOULD HANG ME SO AS SOON AS THEY REACHED A LARGE TREE IN THE ROAD. WHEN WE GOT THERE THE CANNON WERE HEARD THAT WERE FIRING AT TRENTON UPON DEC 26 1777, AND THEY UPON HEARING THEM PROCEEDED RAPIDLY TO PRINCETON AND COULD NOT TAKE TIME TO HANG ME. THEY DETERMINED TO HANG ME UPON INFORMATION GIVEN THEM BY SOME OF THE TORIES, THAT I HAD KILLED A TORY WHICH WAS UNTRUE DR. DECAMP AN AMERICAN IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD WHO WAS IN NOT INTERRUPTED BECAUSE

HE ATTENDED A TORY FAMILY BY THE NAME OF STOCKTON, TOLD COL ABRACOMB TO LEAVE ME OR I WOULD DIE FROM MY WOUNDS, HE SWORE THAT HE WOULD NOT THAT HE HAD SEEN MORE WOUNDED NOW THAN THE DOCTOR AND IF HE SHOULD LE ME I WOULD BE IN WASHINGTON'S CAMP IN 24 HOURS. I WAS THEN TAKEN IN COMPANY WITH SOME OTHER AMERICANS AS A PRISONER TO NEW YORK AND CONF I WITH 300 OTHERS IN A SUGAR HOUSE UNT'L OVERTAKEN BY SICKNESS WHEN I W PLACED IN THE HOSPITAL AND KEPT THERE ABOUT A MONTH WHEN I WAS RECOVERED AND RETURNED TO THE SUGAR HOUSE AFTER IMPRISONMENT OF SIX MONTHS IN T NIGHT OF JUNE 26TH 1777, SIX OF US MADE OUR ESCAPE FROM A GUARD WHO HAD BEEN SENT TO THE COUNTRY WITH US TO MAKE US MOVE FOR THE COMMISSARY GENERAL DEPARTMENT, WE ESCAPED TO THE ADVANCE OF THE AMERICAN ARMY COMMANDED COL COURTLAND, WHO GAVE US PERMISSION TO GO HOME. I HAD THEN BEEN IN SERVICE ABOUT TEN MONTHS. HE DID NOT JOIN THE ARMY AGAIN BUT WAS TAK TO A TROOP OF HORSE AND WAS CALLED OUT FOR SHORT PERIODS DURING THE CONTINUANCE OF THE WAR.

WHENEVER THE ENEMY WERE IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD, THE ONLY REGULAR OFFICERS HE KNEW WHILE IN THE SERVICE WERE GENERAL WASHINGTON, SULLIVAN, STERLING AND PUTNAM.

HE WAS BORN IN HUNTERTON CO, N JERSEY, DEC 21- 1755 AND WAS LIVING IN THIS COUNTY WHEN CALLED INTO SERVICE AND CONTINUED TO LIVE THERE EVER UNTIL 1788 WHEN HE MOVED TO FAYETTE CO, KY WHERE HE HAS LIVED EVER SINCE. THE FOLLOWING PERSONS ARE ACQUAINTED WITH HIM; ABRAHAM FURGER SON, GEO WARE, WM SCOTT, ANDREW SCOTT, FREDK SHRYOCK.

**

BLAIR, SAMUEL

PENSION NUMBER 14966 PENNSYLVANIA ,
NEW JERSEY.

FAYETTE, CO, KY MARCH 18-1833 SAMUEL BLAIR, A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE COUNTY, AGE 75, THE 4TH OF LAST SEPTEMBER. HE STATES THAT HE WAS BORN ON THE 24TH OF SEPTEMBER 1757 AND THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE ABOUT ONE YEAR BEFORE THE BATTLE OF PRINCETON. THEY WERE STATIONED A FEW MILES BELOW PHILADELPHIA. THE SAID COMPANY WAS RAISED IN THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA OF WHICH CITY HE WAS THEN A RESIDENT. HE WAS ONE OF THE SERGEANTS DURING THE WHOLE OF THE SAID TIME. HE AGAIN ENTERED SERVICE AT PHILADELPHIA UNDER CAPTAIN BURNEY, MILITIA, SOON AFTER THE BATTLE OF PRINCETON AS TIME EXPIRED WHEREUPON HE RETURNED TO PHILA. SOON AFTER HIS RETURN TO PHILADELPHIA, HE REMOVED TO PENNINGTON A SMALL TOWN IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY AND WAS THERE DRAFTED FOR A TOUR OF TWO MONTHS. THE BRITISH AT THAT TIME HAD LARGE COLLECTIONS OF SOLDIERS IN NEW YORK STATE AND HAD COMPANIES STATIONED IN VARIOUS PARTS OF THE COUNTRY WHO FREQUENTLY COMMITTED DEPREDATIONS OF VARIOUS KINDS UPON THOSE WHO WERE FRIENDLY TO THE CAUSE OF THE U.S.

- HE SAYS HE WAS BORN IN CHESTER CO, PENN, AT HOGS? MANOR OR FOGS? MANOR. HE RESIDED IN PENNINGTON, N.J. ABOUT TWO YEARS. HE MOVED FROM THERE TO A COUNTY IN MARYLAND NEAR THE PENN. LINE ABOUT 20 MILES FROM FREDERICKTOWN. HE DOES NOT REMEMBER THE NAME OF THE COUNTY. HE LIVED THERE A LITTLE MORE THAN TWO YEARS. HE MOVED FROM THERE TO FAYETTE CO, KY IN WHICH COUNTY, HE HAS RESIDED EVER SINCE. HE IS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THOMAS BODLEY, HON. THOMAS M HICKEY, GENERAL JOHN M MCCALL, CAPT. JOHN FOWLER, WHO ALL RESIDED IN THE SAME COUNTY WITH HIM AND HE IS ALSO WELL KNOWN TO THE HON. WM. T. BARRY AND THE HON. H CLAY,

BOONE? OR BOON: SAMUEL

PENSION NUMBER S: 168 NORTH CAROLINA
SOUTH CAROLINA

STATE OF KENTUCKY; CLARK COUNTY. SEPT 29- 1832. PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT SAMUEL BOONE A RESIDENT OF CLARK COUNTY AGE 74, ON THE 21ST DAY OF MARCH LAST, WHO BEING FIRST DULY SWORN, ACCORDING TO LAW, BOTH ON HIS OATH MAKE THE FOLLOWING DECLARATION IN ORDER TO OBTAIN A PENSION.

THAT HE WAS BORN MARCH 21-1758 ON YADKIN RIVER, NORTH CAROLINA; THAT HE HAS A RECORD OF HIS AGE, BEING A TRANSCRIPT OF HIS FATHER'S ENTRY IN A BOOK WHICH HE KEPT FOR THE PURPOSE OF REGISTERING THE AGES OF HIS CHILDREN, BUT DOES NOT KNOW WHERE THE BOOK IS, THOUGH HE STILL HAS THE PAPER ON WHICH THE TRANSCRIPT THE ENTRY OF HIS OWN AGE FROM HIS FATHER'S BOOK AFORESAID. THAT HE WAS LIVING IN SOUTH CAROLINA IN CAMDEN DISTRICT ON CONGOREE RIVER WHEN HE FIRST ENTERED THE SERVICE AS A MILITIAMAN FOR A TOUR AND SERVED THREE MONTHS AND UPWARDS, THAT HE SERVED SAID TOUR UNDER JOHN COOK AS CAPTAIN AND MALACHI WISTON AS LIEUT IN THE REGIMENT OF COL ROBERT GOODWIN, COL JOHN RUSSELL COMMANDING; THAT HE WAS DRAFTED ABOUT THE LATER PART OF SEPTEMBER, OR FIRST PART OF THE YEAR 1775. I WAS NOT DRAFTED FOR THIS BUT MY FATHER SAMUEL BOONE (WHO HAS LONG SINCE DIED) HAD BEEN DRAFTED AND I WENT ON THE TOUR AS HIS SUBSTITUTE. WE WERE MARCHED TO THE UPPER PART OF THE STATE TO A PLACE CALLED 96 IN PURSUIT OF THE TORIES AND HAD A BATTLE WITH THEM AND TOOK 300 PRISONERS. WE RENDEZVOUED AT THE NEW STORE? ON THE SIDE CONGEREE RIVER, ABOUT THE FIRST JULY 1776 I WAS DRAFTED AS A MILITIAMAN UNDER WILLIAM MCGUIRE. WE WERE MARCHED TO CHARLESTOWN AND SERVED AT THE 3 MONTHS TOUR BUT WE WERE MARCHED TO BEAUFORT ISLAND WHEN THE TOUR HAD HALF EXPIRED, BUT WE WERE NOT ENGAGED IN ANY BATTLE. WE WERE COMMANDED BY COL ROBERT GOODWIN UNDER GENERAL JOSEPH KENSHAW AFTER WE ARRIVED AT BEAUFORT ISLAND BUT WHILE AT CHARESTON OUR COMMANDING GENERAL WAS RICHARD RICHARDSON WHO COMMANDED US ON MY FIRST TOUR WHEN I WENT OUT AS MY FATHER'S SUBSTITUTE.

I NEXT ENTERED SERVICE AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR MY FATHER WHO HAD BEEN AGAIN DRAFTED FOR A TOUR WHICH WAS EARLY IN THE FALL OF THE YEAR 1778 SAID COOK COMMANDED SAID COMPANY DURING SAID TOUR UNDER SAID GOODWIN AS COLONEL AND GENERAL LINCOLN A REGULAR OFFICER COMMANDED THE WHOLE OF US. WE RENDEZVOUED, FRIDAY'S FERRY ON THE CONGREE RIVER, WERE MARCHED TO THE QUARTER HOUSE SIX MILES FROM CHARLESTOWN WHERE WE LAY SOMETIME AND BRITISH FORCES ABOUT THAT TIME LANDED IN SAVANNAH AND WE WERE THERE ORDERED AND ACCORDINGLY MARCHED TO SAVANNAH BUT DID NOT REACH THERE BUT REACHED PURVISBURG ON THE SAVANNAH RIVER AND THERE STAYED UNTIL WE WERE DISCHARGED AND ON THIS TOUR WE WERE NOT ENGAGED IN A BATTLE. VERY EARLY IN THE YEAR 1779 I AGAIN ENTERED THE SERVICE AS A MILITIAMAN, BEING DRAFTED FOR A TOUR OF 3 MONTHS IN THE COMPANY OF CAPTAIN JOHN MCLEHARD IN THE REGIMENT OF COL ROBERT GOODWIN AND UNDER GENERAL WILLIAMSON. WE RENDEZVOUED AT THE PLACE CALLED THE NEW STORE? THE ARMY MARCHED FROM THERE TO AUGUSTA BUT I WAS LEFT AS A PART OF A DETACHMENT TO GUARD NEW STORE WHERE SOME PUBLIC STORES AND PROPERTY HAD BEEN DEPOSITED AND I HAD SERVED AS A MILITIAMAN FOR A PERIOD OF OVER ONE YEAR. I WAS RESIDING IN CAMDEN DISTRICT, S.C. ON THE CONGEREE RIVER AND FOR THE LAST TOUR I RECEIVED A REGULAR DISCHARGE FROM MY CAPTAIN AND SHORTLY AFTER IN THE MONTH OF MARCH 1779 I LEFT SOUTH CAROLINA TO MOVE TO KENTUCKY WHERE I ARRIVED IN THE FALL OF THE YEAR 1779 HAVING STOPPED A WHILE IN NORTH CAROLINA AND I HAVE LIVED IN FAYETTE CO, KY SINCE THE FALL OF THE YEAR 1779 UNTIL THE MONTH OF MARCH 1829 WHEN I MOVED TO CLARK CO, KENTUCKY WHERE I HAVE EVER SINCE LIVED, EXCEPT THAT I HAVE LIVED IN MADISON CO, KY TWO YEARS, AND THEN SETTLED IN FAYETTE CO, KY.

I KNOW OF NO PERSON WHO CAN PROVE MY SERVICES IN THE ARMY, EXCEPT MY TWO SISTERS, ELIZABETH WHITE AND REBECCA JONES, WHOSE AFFIDAVITS ARE HEREWITH ATTACHED. I HAVE TWO OTHER SISTERS, SARAH MONTGOMERY AND MARY BRADLEY THE FORMER LIVING IN THE STATE OF OHIO AND THE LATER LIVING IN MISSOURI WHO COULD PROVE MY SERVICES AS ABOVE FOR I COULD PROCURE THEIR TESTIMONY. I AM KNOWN IN MY NEIGHBORHOOD TO WILLIAM MORTON, CAPT JOHN MARTIN OR MORTON, DENNIS BRADLEY, WILLIAM BERKLEY, JOHN HAMPTON, JESSE FISHBACK, AND HUBBARD TAYLOR, SR. WHO CAN TESTIFY TO MY CHARACTER FOR TRUTH AND ETC. HE SIGNED HIS NAME SAMUEL BOONE, - WILLIAM MARTIN WAS A CLERGYMAN IN CLARK COUNTY, KY.

REBECCA JONES, OF FAYETTE CO, KY MADE AFFIDAVIT. SAYS SHE IS THE SISTER OF SAMUEL BOONE, WHO NOW LIVES IN CLARK CO, KY; THAT SHE WAS BORN APRIL 1768 ON SANTEE RIVER, SOUTH CAROLINA; THAT SHE CAME FROM SOUTH CAROLINA TO KY WITH HER FATHER SAMUEL BOONE IN THE YEAR 1779 AND THAT SHE KNOWS IN SOUTH CAROLINA HER BROTHER SAMUEL BOONE JR, WHEN HE WENT ON TWO DIFFERENT TOURS AS A MILITIAMAN IN THE SOUTH CAROLINA TROOPS, BUT HOW LONG HE SERVED AT EITHER TIME AND WHETHER HE SERVED AT ALL, SHE KNOWS NOT PERSONALLY, EXCEPT THAT SHE KNOWS HE MARCHED IN THE SERVICE TWICE AS A MILITIAMAN AND ~~HEXISXX~~ ON HIS RETURN SHE HEARD FROM HIM AND THERE AND OTHERS THAT HE HAD BEEN ENG IN THOSE TOURS, HE SERVED AND THAT SHE THEN BELIEVES AND HAS EVER SINCE BELIEVED AND SUCH WAS THE REPUTATION AMONG HIS ACQUAINTANCES AND RELATIVES SOUTH CAROLINA AND IN THIS STATE; THAT SAID SAMUEL BOONE HER BROTHER SERVED IN SOUTH CAROLINA AS A MILITIAMAN, THIS 1832 SEPT 26TH.

AFFIDAVIT OF ELIZABETH WHITE, CLARK CO, KY STATES THAT SHE NOW LIVES IN MADISON CO, KY WHERE SHE HAS RESIDED FOR SEVERAL YEARS; THAT SHE IS OVER 81 YEARS OF AGE AND THE WIDOW OF WILLIAM WHITE, DECEASED; THAT I AM THE SISTER OF SAMUEL BOONE WHO NOW RESIDES IN CLARK CO, KY, WHO FORMERLY RESIDED IN FAYETTE, AND THAT REBECCA JONES, WHO NOW RESIDES IN FAYETTE IS ALSO THE SISTER OF SAID SAMUEL BOONE; THAT SAMUEL BOONE IS OVER 74 YEARS OF AGE; THAT DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, SAID BOONE LIVED ON CONGAREE RIVER, CAMDEN DISTRICT, S.C. IN HIS SAID BOONE'S FATHER'S FAMILY AND THAT SHE WAS THERE AN INMATE OF SAID FAMILY AND SHE WELL REMEMBERS THAT DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR THAT HE WAS DRAFTED FOUR DIFFERENT TIMES TO SERVE FOUR DISTINCT TOURS OF DUTY.

IN NOVEMBER 14- 1833 FAYETTE CO, KY, SAMUEL BOONE MADE APPLICATION FOR INCREASE IN PENSION ON ACCOUNT OF HIS HAVING SERVED AS A MILITIAMAN IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY THREE YEARS.. THAT HE REMOVED TO SAID STATE FROM SOUTH CAROLINA, FALL OF 1779 AND FROM SPRING 1780 HE WAS IN THE SERVICE UNTIL THE SPRING OF 1783 AND THAT HE SERVED UNDER CAPTAINS WILLIAM HAYS, CHARLES HAZELRIGG, JAMES STEVENSON, JOHN CONSTANT, AND WAS PERSONALLY EMPLOYED IN GUARDING GUARDING THE FORTS ALTERNATELY AT BRYANTS STATION, BOONES, STRODE'S AND MCGEE'S AND THE LEXINGTON STATIONS AND WAS SEVERAL TIMES EMPLOYED IN THE CAPACITY OF SPY AND ENGAGED IN SCOURING THE COUNTRY ON THE LICKING AND OHIO RIVERS, FOR SOME 30 DAYS EACH TOUR, UNDER ORDERS OF COL LEVI TODD AND DANIEL BOONE, AND WAS IN THE BATTLE WITH THE INDIANS NEAR THE UPPER BLUE LICKS WHEN EACH COL JOHN HOLDER WAS DEFEATED, HE THINKS, ON AUG 5- 1782 AT WHICH TIME HE WAS UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT JOHN CONSTANT.

AFFIDAVIT OF TIMOTHY LOGAN AGE 74 RESIDENT OF GARRARD CO, KY STATES HE BECAME ACQUAINTED WITH SAMUEL BOONE IN THE SPRING OF 1781, AT WHICH TIME SAMUEL BOONE WAS ENGAGED IN THE SERVICE AND CONTINUED THERE IN DURING THE SPRING OF 1783. THIS AFFIDANT STATES THAT HE SERVED A TOUR WITH HIM, THE SAID BOONE IN THE CAPACITY OF A SPY AND KNOWS THE ABOVE APPLICANT TO BE THE IDENTICAL PERSON HAVING KNOWN HIM EVER SINCE 1781. AGAIN SAMUEL BOONE APPEARED IN THE FAYETTE CIRCUIT COURT IN OPEN COURT, 1834 IN MARCH, AGE 76 AT THAT TIME A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE COUNTY FOR INCREASE OF A PENSION, HE STATES THAT HE HEARD HIS UNCLE DANIEL BOONE WAS RAISING A VOLUNTEER COMPANY IN NORTH CAROLINA TO GO TO KENTUCKY TO FIGHT THE INDIANS, HE OBTAINED A DISMISSION FROM THE SERVICE IN SOUTH CAROLINA IN MARCH 1779 AND WENT TO SAID NORTH CAROLINA, JOINED THE COMPANY UNDER COMMAND OF DANIEL BOONE AND MARCHED FROM THENCE THE 15TH SEPT IN SAID YEAR ARRIVED AT BOONESBOROUGH FORT, THE LAST WEEK IN OCTOBER IN SAID YEAR. THE NEXT DAY AFTER OUR ARRIVAL, COL BOONE ORDERED THE SMALL DETACHMENT OF US TO GO TO BRYANT'S (WHERE SOME FAMILIES HAD SETTLED, IN ORDER TO DEFEND THEM, AT WHICH PLACE, I WAS PUT UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN WILLIAM HAYS WHO KEPT US EMPLOYED IN BUILDING A FORT AT SAID PLACE. WE COMMENCED BUILDING IN THE SAID FALL, BUT DID NOT COMPLETE IT UNTIL THE SUCCEEDING SPRING ON THE 9TH DAY OF MARCH THE INDIANS

KILLED ONE OF OUR COMPANY, STOLE NEARLY ALL OF OUR HORSES. I REMAINED IN SAID FORT UNDER THE COMMAND OF SAID HAYS IN ORDER TO DEFEND IT UNTIL OCTOBER 1780 THEN CAPTAIN HAYS RECEIVED ORDERS FROM COL DANIEL BOONE, FROM BOONE'S STATION TO COME WITH ALL THE MEN THAT COULD BE SPARED FROM THAT STATION TO AID HIM IN THE DEFENSE OF SAID BOONE'S STATION WHICH ORDERS WE OBEYED AND REMAINED DEFENDING SAID STATION UNTIL 1781, THEN WE WERE SENT DOWN THE KENTUCKY RIVER WITH CAPTAIN HAYS TO BUILD CANOES TO TAKE CORN TO GENERAL CLARK'S ARMY AT THE FALLS OF THE OHIO RIVER. AFTER AN EXAMINANG WHICH WE RETURNED TO SAID STATION IN TWO WEEKS WHERE WE REMAINED DEFENDING THE STATIONS UNTIL APRIL 1782. IN SAID APRIL COL. DANIEL BOONE SENT A SMALL DETACHMENT ALL OF US TO STRODE'S STATION, WHICH WAS COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN JOHN CONSTANT AND AFTER OUR ARRIVAL CAPTAIN CONSTANT REQUESTED SOME OF US TO VOLUNTEER AS SPIES AND ANDREW RULE AND MYSELF, SERVED AS SUCH 30 DAYS, THEN WE WERE ORDERED BACK TO BOONE'S STATION WHERE WE ARRIVED THE 15TH DAY OF MAY AND REMAINED THERE UNTIL THE MIDDLE OF JUNE IN THE DEFENSE OF THE FORT, THEN WE WERE ORDERED OUT BY COL LEVI TODD UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT. JAMES STEVENSON AS A COMPANY OF SPIES AND SERVED 30 DAYS RANGING THE COUNTRY AND FROM LICKING RIVER TO THE BIG BOONE LICK, AFTER WHICH WE RETURNED TO BOONE'S STATION AND CONTINUED IN IT'S DEFENSE UNTIL THE 2ND DAY OF AUGUST WHEN I WAS SENT OUT IN A COMPANY COMMANDED BY MAJOR JOHN HOLDER TO RETAKE TWO WHITE BOYS THAT WERE STOLEN BY THE INDIANS AND WE OVERTOOK THE INDIANS AT THE UPPER BLUE LICKS AT WHICH PLACE WE HAD A BATTLE AND BEING DEFEATED, WE RETURNED TO BOONE'S STATION. A FEW DAYS AFTER MY ARRIVAL THERE WERE SOME SICK AND WOUNDED BROUGHT TO THE FORT FROM THE BATTLE OF LOWER BLUE LICKS AND I WAS ORDERED TO REMAIN AND TAKE CARE OF THEM, WHICH I DID UNTIL THE 16TH DAY OF APRIL 1783, MAKING AMOUNT OF SERVICE THREE YEARS, AND 7 MONTHS. HE STATES HE DID NOT KNOW WHEN HE FIRST APPLIED FOR PENSION THAT THE ACT EMBRACED SERVICE AGAINST THE INDIANS. HE SAID THAT TIMOTHY LOGAN WAS NOW DRAWING A PENSION, AFOR LIKE SERVICES, ALSO A CERTAIN OSWALD TOWNSEND IS A SIMILAR SITUATION.

IT WAS IN ROWAN CO, N.C. THAT DANIEL BOONE WAS RAISING HIS COMPANY IN WHICH SAMUEL WENT TO ENLIST WITH HIM, THEY MARCHED ON THE 15TH SEPTEMBER 1779 AND ARRIVED AT BOONESBORO OCT OF THE SAME YEAR. THEY DID NOT COMPLETE BRYANT'S STATION UNTIL THE SPRING OF 1780. HE AIDED IN ERECTING NEARLY ALL THE BUILDINGS THERE. HE REMAINED THERE IN GARRISON UNTIL OCT. 1780 WHEN ORDERS WERE RECEIVED FROM COL BOONE TO FORWARD A DETACHMENT TO REINFORCE BOONE'S STATION WHERE HE MARCHED AS ONE OF THEM AND REMAINED IN GARRISON UNTIL 1781 IN THE SPRING WHEN HE WAS SENT WITH OTHERS UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT. HAYS TO AID IN BUILDING CANOES FOR GENERAL CLARK'S ARMY, TO CONVEY CORN TO HIM THEN AT THE FALLS OF THE OHIO, AFTER THAT SERVICE WHICH ONLY LASTED TWO WEEKS, HE RETURNED TO THE FORT OF BOONE'S STATION WHERE HE REMAINED IN GARRISON, DEFENDING IT UNTIL APRIL 1782, IN WHICH MONTH, COL BOONE SENT A DETACHMENT TO STRODE'S STATION, WHICH THEY THEN COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN JOHN CONSTANT, THERE AT THE REQUEST OF SAID CONSTANT, HE IN COMPANY WITH ANDREW RULE VOLUNTEERED AS A SPY AND SERVED 30 DAYS. AFTER THAT HE RETURNED TO BOONE'S STATION WHERE HE REMAINED UNTIL THE MIDDLE OF JUNE WHERE HE SERVED A TOUR OF 30 DAYS AS A SPY UNDER COMMAND OF JAMES STEVENSON CAPTAIN, RANGING THE COUNTRY FROM LICKING RIVER TO BIG BOONE LICK, AFTER WHICH HE RETURNED TO THE STATION. HE REMAINED IN GARRISON UNTIL THE 2ND OF AUGUST WHEN HE WAS AGAIN DETACKED UNDER THE COMMAND OF MAJOR JOHN HOLDER IN PURSUIT OF A PARTY OF INDIANS WHO HAD TAKEN 2 BOYS NAMED JONES HOY? OR HAY? SON OF MAJOR HAY OR HOY? AND JOHN CALLOWAY, SON OF COL RICHARD CALLOWAY. THEY OVERTOOK THE INDIANS AT THE UPPER BLUE LICKS AND IN THE BATTLE WHICH ENSUED THEY WERE DEFEATED AND RETURNED TO BOONE'S STATION.

THERE HE REMAINED AND IN A FEW DAYS, SEVERAL OF THE WOUNDED WHO WERE IN THE BATTLE OF THE LOWER BLUE LICKS WERE BROUGHT IN AND HE AIDED IN TAKING CARE OF THEM. HE REMAINED IN GARRISON DOING DUTY UNTIL 1783 THE CLOSE OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR IN APRIL 1783.

MAJOR OSWALD TOWNSEND AGE 75 RESIDED IN MADISON CO, KY, WHO HAS BEEN PERSONALLY ACQUAINTED WITH SAMUEL BOONE SINCE 1779 TO THE PRESENT SAW THE COMPANY THAT SAID BOONE WAS IN ON IT'S MARCH TO KENTUCKY UNDER COL DANIEL BOONE AND IN THE SPRING OF 1780 [WENT TO BRYANT'S STATION AND THERE FOUND SAID SAMUEL BOONE IN THE SERVICE AS A SOLDIER.

BARKER, WILLIAM

PENSION NO. \$35,755

MARYLAND.

ON THE 25TH OF AUGUST 1818 BEFORE ME THE UNDERSIGNED ONE OF THE LISCENED JURORS OF THE DISTRICT OF _____ ? APPEARED THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER, AT THE AGE OF 57 RESIDED IN FAYETTE CO, KY, WHO STATES HE ENLISTED IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, THAT IN THE YEAR 1777 IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND FOR THREE YEARS IN THE COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN JOHN FINCH? IN THE 6TH REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COL O WILLIAMS, THAT HE WAS DISCHARGED AT ANNAPOLIS. HE WAS IN THE BATTLE OF GERMANTOWN, MONMOTH AND ETC, - HE SAID HE HAD A WIFE AGE 57 AND 3 CHILDREN. HE SEEMED TO HAVE MADE APPLICATION FOR PENSION IN BOURBON CO BEFORE THE CLERK THOS P SMITH 1820.

1812 WAR PENSIONER:

BAKER, JOHN AND CYNTHIA,

OLD WAR PENSIONER, WIDOW,

REJECTED PENSION NUMBER 12307

KENTUCKY 17TH INFANTRY

INVALID PENSIONER.

No. PENSION F. FILE.

FAYETTE COUNTY KENTUCKY

THE SOLDIER ENLISTED 1813 AS A REGULAR SOLDIER FOR FIVE YEARS OF CAPTAIN CALEB HOLDER, IN RICHMOND, MADISON CO, KY TO SERVE IN THE 17TH REGULAR U.S. INFANTRY, THAT HE WAS MARCHED TO LEXINGTON, FROM THERE TO DETROIT AND FROM THERE TO MACKINAW, THENCE TO NALDEN? THENCE TO FORT ERIE, AND AFTER PEACE OUT TO BENHALOR? THENCE TO ST. LOUIS, THENCE TO CINCINNATI THENCE TO DETROIT, THENCE TO FORT HARRISON WHERE HE WAS DISCHRGED BY MAJ C CHINN. THAT THIS REGIMENT WAS COMMANDED BY COL MILLER, THAT WHILE IN THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. AND IN THE LINE OF HIS DUTY FROM COLD AND INJURIES, HE WAS AFFECTED AND DISABLED AND LOSS THE USE OF HIS RIGHT ARM AND A S NECK AND TO HAVE BONES TAKEN FROM HIS NECK.

THAT HE GAVE HIS DISCHARGE TO CAPT HOLDER TO OBTAIN HIS LAND BOUNTY AND SUPPOSES IT IS NOW LODGED IN THE OFFICE WHERE LAND BOUNTY WARRANTS ISSUED, IN THE WAR DEPARTMENT, THAT CAPTAIN HOLDER IS DEAD AND HAS KEPT HIS DISCHARGE IF NOT LODGED AS BEFORE STATED; THAT HE HAS BEEN MADE³⁰ INVALID FROM HIS INJURIES RECEIVED WHILE IN THE SERVICE FOR LIFE, THAT⁷⁶ WAS DISCHARGED AT FORT HARRISON AND THAT DR. McCULLOUGH WHO WAS AT LEXIN IS NOW DEAD.

RICHARD KINNEY MADE AFFIDAVIT, STATES THAT HE ENTERED AS A REGULAR SOLDIER IN CAPTAIN BENJ W SANDERS COMPANY IN THE 17TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY IN 1817, THAT HE WELL KNOWS JOHN BAKER WHO BELONGED TO CAPTAIN HOLDER'S COMPANY OF THE SAME REGIMENT; THAT IN 1817 WAS HEALTHY AND STOUT AND SOUND MAN WHEN HE FIRST ENLISTED, BUT HAS BEEN RENDERED A INVALID BECAUSE OF HIS EXPOSURE AND ETC IN THE SERVICE.

R PINDELL MAKES SIMILAR AFFIDAVIT.

UNDER DATE OF FEB 9-1858 PERSONALLY APPEARED CYNTHIA BAKER A RESIDENT OF THE COUNTY OF FAYETTE AND STATE AFORESAID, AGED 73, A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE COUNTY, WIDOW OF JOHN BAKER AND HAS RECEIVED BENEFIT OF THE

WIDOW'S PENSION THAT WAS DUE UP TO HIS DEATH. THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO SAID JOHN BAKER APRIL 30- 1817 AND SHE PRESENTS THE RECORDS OF THE COUNTY COURT CLERK OF MADISON COUNTY FOR THE EVIDENCE OF HER MARRIAGE AND HER HUSBAND. JOHN BAKER, DIED ON THE 22ND OF OCTOBER 1856 IN LEXINGTON, KY; THAT HER HUSBAND WAS OPERATED ON AT ONE TIME BY DOCTORS STATAWHITE AND PINDER OF LEXINGTON. SHE HAS AT THIS TIME ONE DAUGHTER AN? ONE? CHILD ONLY UNDER THE AGE OF 16 YEARS. HER DAUGHTER PALINA BAKER WAS BORN ON THE 9TH DAY OF MAY 1842 AND SHE HAS NO FAMILY RECORD OF AGES OF HER CHILDREN AND THE SAID "BAKER" IS THE ONLY CHILD HER FATHER JOHN BAKER HAD AT THE TIME OF HIS DEATH UNDER THE AGE OF 16 YEARS. SIGNED CYNTHIA BAKER (HER MARK) ATTEST:
ELLEN BAKER, SAMYRER OATS?

I, SURILDA BAKER, A DAUGHTER OF THE LATE JOHN BAKER AND CYNTHIA BAKER, WHO HAS MADE THE FOREGOING DECLARATION, A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE CO, KY AGED 33; THAT SHE HAS HEARD HER MOTHER'S DECLARATION READ AND FULLY EXPLAINED TO HER AND BELIEVES IT CONTAINS THE TRUTH. SHE KNOWS OF HER OWN PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE HER FATHER DIED ON THE 22ND DAY OF OCTOBER 1856 FROM THE WOUNDS HE HAD IN HIS HEAD AND NECK, WHICH CAUSED HIS DEATH; STATES THAT HER SISTER PALINA BAKER WAS BORN MAY 9-1842 AND THAT SHE IS THE ONLY CHILD THAT HER FATHER LEFT AT HIS DEATH UNDER THE AGE OF 16 AND THAT HER MOTHER IS STILL LIVING A WIDOW AND THE SAID PALINA IS STILL ALIVE.

I ELLEN BAKER OF FAYETTE CO, KY STATE THAT I WILL BE 18 YEARS OF AGE ON THE 10TH DAY OF MARCH NEXT AND THAT MY MOTHER'S DECLARATION WAS READ AND FULLY EXPLAINED WHICH I BELIEVE CONTAINS THE TRUTH, SHE IS STILL A WIDOW AND PALINA BAKER IS THE ONLY CHILD, WHO WAS UNDER AGE AT THE TIME OF JOHN BAKER'S DEATH AND IS NOW LIVING WITH MY MOTHER CYNTHIA BAKER.

ONE JOHN KRUSAR MADE AFFIDAVIT THAT HE KNEW JOHN BAKER AND ALL ABOUT HIS MANY SUFFERINGS, LIKEWISE AFFIDAVITS TO THE SAME EFFECT BY NAME OF D.L. WAYHAM, W.W. OTES, JEREMIAH REYNOLDS.

THE MARRIAGE RECORD OF JOHN BAKER AND CYNTHIA HUTCHINSON, WHO WERE MARRIED APRIL 30TH 1817, BY JONNATHAN KIDWELL, IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY MADISON COUNTY, SAID CERTIFIED COPY IS FILED HERewith THE PAPERS.

SHE WAS MARRIED TO HIM SHORTLY AFTER HIS RETURN FROM THE SERVICES AND KNOWS HE WAS SOUND AND HEALTHY EXCEPT FOR THE WOUNDS RECEIVED WHILE IN THE SERVICE, ABRAHAM CASSELL, OF JESSAMINE CO, KY CERTIFIES THAT HE KNEW THE ABOVE NAMED JOHN G BOYER WHEN HE SERVED IN CAPTAIN WHITE'S COMPANY FROM FREDRICKTOWN MARYLAND IN 1778 AND KNOW HIM TO BE THE SAME PERSON.

JOHN WARD OF LEXINGTON WAS A CLERGYMAN.

FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS.

MARRIAGES:

JOHN G BOYER, WAS MARRIED TO ANNA MARY ZEALER APRIL 10-1786.

ALFRED G OR Z? BOYER WAS MARRIED TO ELIZABETH JANE LOWMAN 12-16-1829

ALFRED G OR Z BOYER WAS MARRIED TO ZERILDA MCCOY 9-24- AT HALF PAST 8 O'CLOCK IN THE EVENING IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1834.

BIRTHS:

JOHN GODLIEB BOYER BORN 8-4-1762. ANNA MARY BOYER WAS BORN 2-17-1769

MARY BOYER BORN 2-20-1787. MARGARET BOYER BORN 10-12-1788

EZRA BOYER BORN 4-4-1790. HENRY BOYER BORN 12-5-1791

JACOB BOYER BORN 3-10-1793. WILLIAM BOYER BORN 12-9-1794

STATE OF KENTUCKY: BOURBON COUNTY. PERSONALLY APPEARED, APRIL 21-1840

BEFORE JUDGE OF THE BOURBON CIRCUIT COURT, ANNA MARY BOYER, WIDOW OF JOHN G BOYER, WHO HAS PREVIOUSLY MADE APPLICATION FOR A PENSION UNDER THE ACT OF CONGRESS PASSED JULY 7-1838, CERTIFIED AN ACT GRANTING ONE-HALF PAY AND PENSIONS TO CERTAIN WIDOWS; STATES THAT THE FAMILY RECORD CONTAINING THE RECORD OF THE MARRIAGE WITH HER HUSBAND JOHN G BOYER AND WHICH IS HERETO ANNEXED IN THE HAND WRITING OF HER HUSBAND NOW DECEASED, IS THE SAME ORIGINAL RECORD WHICH WAS BEFORE THE JUDGE WHEN THE FORMER DECLARATION HERETO WAS MADE WAS IN THE POSSESSION OF HER HUSBAND DURING HIS LIFE TIME AND HAS BEEN

IN HER POSSESSION SINCE HIS DEATH.

SHE WAS A RESIDENT OF THE CITY OF LEXINGTON, KY JULY 16 1844, AGED 75 ON THE 17TH DAY OF FEB LAST PAST, AND STATES THAT HER HUSBAND WAS A PRIVATE IN THE ARMY OF THE REVOLUTION AND THAT SHE HAS RECEIVED A PENSION OF 30 PER ANNUM UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 7TH 1838.

SHE MAKES DECLARATION FOR PENSION APRIL 5TH 1839 IN LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY, AT THAT TIME A RESIDENT OF LEXINGTON, AGED 70, STATES THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO JOHN G BOYER ON APRIL 10-1786 AND THAT JOHN G BOYER DIED JUNE 5- 1833; THAT SHE WAS NOT MARRIED TO HIM PRIOR TO HIS LEAVING THE SERVICE. HER MAIDEN NAME WAS ANNA MARY ZEALER. WILLIAM VANPELT MADE AFFIDAVIT THAT HE HAD LONG BEEN ACQUAINTED WITH HER AND HER HUSBAND. THE RECORDS SHOW THAT SHE LIVED PART OF THE TIME IN FRANKFORT, JULY 3-1844 AND PART OF THE TIME IN LEXINGTON.

MR. JAMES S. HICKMAN WROTE A LETTER ABOUT THIS CASE AND IN A POST SCRIPT SAID THE FOLLOWING TO THE PENSION DIRECTOR; "I SENT YOU ~~SOME~~ 3 OR MONTHS SINCE, THE APPLICATION OF LYDIA GRAVES, WIDOW OF JOHN GRAVES, DECEASED FOR A PENSION UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 7TH 1838 AND HAVE NOT AS YET RECEIVED ANY INFORMATION..

BEATTY, JOHN

KENTUCKY MILITIA
SEMINOLE WAR. OLD WAR INVALID
PENSION NUMBER 6628

DRAWN AUGUST 11, 1833 FROM OLD WAR CARDS NO PEN. F. FILE.

STATE OF TENNESSEE: WHITE COUNTY. THIS DAY PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE US, THOMAS WHALEY AND JAMES DAVID, TWO OF THE ACTING JUSTICES OF THE PEACE IN AND FOR THE COUNTY AFORESAID, THOMAS PAPRANS TO US KNOWN, LATE A LIEUT IN CAPTAIN JAMES ROGERS COMPANY OF TENNESSEE MOUNTED GUNMEN ON AN EXPEDITION AGAINST SEMINOLE INDIANS IN THE YEAR 1818 AND SENIOR OFFICERS IN COMMAND AT HARTFORD, STATE OF GA. OF A DETACHMENT OF AND PLACED UNDER HIS COMMAND DESTINED TO FORT HAWKINS AND THEN UP A LINE OF MILITARY POST TO FORT GODSON WHO FIRST BEING SWORN IN ON FORM OF LAW SAYETH THAT WHILE ON THE LINE OF MARCH AND PASSING THROUGH THE ENEMIES COUNTRY IN EAST FLORIDA, THE DETACHMENT AFORESAID WAS JOINED BY JOHN BEATTY A PRIVATE IN CAPTAIN ISAAC WATKINS COMPANY AND TIME TO WHEN IT WAS DEEMED HIGHLY PERILOUS AND THAT SAID JOHN BEATTY RECEIVED A WOUND FROM A GUN DISCHARGED BY A SOLDIER UNDER THE COMMAND OF THIS AFFIANT IN THE AFORESAID DETACHMENT UNDER THE IMPRESSION THAT THE SAID BEATTY WAS AN INDIAN, THAT THE BALL PENETRATED NEAR HIS NAVAL AND ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE SAME RANGING TOWARDS HIS BACKBONE SPINE, THAT IT RENDERED THE SAID JOHN UNFIT AND UNABLE TO PERFORM HIS DUTY; THAT HE RECEIVED SAID WOUND ON OR ABOUT THE 25TH OR 26TH DAY OF APRIL IN 1818 WHILE IN THE SERVICE AFORESAID AND WHILE ON THE LINE OF HIS DUTY. SIGNED THOMAS PASSON.
LATE A LIEUT IN CAPT JAMES ROGERS COMPANY OF T, C. G, M. 1ST REGIMENT.
THIS 1819, JULY 31.

STATE OF TENNESSEE: WHITE COUNTY. THIS DAY PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE US, THOMAS WHALEY AND WILLIAM C BRITAIN, TWO OF THE ACTING JUSTICES OF THE PEACE FOR SAID COUNTY, DR. WILLIAM E. THROCKMORTON, PROF OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY TO US KNOWN AND AFTER BEING IN DUE FORM, SAID THAT HE WAS REQUESTED BY JOHN BEATTY TO EXAMINE THE WOUND, WHICH HE RECEIVED IN THE LATE WAR BETWEEN THE U.S. AND THE SEMINOLE INDIANS, WHICH WOUND IS ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE NAVAL AND ETC, AND HE STATES THAT HE IS FULLY AWARE THAT SAID BEATTY IS UNABLE TO PERFORM MILITARY SERVICES, SIGNED WILLIAM E THROCKMORTON, M.D.
8-7-1819.

DOCTOR JOHN KNIGHT FARMER, M.D. ALSO MADE AFFIDAVIT TO THAT EFFECT.
WILLIAM C. BRITAIN AND THOMAS WHALEY MADE AFFIDAVITS.

CAPTAIN ISAAC WATKINS MADE AFFIDAVIT IN DAVIDSON CO, TENN; THAT HE WAS IN THE 2ND REGIMENT OF TENN, VOLUNTEERS, MOUNTED GUN MEN IN THE SEMINOLE WAR THAT JOHN BEATTY A PRIVATE IN HIS COMPANY TURNED OUT TO GO WITH THE BOAT TO FORT GAINS WHICH WERE LOADED WITH CORN, UPON WHICH VOLUNTEERS WERE SOLICITED AND DURING THAT SERVICE RECEIVED A GUN WOUND, THIS AFFIDAVIT MADE 8-19-1819. COLUMBIA, TENN, JUNE 30-1818 THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT JOHN BEATTY, A PRIVATE IN MY COMPANY OF THE 2ND REGIMENT OF TENNESSEE VOLUNTEERS MOUNTED GUNMEN HAS SERVED A TOUR OF FIVE MONTHS, AS A VOLUNTEER AND AN EXPEDITION AGAINST THE SEMINOLE INDIANS, HE CARRIES WITH HIM THE THANKS AND GRATITUDE OF HIS COMMAND AN OFFICER AND MERITS THE APPROBATION OF HIS COUNTRY AND HIS HEREBY HONORABLY DISCHARGED. SIGNED ISAAC WATKINS, CAPT, UNDER COL. THOS. WILLIAMS.

TO THE PENSION DEPARTMENT; IN A LETTER, DATED LEXINGTON, KY, 1-28-1820, AS FOLLOWS: "DEAR SIR: I HEREWITH SEND PROOF IN THE BEHALF OF JOHN BEATTY, WHO WAS WOUNDED IN THE SEMINOLE WAR, HE APPLIES TO BE PLACED ON THE PENSION LIST FOR THE DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY, HE FOUND PROOF OF HIS DISCHARGE AND WHEN LAST PAID AND WHEN LAST PAID, WHEN WOUNDED AND? _____ OF DISABILITY AND STATES THAT JOHN BEATTY HAS WALKED 400 MILES TO GET PROOF OF HIS DISCHARGE AND ETC, AND THAT THE SOLDIER WAS IN WHAT WAS CALLED THE "YELLOW STAR" EXPEDITION? BY DANIEL M.C. PAYEN?

*** *** *** *** ***

BRADFORD, CHARLES CORPORAL, CAPT, HART'S KENTUCKY MILITIA.

OLD WAR INVALID PENSION NUMBER 6741. (NO PEN. F. F.)

STATE OF KENTUCKY: BOURBON COUNTY.

PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME, A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, FOR SAID COUNTY, JAMES GARRARD, AND MADE OATH THAT HE WAS A BRIGADE MAJOR OF THE 2ND BRIGADE OF KENTUCKY MILITIA, COMMANDED BY BRIGADIER, GENERAL JOHN PAYNE, IN THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. IN THE YEAR 1813, AND THAT HE MAJOR GARRARD WAS PERSONALLY ACQUAINTED WITH CHARLES BRADFORD, A CORPORAL IN CAPTAIN NATHANIEL G S HART'S COMPANY OF THE 5TH REGIMENT, SAID BRIGADE COMMANDED BY WILLIAM LEEVES, AND THAT SAID CORPORAL, CHARLES BRADFORD, WAS WOUNDED BY A RIFLE OR MUSKET BALL FROM AN ENEMY IN THE BATTLE OF THE RIVER RAISIN ON THE 18TH DAY OF JANUARY 1813 IN THE TERRITORY OF MICHIGAN, AND STATE OF MAJOR GARRARD, , KNOWS THAT SAID WOUND WAS RECEIVED BY CORPORAL BRADFORD WHILE HE WAS IN THE LINE OF HIS DUTY AND IN THE ACTUAL SERVICE OF THE U.S. AND THAT SAID CORPORAL BRADFORD WAS PAID HIS MONTHLY PAY FOR SAID CAMPAIGN UP TO THE 15TH DAY OF FEBRUARY 1813 BY RICHARD BLANTON, AND POSTMASTER SIGNED JOHN GARRARD JR, LT. MAJOR OF N.Y. K. M.

SIGNED JOHN EDWARDS A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE OF BOURBON CO, KY. WM H RICHARDSON M.D. AND CHARLES HENRY WARFIELD, M.D. OF LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY, EXAMINED SAID SOLDIER AND MADE THEIR AFFIDAVIT AUG 18-1820.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, 3 AUCTIONEERS OFFICE, 12-28-1820. IT APPEARS FROM THE MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN HART'S COMPANY OF KENTUCKY MILITIA, FILED IN THE BBNXX ACCOUNT OF RICHARD BLANTON, P.M. AND DATED 2-28-1813, THAT CHARLES BRADFORD, A CORPORAL OF THE SAID COUNTY, ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. ON AUGUST 14-1812, TO SERVE ONE YEAR AND IS NOTED ON THE ABOVE ROLL WHICH IS THE LAST OF THAT COUNTY IN THE ACCOUNT OF BLANTON, TO HAVE BEEN TAKEN PRISONER OF THE 22ND JAN 1813, ROLLS ARE SILENT AS TO HIS WOUND.

SIGNED PETER BAGREN AND PENSION OFFICE.

*** *** *** *** ***

CASSINO, PAUL

PRIVATE U.S. INF. FILE NO. 9135 INVALID

CAPTAIN PRATT'S COMPANY 5TH REGIMENT, U.S. INF.

HE MADE AN APPLICATION FOR A NEW CERTIFICATE 2-26-1820. BEFORE ME, THE SUBSCRIBER, JP OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, PERSONALLY APPEARED PAOLA CASSINO, WHO ON HIS OATH DECLARES THAT HE IS THE SAME PERSON BELONGING TO THE COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN JAMES PRATT IN THE REGIMENT COMMANDED BY MARVINA IN THE

U.S. THAT HIS NAME WAS PLACED ON THE PENSION ROLL OF THE CITY OF WASHINGTON; THAT HE RECEIVED A CERTIFICATE OF THAT AFTER UNDER THE SIGNATURE AND THE SEAL OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR, WHICH CERTIFICATE ON OR ABOUT THE 15TH DAY OF APRIL 1817 AT OR NEAR MARIETTA OHIO, STATE HIS POCKET BOOK HAS BEEN STOLEN IN HIS POCKET AND ETC.

SIGNED PAEOLA CASSINO.

HE WAS DISCHARGED ON ACCOUNT OF HIS WOUNDS, DISCHARGED DATED 4-28 1814 WHILE ENGAGED AT OR NEAR A PLACE CALLED LAKE GEORGE IN THE DISTRICT AND TERRITORY OF NEW YORK.

LEXINGTON, KY 9-1820, HE WROTE A LETTER TO THE PENSION DEPARTMENT TO HAVE HIS PENSION TRANSFERRED TO LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY; STATED HE NEXT DREW HIS PENSION IN NEW YORK.

CERTIFICATE OF PENSION ISSUED APR 28-1817 AND DELIVERED TO THE PENSIONER, THEN IN THE CITY OF WASHINGTON.

*** *** *** *** ***

CHRISTIAN, ANDREW & MARY

PENSION NUMBER W 8603 VIRGINIA.

DECLARATION TO OBTAIN BENEFIT OF THE ACT OF CONGRESS PASSED JUNE 7- 1832 ON THE 14TH DAY OF JANUARY 1833, PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT, IN FAYETTE COUNTY, THE ABOVE NAMED REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER, AGED 71, THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE UNDER CAPTAIN THOMAS DOPELL, LIEUT, JOHN NAYLOR, WHO HE THINKS ACTED AS ADJUTANT, IN JUNE 1777, WHEN HE ENTERED THE SERVICE, HE LIVED IN HANOVER CO, VA, MARCHED TO WILLIAMSBURG, THROUGH NEW YORK, JAMES CITY - CHARLES CITY, REMAINED WITH THE ARMY AT WILLIAMSBURG, ONE MONTH, THEN DISCHARGED, WHEN HE HAD SERVED A LITTLE OVER ONE MONTH, WILLIAMSBURG AT THAT TIME WAS THE SEAT OF GOVERNMENT OF VA, AND PATRICK HENRY WAS AT THAT PLACE AND THE GOVERNOR. HE ENTERED AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR SAMUEL MAYS. HE THEN WAS DRAFTED LATE IN THE SUMMER OF 1777 AND SERVED UNDER CAPTAIN JOSEPH CROSS, HE THINKS WILLIAM DANDRIDGE WAS COL. HE MARCHED TO WILLIAMSBURG, & THE SAME YEAR AS BEFORE, HE REMAINED AT WILLIAMSBURG UNTIL DISCHARGED, WHICH WAS TWO MONTHS AFTER HE ENTERED, HE STILL LIVED IN HANOVER COUNTY. HE THINKS THEN WENT ABOUT JULY 1778, AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR HIS BROTHER WILLIAM CHRISTIAN, TO GUILFORD COURT HOUSE, NORTH CAROLINA AND THEN WENT TO THE NEW GARDEN, FIVE MILES FROM THENCE, WHEN HE JOINED HIS COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN PARKER GOODALL, HE MARCHED THE NEW GARDEN, SHORTLY AFTER GATES DEFEAT, HE WAS MARCHED TO GUILFORD COURT HOUSE WHERE HE REMAINED A FEW WEEKS AND WAS THEN MARCHED TO THE NEIGHBORHOOD OF THE RESIDENCE OF PHILPOT ABOUT TEN MILES FROM GUILFORD AND THEN BACK TO THE COURT HOUSE WHERE HE WAS DISCHARGED HAVING BEEN SIX MONTHS IN THE SERVICE, COL MOORE COMMANDED HIS REGIMENT. HE AGAIN WAS DRAFTED, WHEN IN THE YEAR 1779, HE THINKS AND PASSED THROUGH WILLIAMSBURG AND YORKTOWN, TO RICHNECK, BETWEEN YORK AND JAMES RIVER SERVED UNDER CAPTAIN JAMES DUSSELL, WILLIAM HOWES, LIEUT, - HE REMAINED AT RICH NECK UNTIL DISCHARGED, WHICH WAS ABOUT THE MONTH AFTER HE ENTERED THE SERVICE. HE WAS AGAIN DRAFTED HE THINKS IN THE FALL OF 1779 AND MARCHED TO CABIN POINT ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF JAMES RIVER IN SURRY CO, HE THINKS, WHERE HE WAS DISCHARGED AFTER SERVING TWO MONTHS - JOHN ANDERSON WAS CAPTAIN. HE WAS AGAIN DRAFTED AND SERVED UNDER CAPTAIN FRANK UNDERWOOD. HE JOINED THE ARMY AT RICHMOND WHERE IT'S HEADQUARTERS WERE. LAFAYETTE COMMANDED, HE WAS ATTACHED TO THE LIGHT INFANTRY AND WAS MARCHED TO MOBEN HILLS, MAJOR BOYCE COMMANDED THE CHORE OF INFANTRY AND MORECOCK WAS CAPTAIN OF THE COMPANY OF INFANTRY TO WHICH HE BELONGED. JOHN BULLOCK WAS LIEUT AND _____ RUFFIN WHEN WE LAY AT MOBIN HILLS, CORNWALLIS LANDED AT WESTIFER THEN FIVE OR SIX MILES OF US. BY THE ORDERS OF LAFAYETTE, WE RETREATED TO CULPEPPER CITY UNDER THE BLUE MOUNTAINS WHEN WE WERE JOINED BY THE ARMY COMMANDED BY GENERAL WAYNE. THE BRITISH HAD PURSUED US BUT AFTER WE WERE JOINED BY GENERAL WAYNE, THEY RETREATED. WE FOLLOWED THEM AS FAR AS DUNCASTLE. WE THEN STARTED AT DAY BREAK AND WENT

TO THE GREEN SPRINGS AT JAMESTOWN, OLD FIELDS, WHERE WE ENGAGED A BRITISH, WE UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL WAYNE, 200 OF WHOM AFFIANT WAS ONE BROUGHT ON THE ACTION. AFTER FIGHTING ABOUT TWO-THIRDS OF THE DAY, WE DROVE IN THE PICKET GUARDS OF THE BRITISH. GENERAL WAYNE CAME UP TO OUR RELIEF AND WE CONTINUED IN LINE UNTIL HE FORMED THE ORDERS OF BATTLE, WHEN HE JOINED HIS LEFT WING. WAYNE'S ARMY CONSISTED OF ABOUT 2,000 MEN, AFTER FIRING 45 SHOTS WAYNE RETIRED. AFFIANT WAS SHOT THROUGH THE SHIRT AND IN RAMMING DOWN A CARTRIDGE, WHICH WAS TOO LARGE HE RUN THE IRON RAM ROD INTO THE FLESHY PART OF HIS THUMB, AND HAD TO GET HIS LIEUT TO COCK HIS GUN FOR HIM. AFTER THE ACTION WAS OVER, HE THEN SECURED HIS DISCHARGE FROM GENERAL CAMPBELL ABOUT SEVEN MILES FROM WILLIAMSBURG, HAVING SERVED TWO MONTHS. HE LIVED IN HANOVER COUNTY WHICH TIME THAT HE ENLISTED IN THE SERVICE.

AFFIANT WAS BORN IN HANOVER COUNTY VIRGINIA 17TH MARCH 1761 HE HAS THE RECORD OF HIS AGE IN HIS BIBLE, WHICH HE TOOK FROM HIS FATHER'S BIBLE. HE MOVED FROM SAID COUNTY WHEN HE WAS ABOUT 25 TO AMELIA CO, FROM THENCE FOR 5 OR 6 YEARS TO PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY AFTER LIVING THERE TWENTY YEARS, MOVED TO FAYETTE COUNTY KENTUCKY WHERE HE HAS LIVED EVER SINCE. HE IS KNOWN AND ACQUAINTED WITH GEORGE BOONE, JOHN HUDSON, DUDLEY HUDSON, TURNER? CHRISTIAN, CHARLES CAR, AND MAJOR WILLIAM BOONE.

HE RECEIVED A DISCHARGE FROM CAPTAIN PARKER GOODALL, AT GUILFORD COURT HOUSE, WHICH HE HAS LOST. MRS. JUDITH CHRISTIAN THE WIDOW OF HIS BROTHER KNOWS OF HIS SERVICES BUT SHE IS ABOUT 87 YEARS OF AGE AND LIVES ABOUT 7 MILES FROM THIS PLACE WHOSE TESTIMONY THIS AFFIANT HOPES WILL BE DISPENSED THAT IN CONSEQUENCE OF HER GREAT AGE, HE KNOWS OF NO ONE ELSE IN FAYETTE COUNTY BY WHOM HE CAN PROVE HIS SERVICES.

GEORGE G BOONE CLERGYMAN MADE AFFIDAVIT IN HIS BEHALF.

HIS WIDOW, MARY CHRISTIAN, THEN RESIDING IN BRACKEN CO, KY, ON THE 13TH DAY OF JUNE 1843 AGE 70, STATES THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO ANDREW CHRISTIAN IN AMELIA COUNTY VIRGINIA 1788; THAT HE DIED DEC 13- 1837 IN FAYETTE CO, KY. THAT THEY WERE NOT MARRIED PRIOR TO HIS LEAVING THE SERVICE, BUT PREVIOUS TO THE FIRST OF JANUARY 1794, AND STATES THAT SHE HAS RAISED TWELVE CHILDREN, HER FAMILY RECORD HAS GOTTEN MISPLACED; THAT HER CHILDREN RESIDES IN KENTUCKY, INDIANA ILLINOIS AND MISSOURI AND THAT SOME OF THEM MAY HAVE IT.

A CERTIFIED COPY OF MARRIAGE RECORD IS FILED WITH THE PAPERS AS FOLLOWS: ANDREW CHRISTIAN TO POLLY HATTON, 11-23-1790 AMELIA CO, VA, THE BOND WAS SIGNED BY THOMAS HATTON, WHO IS LIKELY HER FATHER OR A NEAR RELATIVE.

IN A LETTER FROM LEWIS C SUGGETT, ADDRESSED FROM LONG LICK, SCOTT CO, KY, JUNE 20-1843. DEAR SIR; THE ENCLOSED ARE THE DECLARATION PAPERS IN THE CASES OF MRS MARY CHRISTIAN, WIDOW OF ANDREW CHRISTIAN AND MARGARET CLEVELAND WIDOW OF WILLIAM CLEVELAND. IN ANOTHER LETTER DATED 1843 FROM LEWIS C SUGGETT, HE SAID I FORWARDED YOU THE DECLARATION OF WILLIAM G DOTSON ABOUT WHICH I HAVE HAD NO REPLY.

WILLIAM HATTON AN AFFIDAVIT OF THE BROTHER OF MARY CHRISTIAN, MADE IN ESTILL CO, KY JULY 21-1843 AS FOLLOWS: AGE 64 YEARS IN DEC NEXT, CERTIFY THAT I AM THE BROTHER OF MARY CHRISTIAN, LATE A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE CO, KY, BUT NOW OF BRACKEN CO, KY, STATE THAT I WAS NOT AT THE MARRIAGE OF ANDREW CHRISTIAN AND MY SISTER MARY BUT I RECOLLECT OF THEIR LEAVING MY FATHER'S TO GO TO THE PARSONS TO GET MARRIED IN COMPANY WITH MY FATHER AND UNCLE TOWNSEN WILKERSON AND OF THEIR RETURNING TO MY FATHER'S WITH THE ABOVE NAMED UNCLE AND OF THEIR MARRIAGE AS MY FATHER INFORMED ME AND I KNOW THAT THEY LIVED TOGETHER AS HUSBAND AND WIFE FROM THAT TIME UNTIL HIS DEATH AND I KNOW THAT MY FATHER SAID THEY WERE MARRIED AND HE RECOGNIZED HIM AS HIS SON IN LAW IN THE DISTRIBUTION OF MYS PROPERTY AMONG HIS CHILDREN. ANDREW CHRISTIAN AND MARY CHRISTIAN WAS MARRIED IN THE COUNTY OF AMELIA CO, VA, I DO NOT RECOLLECT POSITIVELY THE YEAR THEY WERE MARRIED BUT I KNOW THEY WERE MARRIED BEFORE 1794, THEY HAVE A CHILD OVER 52 YEARS OF AGE, ANDREW CHRISTIAN WHO WAS A SOLDIER OF THE REVOLUTION,

AND DREW A PENSION AND WAS THE HUSBAND OF MARY CHRISTIAN DIED IN THE COUNTY FAYETTE DURING 1837. SIGNED WILLIAM HATTON.

CHRISTIAN; JOHN

PENSION NUMBER S.12689. VIRGINIA.

STATE OF KENTUCKY, FAYETTE COUNTY, DECEMBER 1-1832 PERSONALLY APPEARED JOHN CHRISTIAN, A RESIDENT OF LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY AGE 80; THAT HE WAS BORN IN IRE IN THE YEAR 1752, CAME TO AMERICAN 1760; THAT HIS FATHER HAD A RECORD OF HIS AGE BUT HE DOES NOT KNOW WHAT HAS BECOME OF IT, THAT HE RESIDED ON CLYNN RIVER IN FINCASTLE AND AFTERWARDS IN WASHINGTON COUNTY WHEN HE WAS CALLED INTO SERVICE; THAT AFTER THE WAR, TERMINATED, HE LIVED SOME YEARS IN EAST TENN, AND THEN REMOVED TO KENTUCKY, WHERE HE HAS RESIDED EVER SINCE. THAT HE ENTERED AS A VOLUNTEER IN CAPTAIN D. SMITH COMPANY IN AN EXPEDITION AGAINST THE CHEROKEE INDIANS IN THE YEAR 1776 AND REMAINED ON DUTY IN THAT VICE FROM 1ST AUGUST UNTIL SOMETIME IN SEPTEMBER. FOR TWO MONTHS PRIOR TO THAT TIME, HE HAD BEEN REGULARLY ENROLLED IN THE FRONTIER TROOPS TO GUARD AGAINST THE INDIANS AND SERVED AS SUCH ~~DEBUTING~~ PAY SAID RATIONS. AND IN THE YEAR 1777, 8-9- 80- 1781 HE WAS EACH YEAR IN LESS THAN FOUR THS EACH YEAR IN ACTUAL SERVICE ON THE SAME FRONTIER. COL. ARTHUR CAMPBELL COMMANDED THE MILITIA OF THE COMPANY DURING THE WHOLE TIME. CAPTAIN SMITH WAS AFTERWARDS PROMOTED TO BE COL. OR LIEUT COL AND JOHN KINCAID WAS MADE CAPTAIN, WM BOWEN WAS ALSO LIEUT IN THE COMPANY. HE WAS FREQUENTLY DRAWING HIS SERVICE ENGAGED IN SHORT EXPEDITIONS AGAINST THE PREDATORY BANDS OF INDIANS WHO OCCASIONALLY INVESTED THE FRONTIERS. HE WAS IN NOT DURING THAT TIME IN ANY BATTLE WITH THE INDIANS, BEFORE HE WAS ENGAGED IN THE BATTLE OF KENHAWA IN 1774 AGAINST THE SHAWANEEES, AS A PRIVATE IN CAPTAIN ANDREW LOCKERIDGE'S COMPANY UNDER COL CHARLES LEWIS, WHO WAS KILLED IN THE BATTLE STATES THAT HE IS ENTIRELY BLIND AND HAS BEEN FOR 23 YEARS. DURING MONROE ADMINISTRATION, HE FILED APPLICATION FOR PENSION, WITH THE TESTIMONY OF CAP JOHN KINKEAD. HE REFERS ALSO TO M M McCALL, DR. PINDELL, JOHN MARTON, ROBERT FRAZER, W.T. BARRY, WHO TESTIFY AS TO HIS VERACITY AND ETC. IN A LETTER FROM HIS REPRESENTATIVE WHO WAS HANDLING THE CASE MR. M. M. MCCALLA, IN 1832 FROM LEXINGTON SAYS THAT MR. CHRISTIAN'S WIFE WAS THEN LIVING; STATES THAT HE WOULD HAVE BEEN SENT TO THE POOR HOUSE IF IT HAD NOT BEEN FOR AN OLD LADY WHO WAS REALLY NOT ABLE TO TAKE CARE OF THEM FINANCIALLY.

IN A LETTER FROM JAMES L HICKMAN, OF LEXINGTON, 1837, HE STATES THAT MR. CHRISTIAN HAD BEEN IN THE POOR HOUSE SOMETIME AND HAD FAILED TO DRAW HIS PENSION AND AT THAT TIME CONFINED TO HIS BED

CHRISTIAN, WILLIAM

PENSION No. 35830 VIRGINIA.

DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY, 15TH AUG 1818 PERSONALLY APPEARED THE ABOVE SOLDIER AGED 60 OF FAYETTE CO, KY. SAID WILLIAM CHRISTIAN ENLISTED IN HANOVER CO, VA IN COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN DABNEY, 1ST VA, REGIMENT, UNDER THE COMMAND A COLONEL WHOSE NAME HE DOES NOT NOW RECOLLECT IN THE FALL OF 1775 AND THAT HE CONTINUED TO SERVE UNTIL THE FALL OF 1776. WHEN HE WAS IN NOT DISCHARGED FROM SERVICE, HAVING BEEN SENT HOME ON ACCOUNT OF SICKNESS SOME MONTHS OR 71 BEFORE THE USUAL TIME OF EXPIRATION OF SERVICE; THAT HE WAS IN THE BATTLE OF CAMPLIN AND GOOCHLAND MILL, AT THE TIME OF GENERAL GATES DEFEAT, AND SOME OTHER SKIRMISHE WHILE AFTERWARDS SERVING IN THE MILITIA.

AFFIDAVIT JUNE 7TH 1819 FAYETTE CO, KY. THIS DAY JUDAH CHRISTIAN WIDOW OF JOHN CHRISTIAN DECEASED, AGED 69 YEARS, WHO IS A REPUTABLE WOMAN STATES THAT SHE WAS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH WILLIAM CHRISTIAN DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR AND KNOWS HE WAS IN THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. SIGNED JUDAH CHRISTIAN.

CONGILL: DANIEL

PENSION NUMBER S3199.

STATE OF OHIO, PREBEE COUNTY, AGE 75, A RESIDENT OF PREBLE Co, OHIO 12-30-1830 STATES THAT HE ENLISTED IN THE REVOLUTION 1779 AS A PRIVATE SOLDIER IN CULPEPPER Co, VA, FOR TWO YEARS IN THE VA LINE UNDER CAPT. MARKE THOMAS; THAT HE SERVED UNDER COL GEORGE SLAUGHTER, WHO WAS ORDERED TO THE FALLS OF THE OHIO, WHERE THEY ARRIVED SOMETIME IN THE MONTH OF MARCH 1780; THAT HE SERVED UNDER GENERAL GEORGE CLARK UNTIL SOMETIME IN THE FALL OF 1781 WHEN HE WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED AND HE HAD SAID DISCHARGE IN HIS POSSESSION UNTIL ABOUT 1821, WHEN HE APPLIED TO THE COURT IN HAMILTON Co, OHIO. STATE THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE ABOUT 1777 IN THE LIGHT HORSE COMPANY COMMANDED BY JOHN YONEY. THAT HE WAS BORN IN BURLINGTON, Co, N. JERSEY, OCT 9-1755; THAT HE HAS RESIDED IN OHIO 17 YEARS AND IN PREBLE COUNTY OVER THREE YEARS.

CAMPER, TILMAN

PENSION NUMBER ~~W447~~ 8573 VIRGINIA.

OR KAMPER. AND WIDOW DINAH CAMPER.

STATE OF KENTUCKY: FAYETTE COUNTY. OCTOBER 22, 1832, BEFORE THOMAS W HICKEY, CIRCUIT JUDGE, THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER APPEARED, RESIDENT OF FAYETTE COUNTY, AGED 73, STATES THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. UNDER THE FOLLOWING NAMED OFFICERS, FIRST ENLISTED UNDER CAPTAIN LEONARD HELM OF ILLINOIS REGIMENT FOR SIX MONTHS IN FAUQUIRE Co, VA IN 1778 WHERE HE THEN LIVED AND MARCHED TO RED STONE AND THEN JOINED GENERAL CLARK'S ARMY AND WENT BY WATER TO THE FALLS OF THE OHIO (NOW LOUISVILLE) THEN WENT TO ILLINOIS, THENCE TOOK GOV. ROSE CLARK PRISONER, THIS TIME SIX MONTHS EXPIRED. HE THEN ENLISTED UNDER CAPTAIN BOWMAN? OF SAID REGIMENT AND WENT TO A SMALL FORT THIS SIDE OF ST. LOUIS. THIS WAS FOR 7 MONTHS. THAT WE TOOK THAT FORT, THEN TOOK BOOST OTHERWISE CALLED VINCENNES WITH GOVERNOR HAMILTON AND ALL HIS FORCES AND THEN STAYED THE BALANCE OF MY TIME AND TWO AND ONE-HALF MONTHS OVER TO AID IN HOLDING THE PORTS THREATENED WITH THE INDIANS UNTIL MORE TROOPS CAME, THENCE TWO TOURS AND OVERTIME TAKEN TO MARCH BACK TO VIRGINIA OCCUPIED OVER 18 MONTHS. IN THE YEAR 1780 HE WAS DRAFTED AND MARCHED UNDER CAPTAIN WEAVER OF SAID FAUQUIRE COUNTY VA, TO WILLIAMSBURG AND SERVED TWO MONTHS AND EIGHT DAYS BESIDES THE TIME OCCUPIED IN RETURNING HOME; WHICH WAS ABOUT 150 MILES. GENERAL REEDEN COMMANDED AT WILLIAMSBURG AND COL C. URGHILL IN THE YEAR 1781 HE WAS DRAFTED AND MARCHED UNDER CAPTAIN BALL TO RICHMOND VA AND SERVED THERE 3 MONTHS AND RETURNED HOME. GOVERNOR STEVENS OF CULPEPPER THEN COMMANDED THEM. IN THE SAME YEAR HE WAS DRAFTED UNDER CAPTAIN CONWAY AND MARCHED AGAIN TO RICHMOND AND THEN WENT UNDER GENERAL LEMARQUIS AS WE CALLED HIM (LAFAYETTE) THEN MARCHED BACK TO WILLIAMSBURG AND SERVED THEN 3 MONTHS.

IN THE YEAR 1786 HE WAS DRAFTED AND MARCHED UNDER CAPT. BUSH AGAINST THE INDIANS IN KENTUCKY AND SERVED A FEW WEEKS AND RETURNED HOME UNDER GENERAL LOGAN. HE WENT TO THE SHEWAMEE TOWN'S AND TOOK SEVEN OF THEM AND KILLED A GOOD MANY INDIANS, MANY OF THEM, KING MALINTA AND TOOK 30 PRISONERS AND BROUGHT THEM TO KENTUCKY. THIS WAS AFTER HE MOVED TO FAYETTE COUNTY KENTUCKY WHERE HE HAS EVER SINCE RESIDED. THAT HE HAS NO WRITTEN EVIDENCE IN HIS POSSESSION, EXCEPT THE ENCLOSED DEED FROM MESSRS TAYLOR CROGHAN AND TERRALL FOR LAND. HE HAD A DISCHARGE AND THINKS HE GAVE IT TO HENRY A MCCURRY ESQUIRE OR TO AID HIM IN GETTING SOME MORE PUBLIC LAND WHICH HE WAS TOLD HE WAS ENTITLED TO AND HE HAS NO DOUBT HE WILL BE FOUND ON THE MUSTER ROLL OF THE ILLINOIS REGIMENT - HIS WHOLE SERVICES LASTED ABOUT 27 MONTHS, AT LEAST MORE THAN TWO YEARS BESIDES THE TIME OF RETURNING HOME.

HIS WIDOW, DIANAH CAMPER AGED 73 MADE HER DECLARATION FOR WIDOW'S PENSION IN FAYETTE Co, KY, FEBRUARY 14-1837. STATES THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO SAID TILMAN CAMPER, OCTOBER 22-1779 IN FAUQUIRE Co, VA, WHILE HE WAS IN THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. THAT HER MAIDEN NAME WAS HIT, DAUGHTER OF PETER HIT; THAT HER HUSBAND TILMAN CAMPER IN FAYETTE Co, 12-3-1836, DECEASED. BENJ. D. CAMPER WAS A WITNESS TO HER DECLARATION. SHE WAS A NEIGHBOR TO THOS. I ROGERS, ON THAT DATE. ALSO ONE LEVI CAMPER WAS A WITNESS TO HER DECLARATION.

SHE STATES THAT THE MINISTER'S NAME WHO MARRIED THEM WAS PARSON THOMPSON IN THE COUNTY OF FAUQUIRE VA. STATES THAT SHE KNEW HER HUSBAND WAW OUT UNDER GENERAL GEORGE ROGERS CLARK AT THE CAPTURE OF THE BRITISH FORT IN ILLINOIS AND THE TAKING OF GOV. HAMILTON AND ALSO WAS OUT SEVERAL TIMES IN THE VIRGINIA MILITIA, DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR AFTER THEIR MARRIAGE BUT CANNOT REMEMBER NAMES OF HIS OFFICERS.

THE DEPOSITION OF NANCY MARSH OF FAYETTE CO, KY, AGED 43, STATES THAT SHE IS THE 9TH CHILD OF TILMON CAMPER, DECEASED AND DINAH CAMPER, WHO SIGNED AND SWORN TO THE FOREGOING DECLARATION AND THAT SHE WAS BORN ON THE DAY OF MARCH 1795 AS SHE HAS ALWAYS UNDERSTOOD. FROM HER DECEASED FATHER'S MOTHER'S AS WELL AS FROM THE FAMILY RECORD KEPT BY HER DECEASED FATHER AND IN THE POSSESSION OF HER MOTHER AND STATES THAT HER FATHER DIED DEC 3-1836 AND FROM HER MOTHER'S FAMILY RECORD AS FOLLOWS; BIRTH'S: TILMON KAMPER BORN 4-11-1759, DINAH HITT HIS WIFE BORN 4-15-1764 AND WERE JOINED IN WEDLOCK 3-10-1779, THAT THE ABOVE IS COPIED DIRECT FROM THE FAMILY BIBLE RECORD WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE DATES, WHICH ARE EXPRESSED IN FIGURES AND AS TO THE ABOVE MARRIAGE IS VIZ: 10-22-1779. SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO DECEMBER 24-1838, BY NANCY MARSH, DAUGHTER OF SOLDIER AND WIFE.

IN ANOTHER DEPOSITION IN FAYETTE CO, MAY 19-1839, SHE GIVES BIRTHS OF THE CHILDREN AS FOLLOWS: THOMAS KEMPER SON OF TILMON AND DINAH HIS WIFE BORN 9-19-1780, AND SO CONTINUES THE REGISTER TO INCLUDE ALL THE CHILDREN DOWN TO REUBEN HITT KAMPER BORN 3-19-1808, BUT IN WHOSE HAND WRITING THE REGISTER IS IN THE DEPONENT'S WILL NOT UNDERTAKE TO SAY, ALTHOUGH SHE IS SENSIBLE THAT THERE IS A DISCREPANCY IN THE MANNER HER FATHER'S NAME IS SET IT BEING ON THE REGISTER KAMPER AND SIGNED BY HER FATHER CAMPER WHEN HE SIGNED HIS OWN NAME.

THE DEPOSITION OF LEVI KAMPER OF FAYETTE CO, TAKEN MAY 19-1839, DEPONENT AT THAT TIME 30 YEARS OF AGE SAYS THAT HE IS THE SON OF TILMON CAMPER AND DINAH HIS WIFE, THAT EVEN THO HIS FATHER ALWAYS WROTE HIS NAME BEGINNING WITH A "C" IT WAS IN THE RECORD WRITTEN WITH A "K", AND THAT ALL THE FAMILY WITH THE EXCEPTION OF HIS FATHER, SPELLED THE NAME WITH A "K".

*** ** PENSION NO. 35,844 VIRGINIA.

FAYETTE CO, KENTUCKY. MAY 29-1818, AGE 56. HE ENLISTED 1776 VA. 3 YEARS, UNDER JOHN GILLISON IN THE 6TH VA, REGIMENT, WAS DISCHARGED THAT HE WAS IN THE BATTLES OF BRANDYWINE, GERMANTOWN, STONY POINT, FORT MIFLIN, GENERAL WAYNE AND JAMESTOWN.

STATE OF KENTUCKY, FAYETTE COUNTY, I THOMAS BODEY CLERK OF THE COURT, AND BENJ JOHNSON, PROSECUTING JUDGE.

THE HE STATES IN AN AFFIDAVIT, JUNE 1820 FAYETTE COUNTY; THAT HE ENLISTED IN CULPEPPER CO, VA 1776 IN COL EDWARD STEPHENS REGIMENT IN CAPT JOHN GILLISON'S COMPANY FOR 3 YEARS; THAT HE SERVED THE 3 YEARS AND WAS DISCHARGED AT HARRISTOWN? IN NEW JERSEY; THAT A PENSION CERTIFICATE WAS ISSUED TO HIM BEARING DATE APR 27-1819 NO 9803. AT THAT TIME HE HAD 6 1/2 ACRES OF LAND IN FAYETTE COUNTY.

*** ** COOK, WILLIAM AND SARAH S. PRIVATE, CAPT. JOSEPH REDDING'S COMPANY, KENTUCKY MILITIA, BOUNTY LAND NO. 3991, -160-50. W.O. 37,419, AND W.C. 30,002.

ENLISTED 8-15-1812 DISCHARGED 3-4-1813, RESIDENCE 1814, 20-24 AND 66, GRANT COUNTY, KENTUCKY. 1864 BARTHOLOMEW CO, INDIANA, 1871 SOLDIER'S HOME, MONTGOMERY CO, OHIO.

RESIDENCE OF WIDOW 1879, HOPE AND PETERSVILLE, BARTHOLOMEW CO, INDIANA, SOLDIER'S FIRST WIFE MAIDEN NAME _____?

SARAH S DAUGHERTY, 1ST MARRIAGE JAMES A REED. MARRIAGE OF SOLDIER AND WIDOW 9-4-1852, GRANT, CO, KY. DEATH OF SOLDIER 7-4

1876. BARTHOLMEW Co, INDIANA. DEATH OF WIDOW -3-16-1884.

AFFIDAVIT OF AUGUSTUS M. BROWN. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT ON THE MORNING OF THE 22ND OF JANUARY 1813 AT THE RIVER RAISIN THAT WILLIAM COOK CAME TO ME TO DRESS HIS WOUNDS, WHICH HE RECEIVED DURING THE BATTLE. THE INJURY RECEIVED WAS IN THE RIGHT ARM OCCASIONED BY A MUSKET BALL PASSING THROUGH BOTH BONES JUST WHERE THE JOINT OF THE ELBOW. THE 6TH DAY AFTER I EXTRACTED SEVERAL PIECES OF CARION BONES. COOK IS MATERIALLY INJURED AND ETC. WHICH DISABLES HIM FROM FOLLOWING HIS BUSINESS WHICH IS PAPER MAKING. HE WAS LEFT AT SANDWICH WHEN THE REST OF THE MEN MARCHED OWING TO HIS HELPLESS CONDITION. HE IS NOW IN KENTUCKY IN THE COUNTY OF SCOTT, WHERE HE RESIDES. I THEN ACTED AS SURGEON TO THE DETACHMENT. SIGNED A M BROWN.

ONE THOMAS GRAVES, STATES THAT HE WAS IN THE SAME DETACHMENT WITH SAID COOK AND KNOWS OF HIS WOUNDS AT THE RIVER RAISIN ON THE 22ND JAN 1813. HE SAID " I WAS A PRISONER TO THE SAME INDIAN WITH HIM AND KNOW THAT COOK DID HIS DUTY. HE HAS SINCE RETURNED TO HIS RESIDENCE IN SCOTT Co, KY.

AFFIDAVIT BY JULIUS TURNER, BEING ONE OF THE PRIVATES IN CAPT. JOSEPH REDINGS COMPANY, WHO WAS IN THE DETACHMENT AT THE RIVER RAISIN IN THE BATTLE 22ND JAN 1813, SAID THAT WM COOK WAS THEN WOUNDED AND TAKEN PRISONER BY THE INDIANS, THAT HE WAS WOUNDED IN THE ARM AND VERY SEVERE. IN AN AFFIDAVIT BY HENRY WARFIELD AND JOHN C RICHARDSON. STATES THAT THE REGIMENT TO WHICH WM SCOTT BELONGED WAS COMMANDED BY COL SCOTT.

HE AT ONE TIME RECEIVED HIS PENSION AT CINCINNATI, TO THE 4TH MARCH 1866 HE WAS PAID AT THE INDIANAPOLIS IND, PENSION AGENCY.

THE FOLLOWING IS A SONG BALAD WRITTEN BY WILLIAM COOK;
TITLE SPIRITUAL RAILROAD.

THE LINE TO HEAVEN, BY CHRIST WAS MADE, THAT HEAVENLY TRUTHS THE RAILS ARE LAID, FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN THE LINES EXTENDS, TO LIFE ETERNAL WHERE IT ENDS. REPENTANCE IS THE STATION HOUSE, WHERE PASSENGERS ARE TAKEN IN, NO FEE FOR THEM IS THERE TO PAY, FOR JESUS IS HIMSELF THE WAY. THE BIBLE IS THE ENGINEER IT POINTS THE WAY TO HEAVEN SO CLEAR, THROUGH TUNNELS DARK AND DREARY HERE, IT DOES THE WAY TO GLORY STEAR. GOD LOVES THE FIRE, HIS TRUTH THE STEAM, WHICH DRIVES THE ENGINE AND THE TRAIN, ALL YOU WHO WOULD TO GLORY RIDE, MUST COME TO CHRIST IN HIM ABIDE. THE FIRST THE SECOND AND THE THIRD CLASS REPENTANCE FAIL AND HOLINESS YOU MUST THE WAY TO GLORY GAIN, OR YOU WITH CHRIST CAN NEVER REIGN. COME THEN POOR SINNER NOW IS THE TIME AT ANY STATION ON THE LINE. IF YOU REPENT AND TURN FROM SIN, THE TRAIN WILL STOP AND TAKE YOU IN.

SUNG TO LONG METRE. THIS WAS WRITTEN BY WM COOK,
3-20-1860.

PROOF FOR WIDOW TO SECURE PENSION 9-4-1852, MAIDEN NAME SARAH S REED, AS SHOWN BY A CERTIFIED COPY OF A COUNTY RECORD TO WILLIAM COOK.

CATHARINE AND JOHN P DOUGHERTY STATE THE DEATH OF SOLDIER'S FIRST WIFE ON AUG 15-1852 AND OF CLAIMANTS FORMER HUSBAND ON SEPT 30-1851. STATE OF INDIANA, BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY. ON JULY 25-1879, PERSONALLY APPEARED SARAH S. COOK, AGED 51, A RESIDENT OF PETERSVILLE, INDIANA, THAT SHE IS THE WIDOW OF WILLIAM COOK, DECEASED, WHO SERVED AS A PRIVATE IN COMPANY K, 3RD IN THE KENTUCKY REGIMENT, COMMANDED BY COL CLAY, IN THE WAR OF 1812, THAT HER HUSBAND, ENLISTED AT GEORGETOWN, FOR THE TERM OF 3 YEARS; THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO THE SAID SOLDIER IN GRANT Co, KY, IN SEPTEMBER 1852 ON THE 19TH BY WM SIPLES MINISTER AND THAT HER NAME BEFORE MARRIAGE WAS DAUGHERTY, THAT HER HUSBAND DIED AT HOME IN INDIANA, JULY 4 1876.

AFFIDAVIT OF ISAAC STEENBURGER, IN INDIANA, AT COLUMBUS TOWNSHIP JULY 4-1876, IN SHELBY Co, IND.

- AFFIDAVIT OF CATHARINE DOUGHERTY MADE AFFIDAVIT IN SHELBY Co, IND, THAT SHE WAS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THE FIRST WIFE OF WM COOK IN HER LIFE TIME, THAT SHE DIED AT HOME IN THE COUNTY OF GRANT, KENTUCKY 8-15 1852 FROM CHOLERA.

AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN P DOUGHERTY OF SHELBY CO, INDIANA, MADE THE SAME STATEMENT, AFFIDAVIT OF J P DOUGHERTY, AFFIDAVIT, SAYING HE KNEW JAMES REED, IN HIS LIFE TIME, THAT HE DIED AT HIS HOME IN GRANT COUNTY KY, 9-30-LEAVING HIS WIDOW, SARAH S REED,

AFFIDAVIT OF CATHARINE DOUGHERTY MADE THE SAME STATEMENT.

AN ABSTRACT OF THE MARRIAGE RECORD OF WM COOK TO SARAH S REED, 9-4-1852, MINISTER WM H SAPPLE. IS CERTIFIED TO BY THE CLERK ON THE DATE OF JUNE 6-1879 ROBERT H ELLSTON. A LETTER ADDRESSED TO SOLDIER'S HOME, 2-13 1874. TO MRS. S. S. COOK, ASKING IF SHE HAD RECEIVED THE MONEY WHICH HE SENT HER. STATED THAT HIS HEALTH WAS ABOUT THE SAME, SIGNED WM. COOK.

-----A PAPER FILED IN THE PENSION: No 37419. STATEMENT OF SUSAN S COOK, WILLIAM COOK, AT THE TIME OF HIS ENLISTMENT, MANUFACTURED PAPER. HE WAS A SIX FEET, FAIR COMPLEXION, BLUE EYES, AND BLACK HAIR AND WAS BORN NEAR WHEELING VA. HE RESIDED IN GRANT CO, KY FROM THE TIME HE WAS AGE 7, UNTIL 1862 WHEN HE MOVED TO INDIANA. HE WENT TO THE SOLDIER'S HOME AND REMAINED PART OF HIS TIME AND PART OF HIS TIME, HE WAS AT HOME WITH HIS FAMILY IN BARTHOLOMEW CO, INDIANA. HE SERVED IN THE THIRD KENTUCKY MILITIA, WAR OF 1812. MRS. SARAH S COOK, DIED 3-16-1884. IN HOP, INDIANA. OR HAP? INDIANA?

FAYETTE COUNTY KENTUCKY

CARTER: OBADIAH AND JUDITH

PENSION NUMBER W8585. CONTINENTAL VIRGINIA.

STATE OF KENTUCKY, FAYETTE COUNTY. ON THE 16TH DAY OF JUNE 1818, PERSONALL APPEARED OBADIAH CARTER, AGE 63, RESIDING IN THE TOWN OF LEXINGTON; THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE 1775; THAT CAPTAIN SAMUEL HAINES IN THE 2ND VIRGINIA REGIMENT, SERVED OUT HIS TIME EXCEPT ABOUT EIGHT DAYS AND THEN ENLISTED IN COL BAYLER'S REGIMENT OF HORSE CALLED LIGHT DRAGOONS FOR 3 YEARS, SERVED O THAT TIME AND HE BEING DISCHARGED AT THE CATAWBA, RIVER, AT THE OLD NATION FORD RETURNED HOME TO VIRGINIA AND IN A SHORT TIME, WAS ~~KIKKE~~ CALLED OUT AGAIN IN THE MILITIA SERVICE AND NOT AGAIN DISCHARGED UNTIL AFTER THE CAPTURE OF CORNWALLIS AT LITTLE YORK. AFTER THE DEFEAT OF COL BAYLOR IN THE JERSEY- I WAS UNDER THE COMMAND OF COL WILLIAM WASHINGTON, COL BAYLOR, BEING DISABLED, A WOUND IN HIS GROINS, MAKING HIS WHOLE TERM OF SERVICE AS FIVE YEARS; THAT HE WAS IN THE BATTLES OF BRANDYWINE, GERMANTOWN, STONE AND RED HOUSE, IN THE SOUTH BESIDES MANY OTHER SIMILAR ENGAGEMENTS, SKIRMISHES ETC. HE WAS WITH COL WASHINGTON AT THE TAKING OF RIDGELEY'S MILLS, WHEN THE ENEMY WERE ALARMED WITH PINE LOGS IN THE SHAPE OF CANNON OVER THE SANTEE TOOK SOME PRISONERS AFTER SHARP SKIRMISHES AND THAT HE WAS ONE OF THE FEW WHO ESCAPED FROM COL BUFORD DEFEAT, HAVING BEEN ATTACHED FROM HIS COMPANY WITH A FEW OTHERS SOMETIME PREVIOUS AND THAT HE IS IN REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES STANDS IN NEED OF THE ASSISTANCE OF HIS COUNTRY FOR SUPPORT AND THAT HE HAS NO OTHER EVIDENCE NOW IN HIS POSSESSION OF HIS SERVICES WITHIN THE ACCOMPANYING AFFIDAVIT.

AFFIDAVIT OF REUBEN STIVERS, SR, STATES THAT HE IS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH SAID CARTER AND KNEW HIM WHILE HE WAS IN THE SERVICE IN 1775-6-7 & 8. I KNEW HIM OR BELONGED TO THE LIGHT HORSE, THE LAST TWO OR THREE YEARS THAT I WAS ACQUAINTED WITH HIM. THIS MAY 29- 1818.

STATE OF KENTUCKY: SCOTT COUNTY. ON 30TH DAY OF AUGUST 1838, PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME, ROBERT MCCALLA, JP. JUDGE CARTER, AGED OVER 85. THAT SHE IS THE WIDOW OF OBADIAH CARTER, SHE STATES THAT SHE CAN NEITHER READ NOR WRITE AND KNOWS NOTHING OF THE BATTLES IN WHICH HE FOUGHT BUT WELL REMEMBERS HE WAS OVER FIVE YEARS IN SAID WAR AND SERVED TO THE END OF THE WAR; THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO THE SAID O.C. MARCH 13-1781 AND THAT HE DIED 28TH JULY 1820, ALL OF WHICH IS TAKEN FROM THE FAMILY BIBLE. SHE LIVES AT LEAST TEN MILES FROM THE SCOTT COUNTY COURT HOUSE.

THAT THE UNDERSTIGNED NEIGHBORS HAVE KNOWN JUDGE CHRISTIAN FROM HER INFANCY
- SIGNED JOHN AND PHILLIP HUDSON.

BIBLE RECORDS.

BIRTHS: SPENCER ALSOP, WAS BORN 6-12-1785. JUDITH ALSOP BORN 1-22-1789
ELOISA ANN ALSOP 10-26-1809. EMILY WATTS ALSOP 7-31-1811, GEO. OBADIAH ALSOP
4-21-1813, SARAH JANE ALSOP 2-21-1816. JAMES ELLIOTT ALSOP BORN 2-19-1817
ELIZABETH D ALSOP, 1-27-1819. SPENCER WASHINGTON ALSOP 7-3-1821.

JUDITH CARTER SERGMEONT? BORN 11-18-1755

SARAH A MILLER BORN 10-28-1820.

MARRIAGES:

SPENCER ALSOP AND JUDITH CARTER, WERE MARRIED 22 JAN 1809. JOHN HUDSON AND
BETTY CARTER 11-28-1820. WILLARD H SMITH AND EMILY WALSOP 12-27-1831

OBADIAH CARTER WAS MARRIED TO JUDAH CARTER 3-13-1781 BY REV MATHIS

GEO.C ALSOP AND CATHARINE GREENUP 2-26-1833

WILLIAM R SHIRLEY AND ELIZABETH D ALSOP 2-11-1835,

JAMES E ALSOP AND SARAH A MILLER 8-4-1838.

BIRTHS.

DAVID H HUDSON BORN 1-28-1821 JUDITH A HUDSON BORN 9-5-1822, JOHN OBADIAH
HUDSON BORN 4-27-1824, ELIZABETH C HUDSON 11-30-1834.

ELIZABETH CARTER, WAS BORN 10-7-1800, CHILDREN'S AGES ABOVE OF B-H.

DEATHS:

ELLOISA ANN ALSOP, DIED 2-15-1813 WITH CROUP, SARAH JANE ALSOP DIED 3-6-1816

SPENCER ALSOP DIED 9-13-1827. OBADIAH CARTER DIED 7-28-1820 WITH T.B.

ELIZABETH HUDSON WIFE OF JOHN HUDSON DIED 11-30-1834.

JUDITH CARTER STATES IN A DECLARATION MADE IN SCOTT COUNTY
1838 THAT SHE WAS BORN 22 JAN 1789, ELIZABETH CARTER DAUGHTER OF OBADIAH C
AND JUDAH C WAS BORN 10-7-1800. SHE STATES THAT THE ABOVE MENTIONED BIBLE
RECORDS WERE WRITTEN BY HER HUSBAND IN A SMALL BIBLE AND WHEN THEY GOT ABLE
TO BUY A LARGE BIBLE THEY WERE TRANSFERRED TO THE LARGE BIBLE AS THE SMALL
BIBLE HAD BECOME MUTILATED, AND THAT HER GRAND SON GEO OBADIAH ALSO
TRANSCRIBED THE ABOVE FROM THE OLD BIBLE AND HE ALSO RECORDED THE DEATH OF HER
HUSBAND O.C. WHICH TOOK PLACE JULY 28-- 1820.

ONE JAMES D BLACK CLERGYMAN RESIDING IN THE TOWN OF STAMPING
GROUND MADE AFFIDAVIT. SHE STATES IN 1839 SCOTT, CO, KY, THAT SHE WAS MARRIED
IN MARCH 13-1781 BY PARSON MATHEWS OF ESSEX CO, VA AND THAT HER HUSBAND
AFRESAID O CARTER DIED JULY 28- 1820 AND THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO HIM TWO
MONTHS PRIOR TO HIS LEAVING THE SERVICE.

CRAIG: ROBERT AND MARY WIDOW

PENSION No. 8641

PENNSYLVANIA,
CONTINENTAL.

THE PENSION PAPERS BEING UNFOLDED, THE FIRST PAPER APPEARS IS
THE FOLLOWING LETTER. DATED LEXINGTON, KY 2-6-1829. MY DEAR FATHER: AT THE
REQUEST OF MR. CRAIG, I ENCLOSE THE WITHIN PAPERS TO YOU TO ENABLE HIM TO RECEI-
VE THE PENSION. HE DESIRES YOU WOULD LET HIM KNOW OF THEIR EARLY AND SAFE
RECEPTION. AND THAT YOU WOULD FORWARD TO HIM BY DRAFT OR OTHERS MOST
ADVISABLE MEANS WHAT MAY BE ALLOWED HIM. YOUR AFFECTIONATE SON.

THEO? W CLAY.

PS: THE ACCOUNT SETTLEMENT BE WISHES TO BE RETURNED TO HIM, THE ORIGINAL
- - - - - IS FILED IN THE WAR DEPARTMENT HE SAYS. THE FOLLOWING IS ON THE
BACK OF THE ABOVE LETTER: THE ABOVE IS A LETTER FROM HENRY CLAY AND HIS SON
THOMAS CLAY TO HIS FATHER 1827. WIDOWS FILE 8641 ROBERT CRAIG.

ROBERT CRAIG MADE DECLARATION FOR PENSION APR 29- 1818, AGED 62
RESIDENT OF FAYETE CO, THAT HE ENLISTED UNDER COLS MOSES HAZEN OF CONTINENTAL
LINE AND RAISED BY CONGRESS, AND HE CONTINUED TO SERVE UNTIL 1778 THAT HE SERVE
TWO YEARS AS AN OFFICER AND RESIDED IN PENNSYLVANIA, AND THAT HE HAS ALWAYS

BEEN A CITIZEN OF THE U.S. AND WAS IN THE BATTLES OF MONMOUTH, GERMANTOWN, AND BRANDYWINE. HE STATED IN THE YEAR 1829. THAT HE WAS A LIEUTENANT IN COLONEL HAZEN'S REGIMENT, AND RECEIVED COMMUTATION AS A CAPTAIN, ALTHOUGH APPOINTED 2ND LIEUT, BY CONGRESS, IN MOSES HAZEN ESQUIRE, REGIMENT, THE PAP IS DATED AT PHILADELPHIA, NOV 3- 1776 SIGNED BY JOHN HANCOCK, PRESIDENT.

---HE SERVED AS OFFICER FROM NOV 3-1776, IN "CONGRESS REGIMENT", UNTIL 28 JUNE 1778, WAS WOUNDED IN THE LEG AT THE BATTLE OF MONMOUTH AT WHICH TIME WAS A LIEUT, AND WAS NOT ABLE TO PERFORM DUTY IN THE LINE, AND SERVED IN THE COMMISSARY DEPARTMENT UNTIL THE CLOSE OF THE WAR.

WILLIAM WEST WAS A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE IN THE COUNTY OF FAYE IN THE YEAR 1829.

DR. RICHARD PINDELL AND FREDERICK COONS OF SAID COUNTY MADE AFFIDAVIT THAT THEY WERE ACQUAINTED WITH SAID CRAIG, ALSO JAMES C RODES WAS CLERK OF THE COUNTY COURT AT THE TIME.

HENRY CLAY WAS APPOINTED HIS ATTORNEY, 2-6-1829 TO REGARDING PENSION CLAIM. HE STATES THAT HE HAS A WIFE AGE 56, 3 DAUGHTERS AND ONE SON LIVING WITH HIM CONSTANTLY AND ONE OTHER SON OCCASIONALLY AND THAT HE ENDEAVORS TO SUPPORT HIMSELF BY COLLECTING RENTED LAND. THAT ONE OF HIS DAUGHTERS IS ABOUT 30 YEARS OF AGE, AND SICKLY, ANOTHER OF THEM IS AGE 19, THE OTHER AGE 17, HIS SON WHO RESIDES CONSTANTLY WITH HIM IS AGE 21, AND THE OTHER 25, AND HE STATED THAT HE HAD THE PALSY.

WILLIAM WARREN WAS THE CIRCUIT JUDGE AT THAT TIME, 1820, AT THE TIME HE ENLISTED HIS PROPERTY HE HAD TEN SHEEP, ONE COW, AND ONE WOODEN YANKEE CLOCK, A BIBLE AND 5 OR 6 OTHER RELICKS, RELIGIOUS BOOKS, ONE HORSE. - THOMAS BODLEY WAS CLERK OF THE COURT AT THAT TIME.

STATE OF KENTUCKY: FRANKLIN COUNTY. ON THE 11TH DAY OF JUNE 1839, PERSONA APPEARED BEFORE ROBERT C MCKEE, A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE IN AND FOR THE COUNTY AFORESAID, MARY CRAIG, A RESIDENT OF KENTUCKY IN THE COUNTY OF FRANKLIN, A 76 YEARS, AS WELL AS SHE RECOLLECTS WHO BEING THE FIRST DULY SWORN ACCORD TO LAW, DOTH ON HER OATH MAKE THE FOLLOWING DECLARATION IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THE BENEFIT OF THE PROVISION MADE BY THE ACT OF CONGRESS PASSED JULY 7-1838 ENTITLED AN ACT GRANTING HALF PAY TO CERTAIN WIDOWS. THAT SHE IS THE WIFE OF ROBERT CRAIG, WHO WAS A LIEUT IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR AND WHO WAS ALL A PENSION UNDER THE ACT, OF 1818. THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO THE SAID ROBERT CRAIG, AUG 7-1787 IN YORK COUNTY, PENN, THAT HER HUSBAND, THE AFORESAID ROBERT CRAIG DIED ON THE 11TH DAY OF OCTOBER 1838; THAT SHE WAS NOT MARRIED TO HIM PRIOR TO HIS LEAVING THE SERVICE, BUT THE MARRIAGE TOOK PLACE PREVIOUS TO THE FIRST OF JANUARY 1794, AT THE TIME ABOVE STATED; THAT SHE HAS A RECORD OF HER FAMILY WHICH IS HEREWITH FILED. SHE STATES THAT THE FIRST CHILD NAMED ON THIS RECORD IS IN THIS DECLARANT'S CHILD, HER NAME IS JEAN CRAIG THAT IT WAS ONE OF HER HUSBAND'S ROBERT CRAIG BY HIS FIRST WIFE. SHE STATES THAT THE OLDEST CHILD OF THIS DECLARANT AND THE SAID ROBERT CRAIG WAS MARY CRAIG WHO WAS BORN ON THURSDAY THE 16TH OF SEPTEMBER 1790. RICHARD WIGG AND JAMES MCGILL, MADE AFFIDAVITS IN FRANKLIN COUNTY, THAT THEY WERE WELL ACQUAINTED WITH ROBERT CRAIG AND THAT HE DIED OR ABOUT OCTOBER 11-1838.

THE FOLLOWING ARE FROM THE BIBLE RECORD

JOHN CRAIG - HIS WHOLLY BIBLE.

JOHN CRAIG DEPARTED THIS LIFE 7TH AUGUST 1788. ROBERT AND MARY CRAIG WERE MARRIED 8-7-1787. JEAN CRAIG BORN FRIDAY 28TH JULY 1780, MARY CRAIG BORN THURSDAY SEPT 16-1790, JOHN CRAIG SUNDAY JULY 8-1792, ROBERT CRAIG, SATURDAY JUNE 28-1794, SAMUEL CRAIG B MONDAY 11-12-1798, AGNESS CRAIG MARCH 6 1801, FRIDAY, ISABELLA SEPT 19, 1802 MONDAY. MARY CRAIG APPEARED IN WOODFORD CO KY JAN 1843, AND MADE WILLIAM L ALLISON HER TRUE AND LAWFUL ATTORNEY, BUT SHE SEEMED TO BE A RESIDENT OF FRANKLIN CO, 2-1843, AND AT THAT TIME SHE THOUGHT HE SERVED FROM THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

CULLIN, OR CULLEN? CHARLES

PENSION NUMBER

S.35,872.

VIRGINIA.

ON THE 23RD DAY OF JUNE 1820, THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AT THE AGE OF 84, RESIDENT OF FAYETTE COUNTY KENTUCKY AND STATES THAT HE ENLISTED IN CAROLINE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, FOR EIGHTEEN MONTHS IN CAPTAIN VIVIN MINORS COMPANY IN COL. HARRISON'S REGIMENT AND WAS DISCHARGED AT HAMPTON, VIRGINIA; THAT HIS ORIGINAL DECLARATION BEARS DATE MAY 27TH 1818 AND HIS PENSION NUMBER IS 3540. HE IS A COOPER BY TRADE, BUT ON ACCOUNT OF HIS AGE, IS NOT ABLE TO DO ANY WORK. HE HAS A WIFE, LIVING WITH HIM, HE HAS HAD FIFTEEN CHILDREN, BUT ALL OF THEM ARE GROWN AND HAVE LEFT HIM. THE YOUNGEST BEING IN HIS 22ND YEAR.

HE STATES IN HIS DECLARATION, DATED 1818, THAT HE ENLISTED ABOUT 1777 IN VIRGINIA, UNDER CAPTAIN VIVIN MINOR OF THE VIRGINIA LINE, COMMANDED BY COL. HARRISON, FOR ONE YEAR, AND 1818 MONTHS, IN THE CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, IN THE MILITIA; THAT HE OCCASIONALLY SERVED UNTIL 1780 WHEN HE WAS DISCHARGED IN BOWLING GREEN, VIRGINIA.

DARNABY: JOHN

S 16,360 VIRGINIA

SEPTEMBER 19- 1832.

A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE CO, KY, AGE 72. STATES THAT HE ENLISTED IN 1776 IN THE SPRING, WITH CAPTAIN AMBROSE DUDLEY, AND SERVED IN THE 2ND REGIMENT OF THE STATE OF VIRGINIA LINE, UNDER CAPTAIN AMBROSE DUDLEY, LIEUT. NAT. WELSH, ENSIGN BUSH AND HE THINKS MUHLENBERGH, WAS THE COLONEL. HE LEFT THE SERVICE IN THE SPRING OF 1777 AFTER SERVING TWELVE OR ? OR TWELVE MONTHS. WHEN HE ENTERED THE SERVICES, HE LIVED IN SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA, MARCHED TO WILLIAMSBURG, THROUGH THE COUNTIES OF CAROLINE, HANOVER, KING WILLIAM AND KING AND QUEEN COUNTIES, VIRGINIA, WAS STATIONED AT WILLIAMSBURG, ABOUT TEN MONTHS, WHEN HE WAS TAKEN ILL OF FEEVER AND PLACED IN HOSPITAL, WHERE HE REMAINED UNTIL HIS NEIGHBOR JAMES TRUE, CAME TO WILLIAMSBURG TO SEE HIS BROTHER, WHO WAS A SOLDIER AND SICK. DEPONENT WAS INSENSIBLE AND WAS CARRIED HOME BY THE AUTHORITY OF HIS OFFICERS, AS TRUE AFTERWARDS INFORMED HIM. HE WAS IN SUCH A SITUATION AS TO KNOW NOTHING OF THE JOURNEY HOME AND REMAINED SICK UNTIL HIS FURLOUGH EXPIRED AND JAMES SMITH, HIS FRIEND WENT TO FEELENG LEWIS, THE COLONEL OF SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY AND GOT IT EXTENDED. HE ENTERED THE SERVICE WITHOUT ANY BOUNTY AND WAS TO CONTINUE TWO YEARS IF DUDLEY CONTINUED TO COMMAND THE COMPANY, BUT BEFORE HIS RECOVERY, DUDLEY HAD RESIGNED.

AS SOON AS HE GOT WELL IN THE FALL OF THE YEAR 1777, HE THINKS GENERAL BURGOTNE'S TROOPS WERE TAKEN TO ALBEMARLE AND KEPT AS PRISONERS IN BARRACKS, HE ENTERED THE SERVICES AS A WAGONER, UNDER WM CRITTENDEN THE WAGON MASTER, DROVE A WAGON FROM SPOTTSYLVANIA, TO ALBEMARLE LOADED WITH WHISKEY FOR THE ARMY, CONTINUED AT ALBEMARLE BARRACKS FOR ABOUT TWO YEARS WAGONING FLOUR, WHISKEY, BRANDY, FORAGE, CORN, OATS AND ETC. FROM THE COUNTY AROUND. HE WAS COMMANDED BY THOMAS STANLEY, QUARTERMASTER GENERAL AND WILLIAM CRITTENDEN, WAGONMASTER, THEN WENT TO FREDERICKSBURG TO GET A WAGON REPAIRED AND RICHARD YOUNG A QUARTERMASTER GENERAL DIRECTED HIM AND 3 OTHER WAGONS TO TAKE SOME PUBLIC PAPERS AND CARRIED THEM BEYOND THE REACH OF CORNWALLIS, WHO WAS APPROACHING ALBEMARLE. THEY CARRIED THE PAPERS TO HAGERSTOWN MARYLAND, KEPT THEM IN THE WAGON TEN DAYS TO AWAIT THE

MOVEMENT OF THE BRITISH, THEN TOOK THEM INTO THE COUNTRY AND PUT THEM INTO A HOUSE BY THE DIRECTION OF COL. PARKER, WHO HAD CHARGE OF THE PUBLIC PAPERS. HE RETURNED TO FREDERICKSBURG AND CONTINUED UNDER YOUNG'S COMMAND UNTIL HE CONVEYED BAGGAGE TO THE TROOPS AT WINCHESTER, WHO WERE TAKEN AT YORKTOWN, LEFT THE SERVICE IN OCTOBER OR NOVEMBER 1781. HE WAS ENGAGED IN NO BATTLES, HE DURING HIS FIRST TERM OF SERVICE, SERVED WITH CAPTAIN SMITH'S AND CAPTAIN THOMAS MINOR'S COMPANIES.

HE WAS ACQUAINTED WHILE IN THE SERVICE WITH CAPTAIN TOLLS, AND STUBBLEFIELD, MAJOR WILLIS, LT. R. O. DUDLEY, GENERAL WEEDEN. HE HAS NO DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE OF HIS SERVICE. HE WAS BORN IN SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VA. ON THE 27TH JUNE 1760. HIS MOTHER, WHILE IN VIRGINIA MANY YEARS AGO, WHILE IN VIRGINIA TOLD HIM HIS AGE, HE THEN SET IT DOWN ON A PIECE OF PAPER AND HAS ENTERED IT IN A BOOK IN WHICH HE RECORDS BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN HIS FAMILY. HE LIVED IN SPOTTSYLVANIA CO, VA, WHEN HE ENTERED THE SERVICE - HE LIVED IN SPOTTSYLVANIA CO, VA ABOUT A YEAR AFTER HE LEFT THE SERVICE. WHEN HE REMOVED TO KENTUCKY AND LIVED IN LINCOLN COUNTY KY ABOUT A YEAR AND THEN REMOVED TO FAYETTE COUNTY WHERE HE HAS LIVED EVER SINCE - HE ENTERED THE SERVICE VOLUNTARILY AS A REGULAR SOLDIER. HE NEVER RECEIVED A DISCHARGE FROM THE SERVICE.

HE REFERS TO THE FOLLOWING PERSONS, WHO ARE HIS NEIGHBORS AND CAN TESTIFY AS TO HIS CHARACTER AND REV. THOMAS DUDLEY, GEN. JAMES DUDLEY, WILLIAM E. DUDLEY, DR. BEN. W. DUDLEY, SONS OF HIS CAPTAIN AMBROSE DUDLEY, JOHN BRYANT, CAPTAIN J. C. RICHARDSON, CAPT. WILLIAM ELLIS, GENERAL WILLIAM C. PREWITT, ISAAC WEBB, RHEUBIN TAYLOR, HUBBARD TAYLOR. HE REFERS TO HON. WM. T. BARRY AND JOSEPH FICKLIN?

AFFIDAVIT: JESSE BRYANT, STATES THAT HE LIVED IN SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY VIRGINIA, DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, HE RECOLLECTS, THAT JOHN DARNABY WHO HAS SIGNED THE FOREGOING DECLARATION ENTERED THE COMPANY OF CAPTAIN AMBROSE DUDLEY, AS ALREADY LIKEWISE A BROTHER OF THE AFFIANT. THE COMPANY WAS STATIONED IN CAPTAIN DUDLEY'S BARN ABOUT TWO WEEKS BEFORE THEY MARCHED INTO SERVICE AND SAID DARNABY MARCHED WITH THEM. DUDLEY'S BARN WAS THEN A MILE OF AFFIANT'S FATHER'S. BARTLETT COLLINS WAS SERGEANT OF THE COMPANY. AFFIANT WAS AT THAT TIME ABOUT AGE TEN. AFFIANT'S BROTHER WAS TAKEN SICK AND BROUGHT HOME BY JAMES TRUE AT THE SAME TIME HE BROUGHT DARNABY HOME.

AFFIDAVIT: EDWARD DARNABY, SR. STATES THAT HE RECOLLECTS THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF HIS BROTHER JOHN DARNABY HAVING ENLISTED IN THE REGULAR ARMY UNDER CAPTAIN AMBROSE DUDLEY. HE WAS NOT PRESENT AT THE ENLISTMENT BUT WAS 20 MILES DISTANT. HE HEARD AT THE TIME OF HIS ENLISTMENT OF HIM HAVING DONE SO. HE RECOLLECTS OF HIS BROTHER JOHN DARNABY BEING BROUGHT FROM THE ARMY SICK AND HE CONTINUED VERY ILL AT THEIR STEP FATHER'S HOME FOR SEVERAL MONTHS. AFFIANT WAS ABOUT TEN YEARS OLD AT THE TIME OF THE ENLISTMENT. DURING SEVERAL YEARS AFTERWARDS, AFFIANT UNDERSTOOD THAT HIS BROTHER WAS ENGAGED IN THE WAGON SERVICE.

AFFIDAVIT: JAMES SMITH, STATES THAT HE IS THE STEP FATHER OF THE ABOVE JOHN DARNABY. HE KNOWS THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE IN CAPT. AMBROSE DUDLEY'S COMPANY. SAID JOHN WAS BROUGHT TO AFFIANT VERY ILL FROM THE ARMY WHEN HE CONTINUED ILL FOR SOME MONTHS AND AFFIANT WENT TO FIELDING LEWIS AND GOT HIS FURLOUGH EXTENDED.

AFFIDAVIT: GEO. BOONE (REVEREND). & AND JOHN C. RICHARDSON, SR. IN FAYETTE COUNTY CERTIFY THAT THEY ARE WELL ACQUAINTED WITH SAID JOHN DARNABY, CERTIFY AS TO HIS GOOD CHARACTER. THE JUSTICE OF PEACE SAID THAT ALL OF THE ABOVE AFFIANTS ARE RESIDENTS OF FAYETTE CO, KENTUCKY.

DAVENPORT, JAMES

PENSION NUMBER
S 12,725.

STATE OF KENTUCKY: FAYETTE COUNTY. ON THIS 13TH DAY OF AUGUST 1832, PERSONALLY APPEARED THE ABOVE SOLDIER, AGED 90, WHO STATES THAT HE WAS BORN IN LOUISA COUNTY VIRGINIA AND IS NOW AGE 80; THAT HE HAD A RECORD OF HIS AGE IN AN OLD POCKET BOOK, WHICH HE LOST NOT LONG SINCE WHILE LIVING ON EAGLE CREEK; THAT HE RESIDED IN SPOTTSYLVANIA CO, VA, AT ONE TIME WHEN HE WAS CALLED INTO THE SERVICE AND NOT NEARLY ALL OF HIS TOURS HE WENT FROM THAT COUNTY, ALSO ONCE FROM HANOVER COUNTY, THAT SINCE THE REVOLUTION HE HAS RESIDED IN KENTUCKY WHERE HE NOW LIVES IN FAYETTE COUNTY.

HE STATES HE ENTERED THE SERVICE FROM SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY AS A VOLUNTEER MINUTE MAN IN 1775, AND MARCHED TO RAPPAHANNOCK, SEVEN MILES BELOW FREDERICKSBURG. COL WILLIAM WASHINGTON, HE THINKS WAS THERE. HE SERVED TWO MONTHS THEN. HE SERVED A TOUR OF 3 MONTHS UNDER CAPT. CRAIG AT WILLIAMSBURG AND AFTERWARDS, A SIX MONTHS TOUR, COMMANDED BY COL. MATHEWS, DURING WHICH TIME, HE WAS IN A SKIRMISH WITH THE BRITISH GUARD. MAJOR ARMSTEAD BEAT US FOR 100 VOLUNTEERS FOR THAT PURPOSE AND HE WAS ONE - WE HAD TWO MEN KILLED AND ONE WOUNDED AND HE BELIEVES THE BRITISH LOST SEVEN OR EIGHT KILLED. THIS WAS AS HE THINKS IN 1776. IN 1777 AND 1778 HE SERVED EIGHT MONTHS, PART OF THE TIME UNDER COL. DANDRIDGE IN CAPT. ANDERSON'S COMPANY FROM HANOVER. THEY WERE CALLED THE RELIEF MEN AND WERE RELIEVED EVERY FORTY DAYS. HE SERVED TWO TOURS AT A TIME AND ALL TOGETHER, 3 OR 4 TOURS. HE SERVED ALSO AT NORFOLK AND PORTSMOUTH, UNDER CAPTAIN DAZEL, OF HANOVER DURING THAT TIME. IN THE YEAR IN WHICH GATES WAS DEFEATED AT CAMDEN, S.C. HE MARCHED FROM SPOTTSYLVANIA IN CAPTAIN THOMAS MINOR'S COMPANY UNDER WHO RESIGNED AT HILLSBORO, N.C. AND RETURNED HOME. CAPTAIN JOHN HOLLOWAY TOOK COMMAND. THE COMPANY WAS IN COL GEORGE STUBBLEFIELD'S REGIMENT AND CROSSED JAMES RIVER AT RICHMOND AND MARCHED TO THE SOUTH AND WAS IN GATE'S DEFEAT IN WHICH HIS CAPTAIN HOLLOWAY WAS KILLED. HE RETURNED HOME HE THINKS IN ABOUT OCTOBER OF THAT YEAR.

IN 1781, HE SERVED A TOUR OF 3 MONTHS AT WILLIAMSBURG AND AFTER RETURNING HOME, HE THINKS, ABOUT JUNE HE JOINED GENERAL LAFAYETTE'S ARMY UNDER CAPTAIN MINOR. AND MARCHED UNDER HIS COMMAND UNTIL FINALLY IT ARRIVED BEFORE YORK WHERE HE REMAINED IN SERVICE UNTIL THE SURRENDER OF THE BRITISH ARMY WHICH WAS ON THE 17TH OCTOBER 1781. HE SERVED IN ALL ABOUT TWO YEARS AND ELEVEN MONTHS. IN ALL HIS SERVICES HE WAS EITHER A VOLUNTEER OR DRAFT AND NEVER RECEIVED A DISCHARGE NOR HAS HE ANY DOCUMENTS TO PROVE HIS SERVICE, NOR DOES HE KNOW OF ANY LIVING WITNESSES WHO ARE WITHIN REACH, EXCEPT THE TESTIMONY OF JOHN AND JAMES GRAVES OR GROVES? ANNEXED HERETO. FOR HIS CHARACTER AND ETC HE REFERS TO WILLIAM FISHER, HENRY JAMES, AND MARTIN SIDNOR HIS NEIGHBORS. HE KNEW GENERAL WASHINGTON, LAFAYETTE, COL DARK BALL, GASKINS, INNIS, GENERAL GATES AND ETC.

AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN GRAVES, WHO PERSONALLY APPEARED IN FAYETTE COUNTY, WHO SAYS HE WAS A RESIDENT OF SPOTTSYLVANIA CO, VA, AT THE BEGINNING OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, THAT JAMES DAVENPORT, WHO IS NOW APPLYING FOR A PENSION FROM THE GOVERNMENT. SAID DAVENPORT AND THIS DEPONENT SERVED TOGETHER IN THE SAME COMPANY AFTER THAT TOUR OF DUTY WHICH THEY SERVED OUT TOGETHER, THIS DEPONENT LEFT THE COUNTY AND WAS NOT AGAIN A CITIZEN OF THAT COUNTY. THEN AFFIDAVIT WAS MADE AUG 8- 1832.

AFFIDAVIT OF JAMES GRAVES ALSO KNEW DAVENPORT IN VIRGINIA AND STATES THAT HE KNEW HE SERVED UNDER CAPTAIN CRAIG, FROM SPOTTSYLVANIA IN 1776 FOR HE SAW HIM AT HIS, THE DEPONENT'S FATHER'S PREPARING TO MARCH IN COMPANY WITH JOHN GRAVES, DEPONENT'S BROTHER. THIS AFFIDAVIT DATED 1832, AUGUST 8TH.

* * * * *

DAVENPORT: ADRIAN

PENSION NUMBER S35874
CONTINENTAL MARYLAND
VIRGINIA.

DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY JULY 6- 1818, AGE 60, FAYETTE CO, KY, STATES HE ENLISTED 1776 IN MARYLAND UNDER CAPTAIN THOMAS BELL, OF THE RIFLE REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COL MOSES ROLLINS FOR THREE YEARS. THAT HE CONTINUED TO SERVE UNTIL 1779 WHEN HE WAS DISCHARGED FROM SERVICE IN FORT PITT, NOW PITT'S PENNSYLVANIA; THAT HE WAS IN THE BATTLE OF TRENTON, PRINCETOWN, BRANDYWINE, GERMANTOWN AND MONMOUTH.

SCHEDULE OF HIS PROPERTY MADE IN DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY, UNION COUNTY. 18TH DAY OF FEBRUARY 1822, AGE 62. STATES THAT HE ENTERED IN SERVICE IN VIRGINIA IN 1776 FOR THREE YEARS IN CAPT THOMAS BELL'S COMPANY OF RIFLE REGIMENT, COMMANDED BY COL MOSES ROLLINGS. THIS WAS AN INDEPENDENT CORPS AND THE REGIMENT RECORDED IN MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA, THE COLONELS WERE FROM MARYLAND AND THIS DEPONENT WAS AFTERWARDS TRANSFERRED TO THE 11TH VIRGINIA REGIMENT, COMMANDED BY COLS. FEBECKER, AND THE VIRGINIA CONTINENTAL LINE AND THAT HE WAS DISCHARGED ON THE 9TH DAY OF AUGUST 1779 IN PITTSBURG BY CAPTAIN TOUNEHILL; THAT HE IS NOW ON THE PENSION LIST AND THE NUMBER OF SAID PENSION IS CERTIFICATE 10917. THAT HE HAS BUT TWO CHILDREN LIVING WITH HIM, TO WIT; BARBARY ANN AGE 8, AND ABRAM AGE 6, BOTH OF WHICH ARE TOO YOUNG TO MAINTAIN THEMSELVES, THAT HIS WIFE IS AGE 45 AND HAS A DISEASE CALLED LUNG TROUBLE. SWORN TO BY JOHN S CHAPMAN, JOHN BERRY, JAMES R DELANEY, . SAMUEL CASEY WAS THE CLERK OF THE UNION CO, KY COURT IN 1822. AND JOHN BLUE ~~WERE~~ WAS ONE OF THE JUSTICES.

* * * * *

EMERSON: REUBEN

PENSION NUMBER S30,401

FAYETTE CO. KY. ON THE 11TH FEBRUARY 1832, PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT, A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE CO, KY AGE 86. THE SOLDIER STATES THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICES UNDER COL MERRIWEATHER, MAJOR FRANK THORN, CAPT. JAMES, MILLS L LUITT, BARTLETT COLLINS, IN MARCH 1781, AND LEFT IT LAST OF MAY 1781. WHEN HE ENTERED THE SERVICE HE LIVED IN SPOTTSYLVANIA CO, VA. HE WAS DRAFTED. HE WAS IN AN ACTION AT WILLIAMSBURG AGAINST THE BRITISH. HE WAS COMMANDED BY MAJOR ARMSTEAD IN THE ACTION WHO WAS ADJUTANT OF THE REGIMENT. HE MARCHED THROUGH THE COUNTIES OF CAROLINE, HANOVER AND NEW KENT TO WILLIAMSBURG WHERE HE REMAINED OVER TWO MONTHS. HE WAS THEN MARCHED TO SPRINGFIELD, ON JAMES RIVER, AT BURRILL'S FERRY, WHERE HE CONTINUED A FEW WEEKS AND WAS THEN MARCHED TO THE NEW MAGAZINE ABOVE WILLIAMSBURG WHERE HE RECEIVED A WRITTEN DISCHARGE SIGNED BY COL. HOLT, RICHARDSON, WHICH HE LOST ABOUT TWO YEARS AGO. HE WAS AGAIN DRAFTED IN JULY 1781, AND RESIDED IN SPOTTSYLVANIA CO, AND SERVED UNDER JOHN TANKURST, CAPTAIN COL MERRIWEATHER AND MAJOR JOHN HARDMAN, HE MARCHED TO WILLIAMSBURG THROUGH THE SAME COUNTIES AS ABOVE WHERE HE REMAINED EIGHT WEEKS AS ORDERLY SERGEANT TO A HOSPITAL IN CONSEQUENCE OF BEING QUALIFIED TO BLEED, HE THEN MARCHED TO YORK WHERE CORNWALLIS WAS BESEIGED BY GENERAL WASHINGTON AND REMAINED THERE UNTIL THE 17TH OCTOBER 1781, WHERE HE WAS DISCHARGED. DURING THE SEIGE HE WAS OCCUPIED DIGGING TRENCHES. THE FIRST TIME HE SERVED WITHIN A FEW DAYS OF THREE MONTHS AND THE SECOND TOUR UPWARDS OF THREE MONTHS, MARCHING IN ALL AT LEAST SIX MONTHS, THAT HE WAS IN THE SERVICE. THE FIRST TOUR HE SERVED HE WAS COMMANDED BY GENERAL LAFAYETTE, THE SECOND BY GENERAL WASHINGTON AND LAFAYETTE, BOTH OF WHOM HE SAW.

HE WAS BORN IN CAROLINE COUNTY VIRGINIA FEBRUARY 15TH 1747. THERE IS A REGISTER OF HIS AGE LEFT BY HIS FATHER, TOGETHER WITH THE AGES OF HIS BROTHER'S AND SISTERS IN A POCKET BOOK, WHICH IS IN THE POSSESSION OF A SON OF HIS DECEASED BROTHER TILBY IN CLARK COUNTY KENTUCKY.

WHEN HE WAS CALLED INTO SERVICE, HE WAS LIVING IN SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY VIRGINIA, AFTER THE REVOLUTION, HE LIVED IN CAROLINE CO, VA, UNTIL

1788 WHEN HE MOVED TO FAYETTE CO, KENTUCKY, WHERE HE HAS LIVED EVER SINCE. RESIDING IN HIS NEIGHBORHOOD, WHO CAN TESTIFY TO HIS CHARACTER: THOMAS SHELBY, JAMES VALANDINGHAM, EDMOND BULLOCK, CHARLES CARR, AND JAMES JENKINS, —GEORGE BOONE A CLERGYMAN MADE AFFIDAVIT THAT HE WAS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THE APPLICANT.

AFFIDAVIT OF FRANCIS SIMPSON, WHO STATES THAT HE HAS KNOWN SAID EMMERSON OVER FIFTY YEARS. RECOLLECTS OF HAVING SEEN HIM IN THE ARMY IN THE MONTHS OF MARCH, AND APRIL 1781 AND WAS WITH HIM IN A LITTLE ENGAGEMENT AT WILLIAMSBURG, VA. AFTER THAT TIME, "I NEVER SAW HIM UNTIL SEPTEMBER IN THE SAME YEAR, AT WHICH TIME I SAW HIM AT A HOSPITAL, ABOUT THIRTEEN MILES FROM YORKTOWN, AT WHICH PLACE, I AM OF THE OPINION, HE WAS ATTENDING ON THE SICK IN SOME CAPACITY.

AFFIDAVIT OF DICY NELSON. WHEREAS, I WAS CALLED ON BY REUBEN EMMERSON (MY FATHER) TO STATE, WHAT I KNOW RELATIVE TO HIS SERVICES IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, IN ANSWER TO WHICH I STATE THAT I DISTINCTLY RECOLLECT THAT IN THE YEAR 1781 (TO THE BEST OF MY RECOLLECTION) THAT THE SAID REUBEN EMMERSON ENTERED THE SERVICES OF THE U.S. IN SPOTTSYLVANIA CO, AND REMAINED IN THE SERVICE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF FOR SOMETHING LIKE SIX MONTHS AND I UNDERSTOOD THAT HE WAS DRAFTED DURING THE TIME OF HIS SERVICES. THIS FEBRUARY 8TH 1833.

SIGNED DICY NELSON.

* * * * *

EPPERSON: FRANCIS

PENSION NUMBER.

S 37,915

VIRGINIA.

STATE OF KENTUCKY, FAYETTE COUNTY. ON THE 12TH DAY OF MAY 1834, PERSONALLY APPEARED THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE COUNTY, AGED ABOUT 83; THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. IN 1778 AS A VOLUNTEER IN A COMPANY OF MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPT JOHN BLURING? HE REMAINED IN THE ARMY FOR THREE MONTHS DURING ALL OF WHICH TIME, HE WAS UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT BLURING? HE ONLY VOLUNTEERED FOR A TOUR OF 3 MONTHS. HE WAS LIVING IN BUCKINGHAM CO, VA, WHEN HE ENLISTED. FROM SAID COMPANY THEY MARCHED TO ALBEMARLE, SOME OF BURGOYNE'S MEN WERE STATIONED THERE AND HE AND THE COMPANY AFORESAID CONSISTED PART OF THE GUARD. HE ALSO STATES THAT WHEN ON HIS RETURN FROM ALBEMARLE, HE ENLISTED IN A COMPANY OF MINUTE MEN IN SAME COUNTY UNDER COMMAND OF CAPT. GLOVER, UNTIL THE MONTH OF FEB OR MARCH 1781, WHEN HE JOINED GENERAL GREEN'S ARMY, AT HAW RIVER, IN N.C. AS A MINUTE MAN, HIS SERVICES WERE FREQUENTLY REQUIRED AND ALWAYS WERE GIVEN WHEN REQUIRED. IN FEB OR MARCH 1781 HE AGAIN VOLUNTEERED FOR A TOUR OF SIX MONTHS, IN THE COMPANY OF CAPTAIN JOHN CHAMBERS, THE FIELD OFFICERS WERE GENERAL ROBERT LAWSON, COL JOHN HOLCOMB, MAJOR SPENCER, — THIS COMPANY MARCHED FROM BUCKINGHAM AND WENT TO GENERAL GREEN'S ARMY AT HAW RIVER. HE THINKS THE COMPANY MARCHED THROUGH PRINCE EDWARD AND ETC, HE WAS IN THE BATTLE AT GUILFORD COURT HOUSE BETWEEN GENERAL GREEN AND CORNWALLIS. HE SERVED THIS TIME FOR AND DURING SIX MONTHS, HE WAS BORN IN POHATTAN CO, VA, NOV 1750 — HIS AGE IS RECORDED IN SAID COUNTY, HE HAS NO RECORD OF IT WITH HIM. HE RESIDED IN BUCKINGHAM UNTIL THE YEAR 1796, WHEN HE MOVED TO FAYETTE CO, KENTUCKY, WHERE HE HAS LIVED EVER SINCE. HE IS KNOWN TO GENERAL JAMES SHELBY, PETER EVANS, ABROSE YOUNG AND OTHERS.

IN A LETTER SEPTEMBER 9-1837 FROM NORTHERN BANK OF KENTUCKY, LEXINGTON, KY TO THE PENSION DEPARTMENT, AS FOLLOWS: "I ENCLOSE THE PAPERS OF FRANCIS EPPERSON WHO HAS DRAWN PENSION FOR EIGHTEEN MONTHS, OWING TO SICKNESS IN HIS FAMILY. WILLIAM ARNOLD OF GRANT CO, KENTUCKY INVALID. PENSIONER WHO WAS A LIEUT IN CALDWELL'S COMPANY OF KENTUCKY MILITIA AND WHO IS INSCRIBED ON THE PENSION ROLL AT THE RATE OF FIFTEEN DOLLARS PER

MONTH DIED IN NOVEMBER 1836 LEAVING A WIDOW. THIS WIDOW IS ANXIOUS TO KNOW WHETHER SHE IS ENTITLED TO THE BENEFIT OF THE OTHER SECTION OF THE ACT PASSED JULY 4 1836. IT IS ASSERTED THAT THE MARRIAGE TOOK PLACE PREVIOUS TO HIS ENTERING THE SERVICE, AS ALL THE NECESSARY EVIDENCE OF THE DECEASES CLAIM TO A PENSION IS ON RECORD IN YOUR OFFICE, WOULD SHE BE REQUIRED TO PROOVE MORE THAN HER RELATIONSHIP TO THE FACT AND DATE OF HER HUSBAND'S DEATH ALSO THE DATE AND LEGALITY OF HER MARRIAGE.

YOURS TRULY, W. ERNST, PENSION CLERK.

BOWMAN, ABRAHAM AND SARAH

PENSION NUMBERS;

W396.

BOUNTY LAND WARRANT NUMBER 1566-500

ISSUED OCTOBER 30- 1829 VIRGINIA.

I, ABRAHAM BOWMAN, AGED 79, AND 10 MONTHS AND 20 DAYS, DECLARE, THAT IN THE WINTER OF 1775, OR SPRING OF 1776, I WAS APPOINTED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF VIRGINIA, LIEUTENANT COLONEL OF THE VIRGINIA STATE REGIMENT AND PETER MUMLENBERG COLONEL OF THE SAME, THAT IN THE MONTH OF MAY OR JUNE 1776, THE SAID REGIMENT WAS TAKEN INTO CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT; THAT UPON THE PROMOTION OF COLONEL MUMLENBERG, TO A BRIGADIER GENERAL, I WAS PROMOTED TO THE COMMAND OF SAID REGIMENT AND THAT I CONTINUED TO SERVICE IN THE SAID REGIMENT FROM THE TIME OF MY APPOINTMENT UNTIL AFTER THE BATTLE OF MONMOUTH IN JUNE 1778 WHEN A CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS TOOK PLACE AND MANY OF THE JUNIOR OFFICERS BECAME SUPERNUMARY. AT THAT TIME, I WAS ORDERED BY MY BRIGADIER GENERAL SCOTT TO RETURN TO VIRGINIA AND CALL UPON THE GOVERNOR OF VIRGINIA FOR MANY TO RECRUIT THE REGIMENT AND HAVING CALLED UPON HIM, HE TOLD ME THAT THE STATE'S QUOTA HAD BEEN GIVEN OUT BEFORE I HAD MADE THE APPLICATION AND CERTIFIED IT UPON MY ORD. I THEN REMAINED AN OFFICER DURING THE WAR WITHOUT BEING AGAIN CALLED INTO SERVICE. I FURTHER DECLARE THAT I HAVE NEVER AT ANY TIME RECEIVED A WARRANT FROM THE U.S. FOR THE BOUNTY LAND DUE ME AS AN OFFICER AFORESAID NOR HAVE I EVER AT ANY TIME TRANSFERRED OR SOLD THE SAME TO ANY PERSON. THEREFORE, KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENCE, THAT I, ABRAHAM BOWMAN DO HEREBY CONSTITUTE AND APPOINT GEO. H BOWMAN, MY TRUE AND LAWFUL ATTORNEY FOR ME AND IN MY NAME TO ASK, DEMAND AND RECEIVE FROM THE SECRETARY OF WAR OF THE U.S. A WARRANT FOR THE QUANTITY OF LAND DUE ME AS AFORESAID. MY SAID ATTORNEY IS AUTHORIZED AND EMPOWERED TO DO AND PERFORM ALL THINGS NECESSARY TO BE DONE IN AND ABOUT THE BUSINESS AND TO CONSTITUTE AND APPOINT AND ONE OR MORE SUBSTITUTES OR ATTORNEYS UNDER WHOM FOR THE SPECIAL PURPOSE ABOVE NAMED AND THE SAME TO REVOKE AT WILL. IN WITNESS WHEREOF I HAVE HEREUNTO SET MY HAND AND SEAL THIS 7TH SEPTEMBER 1829. SIGNED

ABRAHAM BOWMAN. WITNESS H. CLAY.

IN THE SAME COUNTY, APPEARED COL ABRAHAM BUFORD, COL JOHN McDOWELL, AND CAPTAIN JOHN NELSON, REVOLUTIONARY WAR OFFICERS, SAY THAT THEY ARE PERSONS ACQUAINTED WITH COL ABRAHAM BOWMAN WHO IS MAKING APPLICATION FOR PENSION. GEORGE H BOWMAN WAS THE ATTORNEY THEREIN NAMED.

A LETTER FROM THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE AT RICHMOND, VA, 1829 OCT - IT APPEARS FROM THE LIST OF WARRANTS ISSUED BY THE REGISTER THAT BOWMAN ABRAHAM IS STATED TO HAVE BEEN A COLONEL FOR SIX YEARS AND TEN MONTHS AND HAS SUCH WARRANTS TO THE AMOUNT OF 759 1/2 2/3 ACRES OF LAND HAVE BEEN ISSUED.

IN A LETTER DATED AS FOLLOWS: WASHINGTON, D.C. OCT 29-1829 TO HON. SAMUEL D. INGHAM, SECY OF TREASURY, -SIR. I ENCLOSE YOU THE AFFIDAVIT OF MY FATHER COL ABRAHAM BOWMAN, FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE ACT OF CONGRESS, OF THE 15TH MAY 1828, I AM SIR, VERY RESPECTFULLY -

GEORGE H BOWMAN.

STATE OF KENTUCKY, FAYETTE COUNTY. ON THE 19TH DAY OF MARCH 1839, PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME, ONE OF THE COMMONWEALTH'S JUSTICES, OF THE PEACE, AFORESAID, MRS SARAH BOWMAN, A RESIDENT OF SAID COUNTY, AGED 81 LAST SEPTEMBER, WHO BEING DULY SWORN, ACCORDING TO LAW, MAKES THE FOLLOWING DECLARATION.

STATES THAT SHE IS THE WIDOW OF COL ABRAHAM BOWMAN, WHO WAS A COLONEL IN THE ARMY OF THE REVOLUTION, THE EVIDENCE OF WHICH WILL BE FOUND ON THE FILES OF THE WAR DEPARTMENT, HE HAVING BEEN A PENSIONER OF THE U.S. SHE DECLARES SHE WAS MARRIED TO THE SAID ABRAHAM BOWMAN IN 1782, THAT HER HUSBAND, THE SAID ABRAHAM BOWMAN DIED 11-9-1837; THAT SHE WAS NOT MARRIED TO HIM, PRIOR TO HIS LEAVING THE SERVICE BUT THE MARRIAGE TOOK PLACE PREVIOUS TO THE FIRST OF JANUARY 1794. WITNESS GEORGE H BOWMAN.

SIGNED SARAH(x)BOWMAN,

SHE RESIDED SIX MILES FROM THE COURT HOUSE OF LEXINGTON, KY

MARCH 19th 1839

AFFIDAVIT OF ELIJAH FOLEY: FAYETTE CO, KENTUCKY. STATES BEFORE THE UNDERSIGNED A JUSTICE OF PEACE, PERSONALLY APPEARED ELIJAH FOLEY, A RESIDENT OF SAID COUNTY, STATES HE WAS PRESENT AT THE MARRIAGE OF COLONEL ABRAHAM BOWMAN AND SARAH BRYON, IN THE THEN COUNTY OF LINCOLN (NOW MERCER COUNTY, KENTUCKY) ON HE THINKS IN THE SUMMER OF 1782. HE WAS NOT IN THE ROOM HOWEVER, AT THE TIME OF THE MARRIAGE CEREMONY WAS PERFORMED BUT WAS PRESENT A FEW MOMENTS AFTERWARDS AND BEFORE THEY HAD TAKEN THEIR SEATS AND BELIEVES THEY WERE LEGALLY MARRIED; THAT HE LIVED A NEIGHBOR TO THEM FROM THE TIME OF HIS MARRIAGE UNTIL HIS DEATH; THAT HIS WIDOW MRS. SARAH BOWMAN IS THE SAME WOMAN ABOVE NAMED AND ETC.

THIS 1839 APRIL 6TH.

IN 1863 MARCH 14, ABRAHAM BOWMAN, AGED 78, A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE CO KENTUCKY MADE DECLARATION IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THE BENEFIT OF THE PROVISION MADE BY THE ACT OF CONGRESS, PASSED NOVEMBER 24TH 1778 AND 1784 GRANTING ONE YEAR PAY TO DERANGED AND SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE CONTINENTAL LINE OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR STATES THAT HE IS THE SON AND EXECUTOR OF COL ABRAHAM BOWMAN WHO WAS LIEUTENANT COLONEL APPOINTED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF VIRGINIA AND ETC.

THAT HIS FATHER DIED NOV 3 1837 LEAVING A WIDOW MRS SARAH BOWMAN WHO ALSO WAS A PENSIONER AND SHE DIED DEC 8-1845, THAT COL ABRAHAM BOWMAN LEFT THE FOLLOWING NAMED CHILDREN: MRS POLLY KEEN? OR KEON? WIFE OF JOHN KEEN OR KEON? DECD, ABRAHAM BOWMAN JR, JOHN BOWMAN, GEORGE H BOWMAN, WILLIAM BOWMAN, WHO HAS SINCE DIED, LEAVING THE FOLLOWING CHILDREN: VIZ: ROBERT BOWMAN, THE ONLY LIVING CHILD OF WILLIAM BOWMAN, DECD, WHOM IS NOW OF LAWFUL AGE, MRS SARAH WOOLFOLK, WIFE OF SAULGEL? WOOLFOLK, MRS ELIZABETH BOWMAN A DAUGHTER WHO DIED PRIOR TO HER FATHER, LEAVING THE FOLLOWING NAMED CHILDREN: VIZ; ABRAHAM B BOWMAN, WHO HAS SINCE DIED; MRS NANCY STANHOPE, WIFE OF WILLIAM STANHOPE, CANARAN? DALNEY? WIFE OF RICHARD DALNEY? THAT HE THE SAID ABRAHAM BOWMAN, EXECUTOR OF ABRAHAM BOWMAN DECD MAKES THIS HIS DECLARATION FOR THE PURPOSE OF OBTAINING THE ONE YEAR PAY THAT WAS DUE TO HIS FATHER, THE SAID COL ABRAHAM BOWMAN, DECD; THAT INTEREST FROM THE TIME IT WAS DUE UNDER ACT OF CONGRESS, JUNE 3 1784, HE REFERS TO THE DECISION OF DR. ABSOLOM BEARD'S HEIRS, INTEREST WAS PAID.

JAMES W. SULLIVAN AND WILLIAM BRYAN WHO SAY THEY KNEW THEM FOR MANY YEARS, STATE THAT THE NAMES OF THEIR CHILDREN WERE MRS POLLY KEEN, WIFE OF JOHN KEEN, DECD, ABRAHAM BOWMAN, THE EXECUTOR, JOHN BOWMAN, GEORGE H BOWMAN, MRS SARAH WOOLFOLK, WIFE OF SAWYER? WOOLFOLK, WM BOWMAN, WHO IS SINCE DIED LEAVING CHILDREN NAMELY; JOHN AND ROBERT BOWMAN AND MRS ELIZABETH BOWMAN, DECD, WIFE OF JOSEPH BOWMAN, DECD, WHO DIED PRIOR TO HER OTHER COL ABRAHAM BOWMAN, LEAVING CHILDREN NAMED ISAAC, SARAH, ABRAHAM B, NANCY, MARY ANN, AND CATHARINE BOWMAN ALL OF WHOM ARE OF LAWFUL AGES.

BIBLE RECORDS:

ABRAHAM BOWMAN, BORN 10-16-1749. SARAH BOWMAN BORN 9-8-1757.
 DAVID BRYAN BOWMAN BORN 4-30-1779. MARY BOWMAN, BORN 3-11-1783.
 ABRAHAM BOWMAN, JR BORN 2-27-1785. JOHN BOWMAN BORN 1-31-1787, A
 12 O'CLOCK IN THE DAY.
 WILLIAM BOWMAN, BORN 11-18-1789, ABOUT TEN O'CLOCK P.M.
 GEORGE BOWMAN, BORN 9-21-1792 BETWEEN 9&10 A.M.
 AARON (COLORED) BORN 12-21-1793
 BOBB(COLORED) 4-7-1796.
 SARAH BOWMAN, BORN 7-8-1796 ABOUT 9 A.M. ELIZABETH BOWMAN, BORN
 1798 BETWEEN SUN SET AND DARK.
 JERRY (COLORED) BORN 10-26-1798 IN THE MORNING.
 ANTHONY COLORED 2-2-3-1800. LIZE COLORED 11-13-1801,
 NANCY KEEN BORN 9-3-1803. DID NOT SAY COLORED. OPPOSITE THE NAME.
 NATHAN (COL) 11-1805. EASTER COLORED 8-29-1811.
 DAFNEY COLORED 1812. REUBEN COLORED 1812. LEVI 1813. ABRSOLOM 1815.
 SAM COLORED 1818. CHARLES COLORED 1819. FANNY'S CHILD JAMES 9-22-1
 THIS WAS COPIED FROM AN OLD BIBLE LEAF. JAN 25-1871 BY COUNTY COUR
 CLERK OF FAYETTE COUNTY.

**** * * * * *

1812 WAR SOLDIER
 INVALID NO. 9173.

CHAMBERLIN: THOMAS. * SERGT. KY. VOLUNTEERS. 4-24-1816.

LETTER TO THE PENSION DEPARTMENT.

TO THE HON. LEWIS CASS, SECRETARY OF WAR.

YOUR PETITIONER WOULD RESPECTFULLY SHOW, THAT HE VOLUNTEERED IN CAPTAIN HART'S COMPANY OF LIGHT INFANTRY, IN 1812 WAR AT LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY THAT HE WAS ELECTED A SERGEANT AND SERVED AS SUCH IN SAID COMPANY FROM AUG 14-1812 UNTIL ABOUT MARCH 10-1813; THAT DURING THE CAMPAIGN WHICH WAS CARRIED ON IN THE NORTHWEST - HE REMAINED DURING THE WAR IN SERVICE WAS IN BOTH BATTLES AT THE RIVER RAISIN, WHICH WERE FOUGHT ON THE 18TH AND 22ND JANUARY 1813 IN THE LAST OF WHICH HE WAS WOUNDED BY A BALL WHICH STRUCK HIM ACROSS THE BACK OF HIS HEAD AND PARTIALLY AFFECTED THE SKULL AND BRAIN. NEXT HE HAS SINCE THAT TIME REFRAINED FROM ASKING AID FROM GOVERNMENT AS LONG AS HE COULD WELL WITHOUT IT ALTHOUGH ALWAYS SUFFERING AT SHORT INTERVALS, THE EFFECTS OF SAID WOUND, BUT HE IS NOW GETTING OLD AND MORE INFIRM SUFFERS MORE FROM IT AND IS LESS ABLE TO WORK, HE FREQUENTLY CANNOT RAISE UP OR STOOP, DOWN, WITHOUT EXTREME PAIN THROUGH HIS BRAIN. HIS PHYSICIANS HAVE TOLD HIM, AND WHICH HE HIMSELF BELIEVES RESULT FROM THE INJURY SUFFERED BY HIS WOUNDS, HE THEREFORE PRAYS TO BE PLACED ON THE PENSION ROLL OF THE STATE AND AS IN DUTY BOUND, HE HAS PRAYED. SIGNED THOMAS CHAMBERLIN.

IN A STATEMENT MADE BY MOSES M. MCCALLA, LEVI L TODD, JAMES L HICKMAN, AND THOMAS CHAMBERLAIN SAYING THAT SAID CHAMBERLAIN VOLUNTEERED IN CAPTAIN HART'S LIGHT INFANTRY COMPANY 5TH REGIMENT OF KY VOLUNTEERS MILITIA IN THE U.S. SERVICE, THAT HE WAS ELECTED A SERGEANT OF SAID COMPANY AND SERVED AS SUCH FROM AUGUST 1812 UNTIL MARCH 1813 AFTER HIS RETURN FROM CAPTIVITY IN MARCH 1813.

SAID MCCALLA SERVED AS ADJUTANT, OF THE REGIMENT TO WHICH CHAMBERLAIN BELONGED AND WAS NEAR HIM WHEN WOUNDED AND SAW HIM A FEW MONTHS AFTERWARDS. SAID TODD WAS THE ORDERLY SERGEANT OF CAPTAIN HART'S COMPANY AND ALSO WAS NEAR HIM AND SAW HIM WHILST IN THAT SITUATION. THOMAS H SATTERWHITE, WAS AN M.D. IN FAYETTE COUNTY KY. W. M. WHITNEY M.D. IN FAYETTE CO, ALSO ATTENDED THE SOLDIER.

THOMAS CHAMBERLAIN BELONGED TO CAPTAIN NATHANIEL G S HART'S COMPANY OF LEXINGTON, LIGHT INFANTRY IN THE 5TH REGIMENT OF KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS IN THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. AND RECEIVED INJURY ACROSS THE BACK OF THE HEAD WHILE IN THE LINE OF HIS DUTY AND IN THE SAID SERVICE ON THE 22ND OF JAN. 1813. IN THE LAST BATTLE OF THE RIVER RAISIN IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN.

** * * * *

CLARK: THOMAS AND JANE
CLARKE.

W 2920

BOUNTY LAND WARRANT 2492. 160-55
VIRGINIA.

THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER BORN IN FAIRFAX COUNTY VIRGINIA 1755, RESIDENCE KENTUCKY 1839.

THOMAS CLARK MADE OATH THAT HE IS THE IDENTICAL PERSON NAMED IN THE ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE IN HIS POSSESSION OF WHICH THE FOLLOWING IS A COPY. THAT THOMAS CLARK, AGED ABOUT 26 YEARS, LATE A SERGEANT IN THE 10TH VIRGINIA REGIMENT AND WAS DISABLED WHILE IN SERVICE BY A WOUND IN THE LEFT ARM AND WHICH HAS OCCASIONED THE USE OF IT AND THAT HE IS ALLOWED THE SUM OF 18 POUNDS ANNUALLY BEGINNING 1ST JAN 1786, - GIVEN UNDER MY HAND, AS GOVERNOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA, ~~REKIMENXXXX~~ RICHMOND, THIS 17TH DAY OF MARCH 1787 - SIGNED EDMOND RANDOLPH.

DECLARATION MADE FAYETTE CO, KENTUCKY AUG 26- 1840

PERSONALLY APPEARED THOMAS CLARK, A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE CO, KY, AGED 85 ON THE 28TH INSTANT WHO BEING DULY SWORN ACCORDING TO LAW, STATS THAT IN THE YEAR 1775 HE WAS RESIDING IN THE COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER, CO, VA AND WAS AN APPRENTICE TO THE SHIP CARPENTERS TRADE BEING THEN ABOUT 20 YEARS OLD, THAT DURING THE SUMMER OR FALL OF SAID YEAR 1775 UPON A RUMOR OR APPREHENSION, THAT LORD DUNMORE INTENDED TO RETURN TO WILLIAMSBURG AND BURN THE CITY, HE VOLUNTEERED UNDER COL BUCKNER, AND MARCHED TO WILLIAMSBURG AFTER THEIR ARRIVAL. THEY CONTINUED THERE UNTIL RELIEVED BY COL. JEFFERSON, THAT AS WAS SAID 500 MEN. HOW LONG THIS AFFIANT WAS IN SERVICE AT THIS TIME, HE CANNOT STATE, BUT THIS PROBABLY TWO MONTHS, AFTER THE RETURN OF APPLICANT FROM WILLIAMSBURG, HE RETURNED TO HIS FATHER'S RESIDENCE IN FAIRFAX CO, VA, AND DURING THE SPRING OR SUMMER OF 1776 ON THE ASCENT OF THE BRITISH FLEET UP THE POTOMAC HE AGAIN VOLUNTEERED UNDER CAPT DENEAL AND MARCHED TO MT. VERNON TO PROTECT THE PROPERTY OF GENERAL WASHINGTON - THE LENGTH OF SERVICE AT THIS TIME, HE CANNOT DISTINCTLY STATE, BUT THINKS IT OUGHT NOT EXCEED ONE MONTH. THAT IN THE LATER PART OF THE FALL OF THE SAME YEAR 1776, THE MONTH, NOT RECOLLECTED, HE ENLISTED IN THE ARMY OF THE U.S. FOR THREE YEARS, OR DURING THE WAR AND SERVED IN THE 10TH REGIMENT OF THE VA LINE UNDER THE FOLLOWING NAMED OFFICERS, VIZ: COL EDWARD STEPHENS, MAJOR GEORGE NICHOLS, CAPTAIN THOMAS WEST, LT. JOHN COFER, CHARLES S BROGDWATER, AND ENSIGN THOMAS PIERSON, SAID ENLISTMENT TOOK PLACE IN THE COUNTY OF FAIRFAX VA, HE MARCHED FROM THERE TO BALTIMORE, THENCE TO PHILADELPHIA, THENCE TO NEW JERSEY, WHERE IN THE SPRING OF 1777, HE JOINED THE MAIN ARMY UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL GEORGE WASHINGTON AND THERE REMAINED UNDER THE SAME OFFICERS UNTIL HE WAS WOUNDED AT THE BATTLE OF BRANDYWINE, PREVIOUS TO WHICH TIME, HE WAS MARCHED THROUGH VARIOUS PARTS OF NEW JERSEY TO TRENTON, PRINCETON, MORRISTOWN, AND AT ONE TIME THE ARMY MADE A MOVE TO THE NORTH PERHAPS TO BOSTON BUT UPON THE ARRIVAL OF THE ARMY IN OR NEAR THE STATE OF NEW YORK, INFORMATION WAS RECEIVED THAT THE BRITISH WERE APPROACHING CHESEPEAKE WHICH CHANGED THE MOVEMENT AND THE ARMY RETURNED AND AFTERWARDS WAS FOUGHT THE BATTLE OF BRANDYWINE, WHERE THIS

APPLICANT WAS WOUNDED AS AFORESAID, HE WAS PLACED IN THE HOSPITAL AT BETHLEHEM IN THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA, WHERE HE REMAINED UNTIL DISCHARGE SOMETIME IN THE MONTH OF JUNE 1778. APPLICANT THOUGHT HIS DISCHARGE WAS RECORDED IN THE CLERK'S OFFICE OF FAIRFAX CO, VA, AND GOT HIS SON TO WRITE IT WHICH WAS NOT OBTAINED, BUT IN LIEUE OF IT HE RECEIVED FROM A FRIEND AFFIDAVIT OF ONE OF HIS LIEUTENANTS, CHARLES S BROADWATER, NOW ON FILE IN THE PENSION DEPARTMENT OF WASHINGTON, - HE KNOWS OF NO OTHER SURVIVING WIT BY WHOM HE CAN PROVE HIS SERVICES (AND DID NOT KNOW OF LIEUTENANT BROADWATER AT THE TIME HE MADE HIS ORIGINAL DECLARATION TO WHICH THIS IS AN AMENDED APPLICATION. APPLICANT FURTHER STATES THAT BY REASON OF THE LAPSE OF TIME AND OLD AGE AND THE CONSEQUENT LOSS OF MEMORY HE CANNOT SWEAR POSITIVELY AS TO THE PRECISE LENGTH OF THE SERVICE HE BELIEVES HE SERVED ABOUT 21 MONTHS.

MRS JANE CLARK MADE APPLICATION APRIL 14-1843 IN FAYETTE CO, KY, AGED 75 THE 9TH JULY LAST, PAST, STATES THAT SHE IS THE WIDOW OF THOMAS CLARK, DECEASED, WHO WAS A PRIVATE IN THE COMPANY OF CAPTAIN THOMAS WEST DURING THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION MADE EDWARD STEVENS, THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO THE SAID THOMAS CLARK, JANUARY 28TH 1788; THAT HER HUSBAND THOMAS CLARK DIED 2-7-1842; THAT SHE WAS NOT MARRIED TO HIM PRIOR TO HIS LEAVING THE SERVICE BEFORE THE MARRIAGE TOOK PLACE PRIOR TO THE FIRST OF JANUARY 1788.

AFFIDAVIT OF JAMES CLARK OF FAYETTE CO, KY MADE AFFIDAVIT THAT HE IS THE SON OF THOMAS CLARK, DECEASED, HAS LIVED IN HIS FATHER'S HOME ALL OF HIS LIFE (NEARLY), UP TO THE DEATH OF SAID THOMAS CLARK WHO DIED 2-7-1842 AND STATES THAT THE FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS HAVE BEEN IN HIS AFFIDAVIT POSSESSION SINCE HIS FATHER'S DEATH AND IS ATTACHING SAID RECORDS HERE WHICH WAS THIS DAY CUT FROM THE BIBLE BY THIS AFFIANT, WHICH IS IN THE HANDWRITING OF HIS FATHER THOMAS CLARK. THIS 1843 APRIL 14.

AFFIDAVIT: I DO CERTIFY THAT I HAVE BEEN PERSONALLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE ABOVE NAMED MRS JANE CLARK AND JAMES CLARK HER SON. FOR MANY YEARS, THIS 1843, SIGNED JAMES L HICKMAN JUSTICE OF PEACE, FAYETTE COUNTY.

MARRIAGES:	BIBLE RECORDS	BIRTHS
THOMAS AND JANE CLARK MARRIED 1-28-1788		: THOMAS CLARK B 8-28-1755
EDWARD F AND HANNAH CLARK SEPT 27-1814		: JANE CLARK B 7-9-1787
CHARLES AND JANE CLARK 5-1-1822		: EDWARD CLARK 5-2-1791
JAMES AND LYSAM CLARK 1-24-1828		: RICHARD CLARK 7-14-1793
		: JEFFERSON CLARK BORN 6-9-1797
		: JAMES CLARK BORN 12-12-1800
		THOMAS CLARK SON OF EDWARD
		HANNAH CLARK BORN 6-30-1815
		NANCY CLARK B 4-17-1817
		WILLIAM CLARK B 7-31-1818
		CHARLES CLARK BORN 4-20-1820
		DAVID CLARK BORN 3-8-1822
		JOHN THOMAS CLARK BORN 4-1-1824
		JAMES WILLIAM CLARK _____

AFFIDAVIT OF L BROADWATER, AN OFFICER AND SOLDIER IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR AGED 88 STATES HE WAS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THOMAS CLARK AND AS HE IS NOW LIVING IN KENTUCKY AND THAT HE WAS FORMERLY AN NATIVE OF FAIRFAX COUNTY VIRGINIA AND ENLISTED HERE AS A SOLDIER IN THE REVOLUTION, TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE 1776, THE DEPONENT WAS FIRST LIEUT AND THOMAS CLARK WAS IN ACTIVE SERVICE AND WAS WOUNDED AT THE BATTLE OF BRANDYWINE.

DECLARATION OF MRS JANE CLARK WAS MADE JUNE 7-1843 AGED 75 WIDOW OF THOMAS CLARK.

IN A LETTER FROM JAMES L HICKMAN OF LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY DATED 9-12-1840, CONCERNING THOMAS CLARK, HE WROTE A POSTSCRIPT AS FOLLOWS:

TO THE PENSION DEPARTMENT: MY GRAND FATHER LIEUTENANT JOHN WILSON OF THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY WAS KILLED IN THE BATTLE AT THE EUTAW SPRINGS, LEAVING TWO ORPHANED CHILDREN. MY MOTHER IS THE ONLY ONE NOW LIVING. HER BROTHER HAVING DIED IN 1815. THEY WERE PLACED UPON THE PENSION LIST IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AT THE RATE OF 20 L. PER ANNUM TO COMMENCE ON THE 1ST JANUARY 1788 ABOUT WHICH TIME MY MOTHER MOVED TO KENTUCKY BRINGING WITH HER THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PENSION. SHE HAS NEVER RECEIVED ONE DOLLAR OF THE PENSION, THE OBJECT OF THIS NOTE IS TO INQUIRE WHETHER THE GOVERNMENT OF THE U.S. HAS EVER ALLOWED PENSION TO PERSONS ENTITLED TO PENSIONS FROM VIRGINIA. APPLICATION WAS MADE TO VIRGINIA SOME TEN YEARS SINCE FOR THE PENSION, WHICH WAS REFUSED. RESPECTFULLY. JAMES L HICKMAN.

[IN AN INTERVIEW BETWEEN JAMES L HICKMAN AND THOMAS CLARK, THE OLD GENTLEMAN TOLD MR. HICKMAN TO TELL MR. EDWARDS (THE PENSION COMMISSIONER) TO TAKE HIS HORSE AND RIDE OVER TO FAIRFAX, ABOUT 10 OR 12 MILES FROM WASHINGTON AND SEE CHARLES BROADWATER, WHO MADE AFFIDAVIT ABOUT THE SERVICE OF THE SAID THOMAS CLARK. A LETTER IS FILED WITH THE PAPERS FROM NATIONAL SOLDIER'S HOME, CALIFORNIA. 8-9-1906. SIGNED W.D. CLARK, GRAND SON OF THOMAS M. CLARK, - DEAR SIR: ASKING FOR RECORDS OF THOMAS N. CLARK, WHO I AM INFORMED SERVED SIX YEARS IN OUR WAR WITH ENGLAND, BUT AFTER THAT WAR HE SETTLED IN WHAT IS NOW ANDERSON COUNTY KENTUCKY AND I THINK WAS REWARDED WITH 140 ACRES OF LAND IN ANDERSON COUNTY KENTUCKY.

POST SCRIPT. REFERRING TO THE ABOVE, YOU SAY THAT THOMAS M. CLARK, MIGHT HAVE ENLISTED UNDER NAME OF THOMAS CLARK, OMITTING THE "M" AS HIS OLDEST SON OFTEN DID, WHO SERVED UNDER HARRISON, 1812 - HIS STATE WOULD BE EITHER VIRGINIA, MARYLAND OR NEW JERSEY. SIGNED W.D. CLARK.

* * * * *

DARNELL, SPENCER (1812 WAR)

I DO CERTIFY THAT SPENCER DARNELL WAS A PRIVATE IN THE 13TH REGIMENT DETACHED KENTUCKY MILITIA KILLED IN THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. ON THE 29TH MARCH 1813 UNDER COMMAND OF LATE LT. COL. WILLIAM DUDLEY AND WITH THE SAID DARNELL WHILST, ACTING IN THE CAPACITY OF A PRIVATE SOLDIER IN HIS COUNTRY'S SERVICE IN THE ACTION WITH THE BRITISH AND INDIANS OPPOSITE TO FORT MEIGS ON THE 5TH OF MAY DID THEN AND THERE RECEIVE A GUN SHOT WOUND IN HIS RIGHT SHOULDER WHICH HAS RENDERED HIS RIGHT ARM FOREVER WHOLLY USELESS - HE WAS TAKEN PRISONER AND PAYROLLED AT THE MOUTH OF HURON RIVER ON LAKE ERIE THE 10TH OF MAY 1813. THIS APRIL 14-1814. SIGNED J.S. SHELBY,

LATE MAJOR 13TH REGIMENT, D.K.M.

FAYETTE CO, KENTUCKY. PERSONALLY CAME BEFORE ME AS COMMISSIONER, JAMES SHELBY, WHO DECLARES ACCORDING TO LAW, THAT THE FACTS SET FORTH IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE RELATIVE TO SPENCER DARNELL IS TRUE.

THIS APRIL 14-1814 SIGNED JAMES MORRISON

AFFIDAVIT OF DR. RICHARD PINDELL;

PENNSYLVANIA

RENDERED HIS WOUNDS OF A MUSKET BALL, WHICH HAD PASSED THROUGH THE SHOULDER RENDERING HIM TOTALLY DISABLED OF SUPPORTING HIMSELF BY HARD LABOR.

THIS CERTIFICATE THAT SPENCER DARNELL, A SOLDIER BELONGING TO THE KENTUCKY MILITIA UNDER THE COMMAND OF BRIGADIER GENERAL CLAY WAS WOUNDED AT THE SEIGE OF FORT MEIGS AND TAKEN PRISONER BY THE BRITISH OR INDIANS AND FROM THENCE BROUGHT TO THIS PLACE. HE HAS BEEN CONFINED AT THIS PLACE IN CONSEQUENCE OF THE WOUND WHICH HE THEN RECEIVED FROM THAT OR UNTIL THE PRESENT FROM THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF THE WOUND, I DO NOT HESITATE TO GIVE IT AS MY OPINION THAT AN ANCHYLOSIS OR LOSS OF MASSIAS OF THE SHOULDER WILL BE THE EFFECT. SIGNED 2-14-1814. DAVID LONG, SURGEON.

FORGUSON, ABRAHAM

PENSION NUMBER S16379 VIRGINIA.

STATE OF KENTUCKY: FAYETTE COUNTY. JUNE 7- 1832. PERSONALLY APPEARED ABOVE MENTIONED SOLDIER, A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE CO, AGED 71; THAT HE ENL IN THE ARMY OF THE U.S. IN 1776 OR 1777 WITH CAPTAIN GEO. STUBBLEFIELD, AND SERVED IN THE 5TH VA, REGIMENT OF THE VA LINE UNDER THE FOLLOWING OFFICERS, COL JOSIAH PARKER, LT. COL OR MAJOR DAVIS, CAPT GEO STUBBLEFIELD, LT. ROBERT DUDLEY, 2ND LT. PETER MINOR, AND ENSIGN WINSLOW, HE LEFT THE SERVICE TWO YEARS AFTER HIS SAID ENLISTMENT, WHEN HE ENTERED THE SERVICE HE LIVED IN SPOTTSYLVANIA CO, VA, HE WAS TAKEN AT THE TAKING OF THE HE IN TRENTON, THE BATTLE OF GERMANTOWN AND BRANDYWINE, MARCHED FROM SPOTTSYLVANIA TO WILLIAMSBURG, THEN TO LITTLE YORK WHERE HE TOOK WATER HEAD OF ELK, THAT WE THEN JOINED THE MAIN ARMY.

FARRELL, ISAAC

S 35920. VIRGINIA.

STATE OF KENTUCKY: FAYETTE COUNTY. OCTOBER 5-1827

HE WAS A SOLDIER IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, AT AGE 63 HE APPLIED FOR PENSION 1827. STATES HE ENLISTED FOR AND DURING THE WAR ON APRIL 1781 CAROLINE COUNTY VIRGINIA IN COMPANY COMMANDED BY GEORGE BUCKNER IN REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COL JOHN TAYLOR, IN THE VIRGINIA LINE ON THE COMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT; THAT HE CONTINUED TO SERVE IN THE SAID COMPANY AND REGIMENT UNTIL PEACE IN 1783, WHEN HE WAS DISCHARGED FROM SAID SERVICES BOWLING GREEN, CAROLINE CO, VA, THAT FOR HIS SERVICES VA, GRANTED HIM A MILITARY WARRANT, I LIVED IN A HOUSE BELONGING TO MY SON AUSTIN FARRELL - THE SOLDIER WAS A SCHOOL TEACHER BY TRADE. HIS FAMILY CONSISTED OF MYSELF AND WIFE SHE BEING AGE 64. A

AFFIDAVIT OF ONE WILLIAM SCHOOLER, WHO MADE OATH THAT A REGULAR SOLDIER IN CAPTAIN MINOR'S COMPANY AND IN COL TAYLOR'S REGIMENT WHICH WAS CALLED THIRD VA REGIMENT AND WELL KNOWS THAT ISAAC FARRELL HAS DISPOSED TO THE ANNEXED DECLARATION, ENLISTED AND SERVED AS A REGULAR SOLDIER IN THAT HE IS AGED 68 AND RESIDED IN THE COUNTY AND HAS BEEN WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID FARRELL, AS THEY WERE RAISED IN THE SAME NEIGHBORHOOD AND SCHOOL MATES. SIGNED WILLIAM SCHOOLER.

SWORN TO BEFORE THOMAS MAR HICKEY CIRCUIT JUDGE SCOTT CO, KY. THIS DAY PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE JUSTICE OF PEACE FOR COUNTY AND STATE OF KY, THE DECLARANT, ISAAC FARRELL AND THE AFFIANT OF SHEPHERD, AND MADE OATH TO THE STATEMENT HEREIN AND BY THEM AND I DO I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT SAID SHEPHERD AND WILLIAM SCHOOLER ARE CREDITABLE AND DISINTERESTED WITNESSES. THIS JANUARY 21- 1828.

FAULCONER, JOSEPH

V8805

OR FAULKNER, AND WIFE FRANCES.

VIRGINIA

STATE OF KENTUCKY: FAYETTE COUNTY, ON THE 30TH DAY OF MARCH 1833, PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT, A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE COUNTY KENTUCKY AGED 75 ON THE 5TH NOVEMBER LAST, THAT HE WAS BORN IN SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VA NOVEMBER 5-1757 AND THAT IN THE SUMMER OF 1778 WHILE LIVING IN SAID COUNTY HE WAS DRAFTED AND PUT UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JAMES CHILDS AND A TOUR OF SIXTY DAYS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR IN GUARDING THE BRITISH PRISONERS, THEN STATIONED AT ALBEMARLE BARRACKS IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA THAT HE MARCHED FROM THE SAID COUNTY OF SPOTTSYLVANIA TO THE ALBEMARLE BARRACKS IN THE STATE OF VA, AND WAS IN ACTUAL SERVICE DURING THE SAID 60 DAYS AND AT THE EXPIRATION OF THE TERM WAS DISCHARGED. THAT IN THE FALL YEAR 1779 HE MOVED TO THE STATE OF KENTUCKY AND STOPPED AT BRYANT'S IN ABOUT FIVE MILES OF THE TOWN OF LEXINGTON; THAT SHORTLY AFTERWARD CHANGED HIS RESIDENCE TO CRAIG'S STATION NOW CALLED THE BURNT STATION IN THE SPRING OF THE YEAR 1780, TO THE BEST OF HIS RECOLLECTION, HE

DRAFTED IN CAPTAIN BENJAMIN LOGAN'S COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL GEORGE ROGERS CLARK. THE OBJECT OF THE AMERICANS WAS TO CROSS THE OHIO RIVER AND DRIVE THE INDIANS FROM THEIR SETTLEMENTS IN WHAT WAS CALLED THE MIAMI COUNTRY. THAT THE ARMY RENDEZVOUED AT BRYANT'S STATION AND PROCEEDED IN THE DIRECTION OF THE MOUTH OF LICKING AND ON THE 2ND DAY'S MARCH, IT BEING REPRESENTED TO THE OFFICERS THAT CRAIG'S STATION HAD BEEN LEFT WITHOUT A GUARD BEING BUT TWO OLD MEN AND ~~XXXX~~ NOT A HUNTER? OF HUMAN? LEFT IN THE FORT. YOUR AFFIANT TOGETHER WITH JOHN YOUNG AND ANDREW HAMPTON WERE DETACHED TO GUARD THE FORT AND TO HUNT FOR THE EXHISTENCE? OF WHATEVER INHABITANTS AT THE RETURN OF THE ARMY THAT HE WAS ACTUALLY ENGAGED DURING THE WHOLE TIME OF THE CAMPAIGN IN DISCHARGING DUTIES ASSIGNED HIM. TO THE BEST OF HIS RECOLLECTION, THE EXPEDITION LASTED BETWEEN TWO OR THREE MONTHS, THE PRECISE TIME HE CANNOT AT PRESENT STATE; THAT ON THE RETURN OF THE ARMY, HE WAS DISCHARGED, THAT IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE ABOVE SERVICES WERE PERFORMED AND IN THE SAME YEAR, HE WAS ONE OF THE 60 MEN WHO VOLUNTEERED THEIR SERVICES TO ACT AS RANGERS AND INDIANS SPIES FOR THE TERM OF SIX MONTHS; THAT HE WAS PLACED UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN CHARLES GATLIFF AT BRYANT'S STATION; THAT HE CONTINUED IN ACTUAL SERVICE DURING THE SAID SIX MONTHS, FREQUENTLY MAKING EXCURSIONS THROUGH THE COUNTRY IN DIFFERENT DIRECTIONS AND PERFORMING THE DUTIES ASSIGNED HIM; THAT AT THE EXPIRATION OF THE TERM HE WAS DISCHARGED THAT AMONG ALL THE INDIVIDUALS WITH WHOM HE ACTED IN THE SAID SERVICE OF SIX MONTHS, HE KNOWS OF BUT ONE THAT IS NOW LIVING; DANIEL WILCOX, OF SHELBY COUNTY, ALL HE BELIEVES WAS A LIEUTENANT IN CAPTAIN RO JOHNSON'S COMPANY IN MARCH 1781. HE MOVED FROM CRAIG'S STATION TO GILBERT CREEK STATION IN LINCOLN COUNTY; THAT IN JUNE OF THAT YEAR, TO THE BEST OF HIS RECOLLECTION, HE WAS CALLED OUT UNDER A REQUISITION MADE BY COLONEL BENJAMIN LOGAN FOR SIXTY DAYS AND WAS PLACED AT BRIGG'S STATION ON SALT RIVER IN THE NOW COUNTY OF (IT LOOKS LIKE MERCER?) UNDER THE COMMAND OF BRIG'S THAT HE CONTINUED IN ACTUAL SERVICE FOR THE SAID SIXTY DAYS AND WAS DISCHARGED. HE FURTHER STATES THAT IN AUGUST 1782 TO THE BEST OF HIS RECOLLECTION, THE INDIANS HAVING BESEIGED BRYANT'S STATION, NEAR LEXINGTON, HE WAS CALLED OUT UNDER CAPTAIN BENJAMIN CRAIG BY ORDER OF SAID LOGAN TO GO TO THE ASSISTANCE OF THE FORT, THAT THE PART OF THE ARMY TO WHICH HE WAS ATTACHED HAVING TO MARCH FROM LINCOLN COUNTY DID NOT ARRIVE UNTIL THE SEIGE WAS RAISED AND AFTER THE BATTLE AT THE BLUE LICKS; THAT HE PROCEEDED UNDER THE COMMAND OF THE SAID LOGAN TO THE BATTLE GROUND AT THE BLUE LICKS AND ASSISTED IN THE BURYING THE DEAD AFTER WHICH THEY RETURNED HOME AND WAS DISCHARGED. HE BELIEVES HE WAS IN SERVICE AT THIS TIME FOR THE SPACE OF THREE WEEKS.

THAT SHORTLY AFTER THIS TIME, IN THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER OF THE SAME YEAR, TO THE BEST OF HIS RECOLLECTION, HE WAS DRAFTED IN CAPTAIN BENKEAD'S COMPANY, HUGH MCGARY BEING THE MAJOR AND BENJAMIN LOGAN THE COLONEL ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ TO GO A TOUR OF 3 MONTHS AGAINST THE INDIANS, THAT HE THEN LIVED AT GILBERT CREEK STATION IN LINCOLN COUNTY, THAT THE PLACE OF RENDEZVOUZ WAS AT BRYANT'S STATION; THAT THEY PROCEEDED FROM BRYANT'S STATION TO THE MOUTH OF LICKING AND THEN CROSSED THE OHIO RIVER AND WENT UP THROUGH THE MIAMI COUNTRY AND DESTROYED THE INDIAN TOWNS AND VILLAGES AND CORN AND RETURNED HOME AGAIN, THAT HE WAS PRESENT WHEN THE SAID MCGARY ASSASINATED THE INDIAN CHIEF WHO HAD BEEN TAKEN PRISONER. THAT HE BELIEVES HE WAS IN ACTUAL SERVICE DURING THIS CAMPAIGN FOR THE SPACE OF THREE MONTHS AND WAS DISCHARGED. THAT IN THE SPRING OF THE YEAR 1783, HE WAS DRAFTED IN CAPTAIN ESTELL'S COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL LOGAN AND WAS PLACED AT THE ESTELL'S STATION AND WAS FREQUENTLY OUT IN VARIOUS DIRECTIONS DURING THE SAID SIX MONTHS AND WAS DISCHARGED, THAT IN THE SUMMER OF THE YEAR 1784, HE THEN HAVING

MOVED FROM GILBERT'S CREEK STATION IN LINCOLN COUNTY TO CRAIG'S STATION NEAR LEXINGTON IN FAYETTE COUNTY, HE VOLUNTEERED AS AN INDIAN SPY AND RANGER UNDER CAPTAIN WILLIAM STEEL AND WAS STATIONED AT THE BLOCK HOUSE FRANKFORT, THE PRESENT SEAT OF GOVERNMENT OF KENTUCKY AND WAS IN THE CO AND ACTIVE DISCHARGE OF HIS DUTIES, DURING THE SAID TIME AND AT THE EXP TION THEREOF WAS DISCHARGED. AND THAT HE PERFORMED SEVERAL SUBSEQUENT OF DUTY WHICH HE IS INFORMED IS UNNECESSARY, TO STATE.

HE KNOWS OF NO WITNESSES NOW LIVING BY WHOM HE CAN PROVE THIS SERVICE, WHO IS ONE DAN WILCOX OF SHELBY CO, KY WHO WAS WITH HIM AT THE TIME, THAT HE SERVED AS A RANGER AND SPY IN 1780 AND BENJAMIN ROOF OF FAYETTE COUNTY, WHO WAS WITH HIM IN CAPTAIN KINCAID'S COMPANY IN 1780. YOUR AFFIANT STATES THAT HE HAS LIVED IN FAYETTE COUNTY NEAR LEXINGTON SINCE 1784 THAT HE IS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THE HONORABLE H CLAY, COL RIC M. JOHNSON, HONORABLE WILLIAM T. BARRY, GENERAL THOMAS BODLEY, CAPTAIN JOHN FOWLER, WHO WILL CERTIFY TO HIS GOOD CHARACTER.

HIS WIDOW APPLIED FOR PENSION UNDER DATE OF DECEMBER 11 1838 IN FAYETTE COUNTY. FRANCES FAULCONER AGED 78 THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO THE SAID JOSEPH FAULCONER BY THE REV. PARSON YANCY IN SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY VIRGINIA ON THE 13TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER 1776; THAT HE DIED JUNE 26- 1833. DEPOSITION OF NELSON FAULCONER OF FAYETTE COUNTY KENTUCKY DECEMBER 1-1838 AGED 53. STATES ON OATH THAT HE IS THE 5TH CHILD OF JOSEPH FAULCONER AND WIFE FRANCIS FAULCONER, WHO HAS MADE THE FOREGOING DECLARATION; THAT HE WAS AGE 53 ON THE 20TH DAY OF OCTOBER LAST. STATES THAT HIS FATHER WAS PUT UPON THE PENSION ROLL BUT DIED BEFORE HE DREW ANY OF THE SAID PENSION MONEY - HIS MOTHER DREW FROM THE LEXINGTON AGENCY AFTER HIS FATHER'S DEATH THE AMOUNT TO WHICH HE WAS ENTITLED, AND THAT HIS FATHER DIED 26TH JUNE 1833 WITH CHOLERA, THAT HIS MOTHER HAS EVER SINCE REMAINED SINGLE AND ETC.

ALSO THE DEPOSITION OF ANN PATTY, A RESIDENT OF BRACKEN COUNTY KENTUCKY BUT NOW ON A VISIT TO FAYETTE COUNTY KENTUCKY, AGED 84, STATES THAT SHE WAS BORN AND RAISED IN SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY VIRGINIA, WELL ACQUAINTED WITH FRANCIS FAULCONER WIDOW OF JOSEPH FAULCONER DECEASED LATE OF FAYETTE COUNTY KENTUCKY, FROM THE TIME SHE WAS A SINGLE GIRL TO THE PRESENT. SHE WAS NOT PRESENT AT THE MARRIAGE OF SAID JOSEPH AND FRANCIS FAULCONER NOR IS HER RECOLLECTION AS TO DATE SUFFICIENTLY DISTINCT TO PRECISELY AT WHAT TIME SAID MARRIAGE TOOK PLACE, BUT IT MUST HAVE TAKEN PLACE IN THE EARLY PART OF THE REVOLUTION, FOR THEY WERE MARRIED SOME TIME BEFORE THEY CAME TO KENTUCKY AND THAT SAID FAULCONER AND HIS SAID WIFE CAME OUT TO KENTUCKY BEFORE DEPONENT MOVED TO KENTUCKY, WHICH TOOK PLACE IN THE YEAR 1781. SHE SAYS, EVEN THO SHE WAS NOT PRESENT AT THE MARRIAGE OF SAID, SHE HAS NOT THE LEAST DOUBT THEY WERE LEGALLY MARRIED. THEY LIVED TOGETHER AS MAN AND WIFE IN GOOD REPUTE UNTIL THE DEATH OF JOSEPH FAULCONER WITHOUT THE LEAST DOUBT HAVING BEEN EXTENDED AS TO THE LEGALITY OF THE MARRIAGE, THAT AFTER SHE MOVED TO KENTUCKY IN 1781, SHE LIVED IN CRAIG'S STATION WHERE JOSEPH FAULCONER AND HIS WIFE LIVED; AT THAT TIME THE DEPONENT WAS THE OLDEST CHILD, SHE WOULD SUPPOSE FROM IT'S APPEARANCE WAS ABOUT THE AGE OF 10. SWORN TO THIS 11TH DAY OF DECEMBER 1838. SIGNED ANN PATTY.

DEPOSITION OF BENJ. WHARTON OF FAYETTE COUNTY, WHO SAYS HE IS AGE 73; THAT HE MOVED FROM CAROLINE COUNTY VIRGINIA TO SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY VIRGINIA WITH HIS FATHER IN THE MONTH OF JANUARY 1779 AND SETTLED WITH THE FATHER OF MRS. FRANCES FAULCONER. SHE AND JOSEPH FAULCONER THEN MARRIED AND LIVED IN SPOTTSYLVANIA AND HAD BEEN MARRIED BEFORE DEPONENT MOVED TO SAID COUNTY OF SPOTTSYLVANIA BUT HOW LONG BEFORE DEPONENT CANNOT TELL. FROM THE TIME DEPONENT FIRST KNEW SAID JOSEPH AND FRANCIS FAULCONER UNTIL THE DEATH OF SAID JOSEPH IN JUNE 1833 THEY LIVED TOGETHER AS MAN AND WIFE IN GOOD REPUTE, UNIVERSALLY RECOGNIZED AS SUCH, THAT THE LEGALITY OF THEIR MARRIAGE WAS EVER HAVING BEEN ACQUAINTED SO FAR AS

DEPONENT HAS HEARD, - SWORN TO THIS DEC 11- 1838 BY BENJAMIN WHORTON.
IN A LETTER DATED AT HARRODSBURG KENTUCKY 2-8-1839 TO THE PENSION DEPARTMENT
SAYING I AM ENCLOSING PAPERS OF MRS. FRANCES FAULCONER AND MRS. DINAH CAMPERS.

IT WOULD SEEM THAT THE PENSION WAS ALLOWED TO THE CHILDREN
OF FRANCES FAULCONER BY CERTIFICATE IN THE PAPERS DATED OCTOBER 6- 1853
AT THE RATE OF \$62. PER ANNUM. INSCRIBED ON THE ROLL OF KENTUCKY AT
\$62.33 MARCH 4TH 1831, (ON THE 5TH AUDITORS DEPARTMENT, PENSION DEPARTMENT, N.W.)

FAULKNER, JAMES AND CATHARINE. 31021 VIRGINIA.

A LEAVE OF ABSENCE IS IN THE FILES AS FOLLOWS: JAMES
FAULKNER WAS LEAVE TO STAY AT HOME UNTIL HE RECOVERS HIS HEALTH, 10-13-1780.
SIGNED BY SAM HAWS LIEUTENANT COLONEL.

STATE OF KENTUCKY: TRIMBLE COUNTY. JULY 14-1845. THE SOLDIER
THEN AGE 82. BEING A RESIDENT OF SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY VIRGINIA STATES THAT
HE WAS DRAFTED INTO THE SERVICE IN THE MONTH OF MARCH 1780 FOR A TERM OF
EIGHT MONTHS; THAT HE WAS ATTACHED TO A COMPANY AND WAS MUSTERED INTO
SERVICE IMMEDIATELY AND ATTACHED TO THE REGIMENT OF COL. MERRIWETHER AND
THAT HIS PLACE OF RESIDENCE WAS IN SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY; THAT WHEN HE WAS
DRAFTED TO GO TO S.C. HE WAS TAKEN SICK AT FREDERICKSBURG AND WAS FURLOUGHED
AS IS ABOVE SHOWN; THAT AFTER HIS ILLNESS, HE WAS AGAIN DRAFTED 1781 IN
AUGUST. HE WAS AGAIN DRAFTED 1783, IN APRIL FOR 3 MONTHS AS A PRIVATE
SOLDIER UNDER CAPTAIN DULY, AND WAS DRAFTED TO GO TO REDSTONE, OLD FORD AND
THAT HE HIRED JAMES HALL TO GO IN HIS PLACE AND THAT HE PAID HIM A SILVER
WATCH WORTH \$30. AND A GUINEA, STATES THAT HE WAS BORN IN SPOTTSYLVANIA CO,
VA, APRIL 1763 AND CONTINUED TO RESIDE THERE UNTIL 1799 WHEN IN THE FALL OF
THAT YEAR I MOVED TO FAYETTE COUNTY KENTUCKY AND LIVED THERE ONE YEAR, THEN
MOVED TO FRANKLIN COUNTY KENTUCKY AND LIVED THERE ONE YEAR, THEN MOVED TO
HENRY CO, KENTUCKY, NOW THAT PART IS KNOWN AS TRIMBLE CO, KY, WHERE I HAVE
LIVED EVER SINCE AND STILL RESIDE. HIS ACQUAINTANCES WERE GEORGE
STROTHER AND JACK PRYOR, THE SOLDIER SENT IN ANOTHER APPLICATION 1850
JUNE 8TH FROM TRIMBLE COUNTY KENTUCKY AT THE AGE OF 87. STATES THAT IN
OCTOBER 1781, HE WAS MARCHED TO ATTACK LORD CORNWALLIS AND THE SEIGE OF
YORKTOWN. DANIEL S. LANE WAS A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE IN TRIMBLE COUNTY 1850
A CERTIFICATE FROM THE CLERK OF TRIMBLE COUNTY STATES THAT DANIEL S. LANE'S
COMMISSION AS JUSTICE OF PEACE WAS DATED APRIL 27- 1843. REUBEN GATEWOOD
STATES THAT HE HAS BEEN INTIMATELY ACQUAINTED WITH THE APPLICANT JAMES
FAULCONER FOR OVER 60 YEARS, AND WAS ACQUAINTED WITH HIM IN SPOTTSYLVANIA
COUNTY VIRGINIA AND HAS KNOWN HIM EVER SINCE, AND HAS ALWAYS UNDERSTOOD THAT
HE WAS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE. ALSO GEORGE STROTHER, AND ARCHIBALD
BAIN STATE THAT THEY HAVE ALWAYS UNDERSTOOD AND BELIEVE HIM TO BE A
REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIER. ONE R.M. LANE OF TRIMBLE CO, KY AT BEDFORD KY
SEEMED TO BE HANDLING THIS CLAIM. 6-12-1850. MRS. CATHARINE FAULKNER APPLIED
FOR PENSION 1850 SEPTEMBER 2ND AND STATES THAT HER HUSBAND WAS IN THE
COMPANY D, COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN A.W. BARTLETT, IN THE SERVICE OF THE U.S.
IN MEXICO (SEE IF HE RECEIVED MEXICAN WAR PENSION) NOTE.

A PART OF THE PAPERS HAVE BEEN PREPARED SINCE JULY 8TH BUT HAVE BEEN
DELAID IN ORDER TO GET THE CERTIFICATE OF THE CAPTAIN OF THE COMPANY WHICH
IS NOW HEREWITH ENCLOSED. (

PS: (RECORDS OF HENRY CO, KY SHOW THAT THIS SOLDIER AND WIFE WERE MARRIED
1818 DEC 30 AS FOLLOWS: JAMES FOULCONER TO CLARY HOWARD, HER GRAND FATHER
JOHNSON BAIN GAVE CONSENT FOR HER TO MARRY SAID JAMES FOULCONER.

ADAMS, WILLIAM

NEW YORK

S 35764

JULY 10TH 1818 AT LEXINGTON KENTUCKY.

WILLIAM ADAMS, AGED 50, RESIDENT OF LEXINGTON, KY DEPOSES. ENLISTED 1779 AT FT.STANWICK, NEW YORK IN COMPANY OF CAPTAIN HICKS OF 1ST N.Y. REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COL CORP? A DUTCHMAN, TO SERVE AS FIFER FOR PERIOD OF THE W SERVED UNTIL 1782 - WAS IN BATTLES OF YORKTOWN AND SKIRMISHES WITH INDIAN

JULY 13-1821 WM ADAMS MAKES OATH TO HIS PROPERTY SCHEDULE SAYS HE HAS LATELY LOST HIS WIFE BY DEATH AND HAS NO FAMILY BUT ONE SON, HE DOES NOT KEEP HOUSE, AND HAS NOTHING BUT HIS CLOTHES. INSCRIBED ON KENTUCKY ROLL AT \$8. PER MONTH TO BEGIN JULY 10TH 1818 - THIS PENSION PAPER CONTAINS 9 PAGES, 6 OF WHICH ARE ESSENTIAL.

FLETCHER, JAMES

PENSION NUMBER S35941 CONTINENTAL

DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY, FAYETTE COUNTY

VIRGINIA.

ON THIS 21ST DAY OF SEPTEMBER 1819, AGE 56, RESIDING IN FAYETTE COUNTY KENTUCKY, WHO BEING FIRST BY ME DULY SWORN, STATES THAT HE ENLISTED IN CAROLINE COUNTY VIRGINIA FOR AND DURING THE WAR, IN THE YEAR 1777 IN CAPTAIN PARSON'S COMPANY OF THE 3RD VIRGINIA REGIMENT OF LIGHT DRAGOONS ON CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT COMMANDED BY COL GEORGE BAXTER AND COL BY COL WILLIAM WASHINGTON AND CONTINUED TO SERVE IN SAID CORPS OR IN SERVICE OF THE U.S. UNTIL THE YEAR 1782. HE WAS DISCHARGED IN THE CITY OF RICHMOND, VA, AND IN THE BATTLE OF THE COWPENS GUILFORD AND THE EUTAW SPRINGS AND THAT HE IS IN REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES AND ETC.

BENJ.MILLS WAS JUDGE OF THE COURT OF FAYETTE IN 1819.

HE ENLISTED IN CAPTAIN WALKER BAYLOR'S COMPANY OF THE THIRTH REGIMENT OF HORSE OF CAVALRY COMMANDED BY COL WILLIAM WASHINGTON FOR AND DURING THE WAR AND WAS ~~WALKER~~ HONORABLY DISCHARGED AT THE END THEREOF AND THAT THE NUMBER OF HIS PENSION CERTIFICATE IS 17387. HE WAS A COMMON LABORER BUT AT THE TIME OF MAKING THE APPLICATION WAS A BAR TENDER AT A COUNTRY TAVERN AND FROM A WOUND RECEIVED IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR AND IT DIFFICULT FOR HIM TO FOLLOW ANY KIND OF BUSINESS AND THAT HE HAS NO WIFE NOR CHILDREN.

FOWLER, JOHN

PENSION NO.S31,033 VIRGINIA

STATE OF KENTUCKY: FAYETTE COUNTY. ON 17TH SEPTEMBER 1832 PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT, BUT THE HON.THOMAS M HICKEY, JUDGE OF THE FAYETTE CIRCUIT COURT, NOW SITTING JOHN FOWLER, A RESIDENT OF THE CITY OF LEXINGTON IN THE COUNTY AFORESAID AGED 76, THAT HE WAS BORN IN CHESTERFIELD COUNTY VIRGINIA, APRIL 27TH 1756 AS APPEARS BY THE REGISTER OF BIRTHS KEPT BY HIS FATHER WHICH IS NOT NOW IN HIS POSSESSION; THAT HE RESIDED IN CHESTERFIELD COUNTY WHEN HE ENTERED THE SERVICE, HE RESIDED IN VIRGINIA UNTIL THE CLOSE OF THE WAR IN 1783 WHEN HE REMOVED TO KENTUCKY, WHERE HE HAS RESIDED EVER SINCE HE ENLISTED 1777 IN THE EARLY PART OF THE WAR, BEING COMMISSIONED LIEUTENANT IN CAPTAIN PETERSON'S COMPANY IN COL.GOODER'S REGIMENT OF MILITIA IN WHICH STATION HE REMAINED DURING THE WAR. IN THE SPRING OF THE YEAR 1781 ON THE INVASION OF VIRGINIA BY GENERAL MATHEWS GOODER'S REGIMENT WAS ORDERED INTO ACTIVE SERVICE AND MARCHED THROUGH PETERSBURG, TOWARDS PORTSMOUTH THE ENEMY HAVING DESTROYED THE STORES AND IN THE VICINITY AND EVACUATED PORTSMOUTH, THE REGIMENT RETURNED FOR A TOUR, THE TIME NOT RECOLLECTED BY THE FIRST OF JANUARY 1781, THE MILITIA WAS AGAIN EMBODIED. HE WAS STILL IN HIS FORMER POST. HIS REGIMENT WAS ORDERED TO MANCHESTER AND THENCE TO MEET GENERAL ARNOLD, WHOSE ARMY MARCHED TO RICHMOND AND RETURNED, CROSSING THE RIVER AT WESTOVER, THENCE THROUGH SMITHFIELD, TO PORTSMOUTH, GOODER'S REGIMENT FOLLOWED UNDER THE BARON STEUBEN OR GENERAL W LAWSON AND APPROACHED NEAR THE LINE OF THE ENEMY OF THE ARRIVAL OF GENERAL PHILLIPS IN MARCH WHO TOOK

COMMAND OF THE ENEMY, THE BRITISH ARMY MARCHED TO MANCHESTER, THE MILITIA RETREATING THE WHOLE WAY WITHOUT A SKIRMISH, THE WAREHOUSE OF TOBACCO, WERE BURNED BY THE ENEMY, WHEN THEY RETURNED TO HOG ISLAND AND THENCE TO PETERSBURG WHERE THEY JOINED LORD CORNWALLIS, WHO IMMEDIATELY ADVANCED TOWARDS RICHMOND, LAFAYETTE RETREATED BEFORE HIM, 70 OR 80 MILES ON THE NORTH SIDE OF JAMES RIVER ABOVE RICHMOND. COL GOODE'S REGIMENT UNDER BARON STEUBEN WAS ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF JAMES RIVER AND MARCHED UP TO POINT OF FORK. UPON THE APPROACH OF THE ENEMY TO THAT PLACE, THE BARON EVACUATED IT RETREATED. THE ENEMY AFTER DESTROYING THE PUBLIC STORES RETURNED TO RICHMOND, A PART OF HIS ARMY BEING IN MANCHESTER, A SKIRMISH TOOK PLACE NEAR MANCHESTER IN AN OLD FIELD BELONGING TO SAMUEL BRAMEL BETWEEN COL. LYMCO'S LEGION OF THE BRITISH AND A PART OF GOODE'S REGIMENT IN WHICH HE WAS SEVERAL WOUNDED ON THE HEAD BY A BROAD SWORD OF THE ENEMY AND WAS TAKEN PRISONER ALONG WITH COL GOODE'S AND MAJOR LANGBURN AID TO MARQUIS LAFAYETTE AND SEVERAL PRIVATES. HE WAS TAKEN TO RICHMOND COVERED WITH BLOOD AND SOON BECAME ENSENSIBLE FROM THE LOSS OF BLOOD AND REMAINED SO FOR SEVERAL DAYS. HE WAS OFTEN EMPLOYED LATER ON SHORT TOURS, THAT HE SERVED BETWEEN 1777 AND 1783 MORE THAN TWO YEARS. THERE ARE NO LIVING WITNESSES THAT HE KNOWS OF TO PROVE HIS SERVICES WITHIN HIS REACH. HE REFERS TO FRANCIS SMITH, LEAVING FIVE OR SIX MILES FROM MANCHESTER AND THE SISTER OF THE APPLICANT LEAVING ABOUT SEVEN MILES FROM MANCHESTER WHO CAN PROVE THEM.

STATE OF KENTUCKY; FAYETTE COUNTY KENTUCKY 1832, SEPTEMBER 17TH. THIS DAY THOMAS BODLEY, AGED ABOUT 60 YEARS, MADE OATH IN OPEN COURT THAT ABOUT THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER 1807 THIS AFFIANT IN COMPANY WITH COL ROBERT GOODE, JOHN FOWLER, JUDGE TODD HUBBARD TAYLOR AND OTHERS WERE RIDING FROM MANCHESTER VIRGINIA TO THE RESIDENCE OF COL RO GOODE, FOR THE PURPOSE OF DINING WITH COL GOODE, AND ON THE ROAD COL GOODE, CALLED TO CAPTAIN FOWLER, AND OBSERVED "FOWLER, I SUPPOSE YOU RECOLLECT THIS PLACE GOODE." FOWLER SAID "HE DID AND COL GOODE THEN STATED THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF THEIR BEING ATTACKED ON THAT GROUND BY A DETACHMENT OF SYMCO'S AS TARLTON'S HORSE (WHICH IS NOT NOW RECOLLECTED) THAT FOWLER WAS CUT DOWN BY A STROTEE? FROM A BROAD SWORD AND ETC.

HUNT, WILSON AND MARGARET

PENSION NUMBER W4242

BOUNTY LAND WARRANT, 34968-160-55
NORTH CAROLINA.

ON THIS 15TH DAY OF DECEMBER 1832, PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT. C. HUNTER, ESQUIRE, MAYOR OF THE CITY OF LEXINGTON AFORESAID, WILSON HUNT A RESIDENT OF SAID COUNTY, AGED 79 YEARS, STATES THAT HE WAS BORN IN NORTH CAROLINA IN ROWAN IN THE YEAR 1754. HE HAS A RECORD OF HIS AGE NOW IN HIS POSSESSION, HE WAS IN SAID ROWAN COUNTY WHEN CALLED INTO SERVICE AND DURING THE WAR AND UNTIL THE YEAR 1785 WHEN HE REMOVED TO KENTUCKY TO SAID FAYETTE COUNTY WHERE HE HAS RESIDED EVER SINCE. HE VOLUNTEERED ON ALL OF THE TOURS WHICH HE SERVED, HE NEVER RECEIVED A DISCHARGE FROM SERVICE WHEN ONE CENT OF PAY. FIRST SERVED IN CAPTAIN JOHNSON'S MINUTE MEN, A TOUR OF NEARLY FOUR MONTHS IN 1780 AGAINST THE CHEROKEE TOWNS UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL RUTHERFORD, ON HIS RETURN HE REMAINED IN SAME COUNTY AND WAS CALLED OUT DURING THAT YEAR OFTEN AND IN 1781 AND 1782 AGAINST THE TORIES UNDER SEVERAL OFFICERS COL. LOCK COMMANDED THE REGIMENT. HE WAS GENERALLY EMPLOYED AGAINST THE TORIES, HE REFERS TO THE ACCOMPANYING PAPERS MARKED AS A SETTLEMENT OF THE PARTICULARS OF HIS SERVICES. HE SAYS THAT HE FULLY BELIEVES THAT HE SERVED TWO YEARS IN ALL HIS TOURS, ALTHOUGH FROM HIS AGE AND CONSEQUENT WEAKNESS OF MEMORY HE CANNOT BE POSITIVE INCLUDING THE TIME HE WAS IN AN ORGANIZED COMPANY READY TO BE CALLED OUT, HE WAS PERHAPS MUCH LONGER IN SERVICE, HE HAS NO DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE NOR DOES HE

KNOW OF ANY LIVING WITNESS OF HIS SERVICES HE REFERS TO THOMAS MONTAGUE, GEORGE BERRY, JOHN WASHINGTON, JOSEPH BRYANT, AND LEWIS BRYANT, HIS NEIGHBORS WHO CAN TESTIFY TO HIS CHARACTER FOR VERACITY. HE HEREBY RELINQUISHES HIS CLAIM TO A PENSION OR ANNUITY EXCEPT THE PRESENT AND DECLARES THAT HIS NAME IS NOT ON THE PENSION ROLL OF ANY STATE. SIGNED WILSON HUNT.

THAT WILLIAM STANHOPE AND ABRAHAM WALKER RESIDED IN FAYETTE COUNTY, STATE, THAT THEY ARE WELL ACQUAINTED WITH SAID WILSON HUNT.

HE STATES IN ANOTHER PAPER AS FOLLOWS: I DIED IN THE YEAR (1780) UNDER CAPTAIN JOHN JOHNSON WENT OUT TO GUARD THE FRONTIERS OF NORTH CAROLINA, NEAR THE HEAD OF THE CATAWBA RIVER FROM THERE I WENT OUT A CAMPAIGN UNDER CAPTAIN JOHNSON AND GENERAL RUTHERFORD AGAINST THE INDIANS AT THE CHEROKEE TOWNS, WHICH SERVICE I WAS IN THREE OR FOUR MONTHS WHERE MYSELF AND 69 OTHER MEN PERSUED THE COMPANY BY TRADERS, TWO DAYS AND NIGHTS AND OVERTOOK THEM JUST AT BREAK OF DAY ON THEIR RETURNING AND TOOK SEVEN PRISONERS AND THEIR PLUNDER AND AFTER THAT I RETURNED HOME AND WAS AT HOME A SHORT TIME, THEN THE TORIES AGAIN AGREED TO RAGE ON A CERTAIN DAY AND TO TAKE ALL THE LEADING MEN OF THE SETTLEMENT PRISONERS OF WHICH I WAS ONE AND THE BRITISH OF THE WHIG PARTY AND WE GOT WORD OF IT AND THE NIGHT BEFORE AND THAT ALL TURNED OUT THAT NIGHT AND GOT TOGETHER IN THE NIGHT, WENT TO THE HOUSE OF THE WHIGS AND SO THEY GOT IN ONE OF OUR SETTLEMENTS AND DAYS AFTERWARDS WE HAD KILLED ALL WE COULD, WHICH AMOUNT WAS ABOUT 70 MEN, MYSELF AND MY BROTHER WERE SENT TO VIEW THE TORIES CAMP WHICH WAS ABOUT FIVE MILES DISTANCE AT THE BIG LICK TO SEE WHETHER WE WERE ABLE TO FIGHT THEM OR NOT JUST AS WE GOT IN SIGHT OF THEIR CAMP THEY HAD BEGUN TO MARCH RIGHT TOWARDS OUR MEN, THEN WE HAD TO GO AROUND THEM AND HAD TO RIDE AS HARD AS HORSES COULD GO TO GET TO OUR MEN BUT THEY WENT ON TO MY FATHERS AND TO EVERY HORSE THERE WAS ON THE FARM AND ONE OF MY RIDING HORSES, THE BEST EVER OWNED AND A FEW DAYS AFTERWARDS THEY CAME AS IF THEY WERE GOING TO ATTACK US AND CAME WITHIN TWO MILES OF US AND THEN MADE A SHORT ATTACK ACROSS TO GO TO THE BRITISH ARMY WHERE WE JOINED COL. DAVIS AND PERSUED TWO DAYS AND NIGHTS AND THE LAST NIGHT WE HAD A DECEITFUL PILOT, WHICH LED US NINE OR TEN MILES OUT OF THE WAY. WE FOUND THEN WE COULD NOT OVERTAKE THEM AND FOLLOWED THEM NO FURTHER. I WAS IN SEVERAL SKIRMISHES IN A SHORT TIME, AT MOSSES FERRY ON THE ADKIN, WE WERE FORMED AT COLSTON'S TO FIGHT THE BRITISH WHEN THEIR TROOPS CAME IN SITE AND FOUND WE WERE PREPARED TO FIGHT THEY RETREATED WITH ALL THEIR MIGHT I WAS THEN IN A SKIRMISH WITH THE TORIES AT RICHMOND IN SEARCH COMPANY WHEN THE TORIES PROVED TOO HARD FOR US AND WE HAD TO RETREAT. THE TORIES HAD ABOUT 300 MEN WHEN WE HAD ONLY 80 AND 30 MEN WHIGS. WE HAD A SKIRMISH WITH THE SAME BODY OF TORIES NEAR MOROVIAN TOWNS AND DROVE ADVANCED PARTY BACK BUT THEY SPREAD OUT AND WOULD HAVE LIKED TO HAVE TAKEN US PRISONERS, BUT WE RETREATED WITH ALL OUR MIGHT, THEY TOOK BUT ONE OF OUR MEN PRISONERS. OUR COMPANY WAS CALLED MINUTE COMPANY AND WAS VERY OFTEN CALLED OUT ON ALMOST EVERY OCCASION UNTIL THE BATTLE OF GUILFORD WHERE GENERAL GREEN WAS OBLIGED TO RETREAT.

MARGARET HUNT, THE WIDOW MADE APPLICATION FOR PENSION 1855 SEPTEMBER 5TH. SHE WAS A RESIDENT OF OWEN COUNTY KENTUCKY IN 1855 STATES SHE WAS MARRIED TO SAID WILSON HUNT IN FAYETTE CO, KY NOVEMBER 24 BY JOHN PRICE, AND HER MAIDEN NAME WAS MARGARET SHOTWELL, THAT HER HUSBAND DIED IN FAYETTE COUNTY 1833 JANUARY 28TH. SHE FURTHER SAYS THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO THE SAID WILSON HUNT, NOVEMBER 24TH 1793 IN FAYETTE COUNTY BY ONE JOHN PRICE, A MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL AND THAT HER NAME BEFORE MARRIAGE WAS MARGARET SHOTWELL, AND THAT HER HUSBAND, DIED IN FAYETTE COUNTY KENTUCKY JANUARY 28TH 1833. AND STATES THAT SHE IS NOW RESIDING IN OWEN COUNTY KENTUCKY AND THAT FROM WHERE SHE IS LIVING, IT IS ABOUT TWELVE MILES TO COUNTY SEAT OF OWEN AND ON ACCOUNT OF HER OLD AGE AND PHYSICAL CONDITION

SHE FURTHER SAYS THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO THE SAID WILSON HUNT 24TH NOV 1793 IN FAYETTE COUNTY BY ONE JOHN PRICE, A MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL AND THAT HER NAME BEFORE MARRIAGE WAS MARGARET SHOTWELL AND THAT HER HUSBAND DIED IN FAYETTE COUNTY KENTUCKY JANUARY 28TH 1833. AND STATES THAT SHE IS NOW RESIDING IN OWEN Co, KY AND THAT FROM WHERE SHE IS LIVING IT IS ABOUT TWELVE MILES TO THE COUNTY SEAT OF OWEN AND ON ACCOUNT OF HER OLD AGE AND PHYSICAL CONDITION IS UNABLE TO ATTEND COURT PERSONALLY, SHE APPOINTS BENJ. GRAVES HER TRUE AND LAWFUL ATTORNEY. THE DAY OF THIS AFFIDAVIT IS 1855 SEPT 5TH. AFFIDAVITS OF SAMUEL AND JAMES ARNOLD STATE THAT THEY HAVE KNOWN HER OVER TWENTY FIVE YEARS.

AFFIDAVIT OF WILSON S HUNT APPEARED IN THE FAYETTE Co, KENTUCKY COURT WHO IS A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE Co, SAYS THAT HE IS THE SON OF WILSON HUNT DECEASED AND MARGARET HUNT. STATES THAT HE WAS EXAMINED THE FAMILY BIBLE AND FINDS THE BIRTH DATE OF WILSON HUNT JANUARY 16-1754 AND THAT MARGARET SHOTWELL WAS BORN OCTOBER 20- 1776 AND THAT THE AGES OF THE CHILDREN OF SAID WILSON AND MARGARET ARE RECORDED IN SAID BIBLE: CLARISSA HUNT, THE OLDEST CHILD IS OF SAID FATHER AND MOTHER WAS BORN ON THE 25TH DAY OF NOVEMBER A.D. 1794. PHEBA THE 2ND DAUGHTER BORN FEB 20-1796. JASPER BORN OCT 11- 1798. JOHN BORN 9-12-1800. DANIEL BORN 3-31-1802. NANCY W. BORN 12-23-1804. MARY BORN 9-29-1806. SARAH BORN 10-3-1808 WILSON S. BORN 7-10-1810. THAT HIS FATHER DIED JANUARY 28-1833 WILSON HUNT. AFFIDAVIT OF GEORGE AND WIFE NANCY BERRY, SAYING THEY HAD BEEN ACQUAINTED WITH WILSON AND MARGARET HUNT FOR MANY YEARS, HAVING LIVED CLOSE NEIGHBORS TO THEM BEFORE AND AFTER MARRIAGE; THAT IN THE FALL OF 1793, SAID WILSON HUNT AND MARGARET SHOTWELL WERE MARRIED AND IN ABOUT ONE YEAR THEREAFTER THEY HAD A DAUGHTER BORN WHO THEY NAMED CLARISSA AND AFTER THAT THEY HAD SEVERAL CHILDREN IN FAYETTE COUNTY BORN TO THEM, ALL THE TIME BEING CLOSE NEIGHBORS. SAMUEL HUNT OF OWEN Co, KY MADE AFFIDAVIT; STATES THAT HE WAS BORN IN THE YEAR 1782, OCTOBER 12TH, AS HE HAS BEEN INFORMED IN THE COUNTY OF ROAN AND STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA; THAT HE IS NOW AGE 73 ; THAT HIS FATHER WILSON HUNT, HE WAS INFORMED WAS A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER AND A PENSIONER AND RESIDED IN FAYETTE COUNTY; THAT HIS FATHER WILSON HUNT HAD THREE WIVES, THAT HE IS A SON OF SAID WILSON HUNT BY HIS FIRST WIFE AND THAT HE IS THE ONLY CHILD BY THE FIRST WIFE, THAT HIS FATHER WILSON HUNT HAD ONLY ONE CHILD BY HIS SECOND WIFE MONACH? HUNT, WHO HAS NOT BEEN HEARD FROM FOR THE LAST 3 OR 4 YEARS; THAT IN THE FALL OF THE YEAR 1793, HIS SAID FATHER WILSON HUNT, MARRIED THE 3RD TIME MARGARET SHOTWELL IN FAYETTE Co, KY; THAT THIS WIFE WAS THEN ABOUT ELEVEN YEARS OLD AND LIVED WITH HIS FATHER AT THAT TIME THAT HE WENT TO THE WEDDING AND SAW HIS FATHER WILSON HUNT AND MARGARET SHOTWELL MARRIED AND THAT HE LIVED WITH HIS SAID FATHER AND STEP MOTHER IN FAYETTE Co, KY UNTIL ABOUT THE YEAR 1809, THAT HE THEN MARRIED AND WENT TO LIVE (ILLEGIBLE) IN FAYETTE Co, KENTUCKY AND ABOUT THE YEAR OF 1823 THAT HE REMOVED TO OWEN Co, KY AND HAS REMAINED IN THE SAID COUNTY EVER SINCE, THAT HE WELL REMEMBERS THE FACT THAT ABOUT TWELVE MONTHS AFTER HIS FATHER WILSON HUNT AND MARGARET SHOTWELL HIS LAST WIFE MARGARET SHOTWELL THAT THE ELDEST CHILD CLARISSA WAS BORN, WHICH WAS THE 25TH NOVEMBER 1794, THAT HIS STEP MOTHER MRS. MARGARET HUNT REMAINED IN FAYETTE Co, UNTIL ABOUT 1849 AND REMOVED TO THIS COUNTY AND HAS REMAINED HERE EVER SINCE AND RESIDES WITH HER SON IN LAW, SAMUEL ARNOLD OF OWEN Co, HAS NEVER MARRIED SINCE THE DEATH OF HER HUSBAND WILSON HUNT.

GRAVES, JOHN AND LYDIA

W 3014

BOUNTY LAND WARRANT, 26,574-160-55
VIRGINIA.

FAYETTE Co, KY. SEPTEMBER 1-1832, APPEARED THE ABOVE SOLDIER, SAID HE WAS BORN IN LOUISA Co, VA 1757, IN DECEMBER THAT HE HAS KEPT ALL THE ORIGINAL

RECORD OF HIS AGE TAKEN FROM THE ONE WHICH HIS FATHER KEPT. HE RESIDED IN SPOTSYLVANIA AND THEN IN ORANGE CO, VA WHEN HE ENTERED THE SERVICE. WHEN THE WAR WAS OVER, HE REMOVED TO KENTUCKY WHERE HE HAS RESIDED FOR LAST 43 OR 44 YEARS. HIS FIRST TERM HE SERVED AS A VOLUNTEER, HIS TWO AS A DRAFT. HE HAS ENTERED THE SERVICE AS A VOLUNTEER IN CAPTAIN JOHN CRAIG'S COMPANY FROM SPOTTSYLVANIA IN 1776 AND MARCHED TO WILLIAMSBURG IT REMAINED AND IN IT'S VICINITY AND DURING THAT TOUR, HE PRESUMES THAT TOUR WAS TWO MONTHS AS HE SERVED IT OUT ALTHOUGH HE IS IN NOT POSITIVE IT WAS NOT LONGER. HIS NEXT SERVICE WAS A SIMILAR TOUR IN THE COMPANY CAPTAIN LINDSEY FROM ORANGE COUNTY WHEN LORD CORNWALLIS WAS MARCHING FR SOUTH AND GENERAL LAFAYETTE COMMANDED IN VIRGINIA AND DURING THE RETREA THE LATER. HIS TOUR EXPIRED AND HE WAS DRAFTED AND MARCHED UNDER CAPT -- TO THE SEIGE OF YORK WHERE HE SERVED UNTIL THE SURRENDER WHEN HE AID IN GUARDING THE PRISONERS UP WINCHESTER WHERE HE WAS DISCHARGED AND RETURNED HOME. HE SERVED IN ALL SIX MONTHS OR MORE IN HIS 3 TOURS. HE WAS OCCASIONALLY UNDER COMMAND OF SEVERAL FIELD OFFICERS, MAJOR DUVALL COMMANDED THE DETACHMENT IN WHICH HE MARCHED TO JAMES RIVER WHERE HE AD IN UNLOADING SEVERAL VESSELS CONTAINING THE MILITARY STORES WHICH WERE INTENDED FOR THE SEIGE, HE SAW AND KNEW SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE REGULAR TIA, HE SAW GENERAL WASHINGTON, COL NICHOLAS, GENERAL LAFAYETTE, COL WINSI OF THE MILITIA AND MANY OTHERS WHOM HE HAS FORGOTTEN. HE WAS IN NO BATH, NOR WOUNDED, AND KNOWS OF NO LIVING WITNESS TO PROVE HIS SERVICES EXCE THAT OF JAMES GRAVES, HIS BROTHER, WHICH IS HERETO ANNEXED. HE REFERS DANIEL BROADFORD, OR BRADFORD? CAPTAIN JOHN FOWLER, JAMES DEVERS, GEN. RO S. RUSSELL, AND THOMAS A RUSSELL TO TESTIFY AS TO HIS CHARACTER.

AFFIDAVIT OF HIS BROTHER JAMES GRAVES, STATES THAT HE K HIS BROTHER JOHN GRAVES WAS IN THE SAID WAR, HAVING SERVED AS A VOLUNTE IN CAPTAIN CRAIG'S COMPANY, WHICH MARCHED TO WILLIAMSBURG IN THE YEAR I AS HE BELIEVES. HE ALSO BELIEVES FROM INFORMATION, HE RELIES ON THAT S JOHN GRAVES SERVED IN THE VIRGINIA MILITIA AT THE CAPTURE OF CORNWALLIS SAID DEPONENT WAS HIMSELF AT THAT SEIGE, BUT WAS IN A DIFFERENT PART OF ARMY AND DID NOT SEE HIM, SAID JOHN, AND HE HAS ALWAYS UNDERSTOOD FROM JOHN THAT HE SERVED ONE OTHER TOUR DURING THE WAR,

DECLARATION 27TH MARCH 1844, PERSONALLY LYDIA GRAVES, DENT OF FAYETTE CO, KY AGED 74, ON THE 2ND DAY OF OCTOBER LAST, MADE AP TION FOR A WIDOW'S PENSION, THAT SHE IS THE WIDOW OF JOHN GRAVES, SHE DECLARES SHE WAS MARRIED TO SAID JOHN GRAVES ON DEC 23 1784 THAT HER H JOHN GRAVES OF OCT 31 1843, THAT SHE WAS NOT MARRIED TO HIM PRIOR TO H LEAVING THE SERVICE, BUT THE MARRIAGE TOOK PLACE PREVIOUS TO THE FIRST JANUARY 1794.

AN OLD LEAF THAT CONTAINS FAMILY RECORDS IS FILED AS JOHN GRAVES BORN 12-18-1757. LYDIA GRAVES BORN 10-2-1769. JOHN GRAVES AND LYDIA WERE MARRIED 12-23-1784. NANCY WAS BORN 8-5-1786. BETSY WAS 4-23-1789. SALLY BORN 10-11-1790. WILLIAM BORN 4-27-1792, ASA BORN 11- ZACHARIAH 7-11-1795, JOHN 4-22-1798. NICHOLAS BORN 7-11- 1799. LYSEAY GRAVES BORN 12-11-1796.? POLLY BORN 5-8-1801. JEFFERSON BORN 8-6-1803.

AN AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN GRAVES, JR. STATES THAT HIS FATHER GRAVES SR, WAS A PENSIONER OF THE U.S. THIS AFFIDAVIT MADE 1844 APR 8- AND THAT HE DREW TWENTY DOLLARS PER ANNUM, THAT THE SAID JOHN GRAVES, DIED 13TH OF OCTOBER 1843. SAID LYDIA GRAVES APPEARED IN THE SCOTT C KENTUCKY BEFORE JUSTICE OF PEACE AGED 80, RESIDENT OF SCOTT COUNTY AT TIME. SHE AND JOHN GRAVES WERE MARRIED IN SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VA, S THE DECLARATION FOR THE PURPOSE OF SECURING LAND WARRANT. SHE STATES HER SAID HUSBAND DIED IN FAYETTE COUNTY, KENTUCKY. THIS WHO ACKNOWLED AS WITNESSES TO HER LAST APPLICATION IN SCOTT COUNTY, KY. THAT CAZWELL I GRAVES, ASA PAYNE AND ALBERT WEST. JEFFERSON GRAVES AND WEST, MADE AFFIDAVITS IN 1855 IN SCOTT CO, KY.

By the following...

BENJ F. GRAVES, MADE AFFIDAVIT 1855 IN FAYETTE Co, KY, STATE THAT THEY HAD KNOWN JOHN AND HIS WIDOW LYDIA GRAVES OVER 30 YEARS.

LYDIA GRAVES MADE ANOTHER AFFIDAVIT JUNE 15- 1855 IN SCOTT Co, KY AND SHE APPOINTED BENJ F GRAVES OF LEXINGTON KENTUCKY, AS HER TRUE AND LAWFUL ATTORNEY. WITNESSED BY CAZWELL AND JEFFERSON GRAVES.

* * * * *

GRAVES, THOMAS, SR. PENSION No S 16939 VIRGINIA.

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF LINCOLN. SEPT 1832
HE MADE APPLICATION FOR PENSION; STATES HE WAS A RESIDENT OF MONTGOMERY Co, MISSOURI, AGE 85. HE WAS A REBEL ENLISTED AT CULPEPPER Co, VA WITH COL JOHN THORN, AND OTHERS WITHOUT ORDERS OR OFFICERS AND MARCHED AGAINST LORD DUNMORE THEN GOVERNOR OF VIRGINIA. HE WAS ORDERLY SERGEANT UNDER CAPT BOHANNON AND ORDER SERGT, UNDER CAPT HILL, WITH FOUR COMPANIES FROM CULPEPPER

HE HAD TWO YOUNGER BROTHERS WHEN HE WAS DISCHARGED WHO CAME INTO CAMP AND ONE WAS TAKEN SICK AND WROTE TO HIM TO HIRE A MAN TO TAKE HIS PLACE, BUT HE COULD NOT DO SO, THEREFORE TOOK HIS PLACE HIMSELF.

HE WAS BORN IN CULPEPPER Co VA 1747 AND WAS LIVING THERE WHEN CALLED INTO SERVICE. HE CAME TO KENTUCKY ABOUT 1812 AND REMAINED THERE ABOUT 12 YEARS, THEN MOVED TO MONTGOMERY Co, MO WHERE HE NOW LIVED. HE SERVED AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR HIS BROTHER LEWIS GRAVES. HE WAS UNDER GEN. LAFAYETTE IN 1781 AT THE SEIGE OF YORK. HE SIGNED HIS NAME THOMAS GRAVES SR.

THE REASON HE MADE HIS APPLICATION IN LINCOLN Co, MO INSTEAD OF MONTGOMERY Co, MO WHERE HE RESIDES IS BECAUSE HE LIVED 28 MILES FROM THE COUNTY SEAT OF HIS OWN COUNTY AND ONLY 12 FROM THE COUNTY SEAT OF LINCOLN AND THAT THE PERSONS WHO MADE AFFIDAVITS FOR HIM LIVED IN AND ABOUT THE COUNTY SEAT OF LINCOLN.

HE DIED ON THE 14TH MARCH 1834, — THOMAS N. GRAVES WAS HIS SON'S NAME.

WARREN Co, JUNE 16-1835. IN A LETTER FROM CARTY WELLS, SAYS THAT THOMAS N. GRAVES IS SON AND ONLY HEIR IN THIS COUNTRY WROTE TO MR. O'BALLON, THE PAYMASTER IN ST. LOUIS.

CERTIFICATE OF PENSION ISSUED 18TH DAY OF SEPT 1822 BY THOMAS GRAVES, WELESBURGH, INSCRIBED ON THE ROLL OF MO AT THE RATE OF \$96.66 TO COMMENCE MARCH 1831.

* * * * *

INVALID PENSIONER OF THE 1812 WAR No. 8477

FESHEL, MICHAEL, LIEUTENANT.

THE ABOVE SOLDIER STATES IN AUGUST 1812 HE FORMED A TROOP OF CAVALRY IN KENTUCKY — WAS COMMISSIONED AS FIRST LIEUTENANT OF SAID TROOPS FOR SIX MONTHS, IN THE REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COL JAMES TUNRALL? ATTACHED TO THE N. WESTERN ARMY COMMANDED BY GENERAL HARRISON, THAT THE REGIMENT TO WHICH HE BELONGED WITH OTHERS WERE DETACHED UNDER THE COMMAND OF COL CAMPBELL AGAINST THE INDIAN TOWNS OF MASSISSANIWA? AND PARTICIPATED IN THE BATTLE OF THAT PLACE. BEING ON HIS WAY OUT HE HAD THE MISFORTUNE TO BE WOUNDED BY A BALL PASSING THROUGH IT IN CONSEQUENCE OF WHICH — TOGETHER WITH THE EXPOSURE HE WAS UNNECESSARILY SUBJECTED TO AS THAT (ILLEGIBLE) HE HAS BEEN SO FAR DISABLED AS TO BE ENTIRELY UNABLE TO EARN A SUBSISTENCE. THE FACTS STATED BY THIS PETITIONER ARE SUBSTANTIALLY PROVEN BY THE DOCUMENTS EXAMINING THE PAPERS?

BE IT KNOWN THAT JOHN DISHMAN, LATE A CORNET IN THE TROOP OF CAVALRY COMMANDED BY CAPT. GEO TROTTER, JR, IN THE REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COL JAMES SIMRALL, ATTACHED TO THE ARMY OF THE N.W. COMMANDED BY MAJOR GENERAL HARRISON, IN THE LATE WAR TO WHICH SAID TROOP MICHAEL FISHEL WAS ATTACHED AS FIRST LIEUT MAKES THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT ON OATH.

THAT THE SAID FISHEL DISCHARGED HIS DUTIES OF FIRST LT. AFORESAID WITH GREAT FAITHFULNESS AND ADVANTAGE TO THE CAUSE IN WHICH HE WAS ENGAGED, THAT HE THE DEPONENT WAS PRESENT AND VERY NEAR HIM WHEN HE RECEIVED THE WOUND IN THE RIGHT HAND, WHICH HAS DISABLED THAT MEMBER AND FROM WHICH HE SUFFERED SEVERLY AND THAT HE FIRMLY BELIEVES THAT FROM THE HARDSHIPS AND SUFFERING FROM THE COALD WAS THE CAUSE OF HIS BEING ATTACKED BY THE RHEUMATISM AND FROM WHICH HE HAS NEVER SINCE BEEN FREE AND WHICH HAS RENDERED HIM UNABLE ENTIRELY TO SUPPORT HIMSELF BY LABOR. THE DEPONENT IS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH FISHEL HAVING BEEN HIS NEIGHBOR MANY YEARS PREVIOUS TO THE RECEPTION OF THE WOUND AND EVER SINCE. NO MAN HAS A CHARACTER FOR HONESTY AND ETC MORE HIGHLY AND ETC THAN LT. FESHEL.

HE JOINED THE TROOP RAISED IN AND ABOUT LEXINGTON, KY COMMANDED BY GEO TROTTER JR AS CAPTAIN. HE WAS A COPPER SMITH BY TRADE. HE WAS A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE CO, KY. THIS 1827, OCT 10TH.

AFFIDAVIT OF COL JAMES McDOWELL OF GLEEMING CO, KY APPEARED IN THE FAYETTE CO, KY AND MADE AFFIDAVIT AND STATES THAT HE WAS A MAJOR IN THE NORTH WESTERN ARMY UNDER GENERAL HARRISON IN THE LATE WAR; THAT HE HAS FOR MANY YEAR BEEN WELL ACQUAINTED WITH MICHAEL FISHEL WHO WAS LT. IN THE TROOP OF HORSE, COMMANDED BY CAPT. GEO TROTTER, JR IN THE REGIMENT COMMANDED BY JAMES SIMRALL UNDER MAJOR GENERAL HARRISON; THAT THE DEPONENT WAS NEAR HIM WHEN HE RECEIVED THE WOUND IN HIS RIGHT HAND, WHICH HAS DISABLED THAT MEMBER AND THAT HE HAS LIVED A NEAR NEIGHBOR TO HIM UNTIL THE YEAR 1823.

AFFIDAVIT: FAYETTE CO. KY. THIS DAY CAPT PATTERSON BAIN OF LEXINGTON, KY PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME A JUSTICE OF PEACE FOR SAID COUNTY AND STATE; STATES THAT HE WAS CAPTAIN OF SPIES IN THE NORTHWESTERN ARMY UNDER GENERAL HARRISON IN THE LATE WAR; THAT HE HAS BEEN FOR MANY YEARS, WELL ACQUAINTED WITH MAJOR MICHAEL FISHEL WHO WENT OUT AS LT. IN THE TOUR OF HORSE COMMANDED BY CAPT. GEO TROTTER, JR AND ETC.

HALEY, RANDALL

S 13318 VIRGINIA.

STATE OF KENTUCKY: CLARK COUNTY. - ON THE 25TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER 1832, CAME PERSONALLY INTO OPEN COURT, BEFORE RICHARD FRENCH ONE OF THE CIRCUIT JUDGES FOR THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER AND RESIDENT OF FAYETTE CO, KENTUCKY, AGED 77 BEING FIRST SWORN, STATES THAT HE WAS BORN AND REARED IN LOUISA CO, VA; THAT IN THE MONTH OF 1778 HE WAS DRAFTED IN THE SERVICE AS A MILITIAMAN IN THE COUNTY OF LOUISA, VA, AND MARCHED TO AND SERVED AS A GUARD AT THE ALBEMARLE BARRACKS, IN VA; THAT JOHN WHITE WAS HIS CAPTAIN AND COL TAYLOR AND MAJOR ROBERTS WERE THE PRINCIPAL OFFICERS; THAT HE SERVED AS A GUARD AT SAID BARRACKS, GUARDING THE BRITISH PRISONERS, SAID TO BE ABOUT 7,000 IN NUMBER FOR TWO MONTHS. THAT IN SEPTEMBER 1780, HE WAS AGAIN DRAFTED IN THE MILITIA SERV THAT RICHARD PHILLIP WAS HIS CAPTAIN AND THAT MAJOR MCGILL AND MCCLUMAN AND GENERAL WEEDEN WERE HIS PRINCIPAL OFFICERS. HE REQUESTS THAT HE MARCHED FROM LOUISA CO, SEPT 1780 TO RICHMOND VA AND FROM THENCE TO MACKEYS MILLS IN THE ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY; THAT HE WAS DISCHARGED A LITTLE BEFORE XMAS IN THE SAME YEAR AND SERVED ON THAT TOUR ABOUT 3 MONTHS; THAT IN THE MONTH OF APRIL 1781 WAS AGAIN DRAFTED IN THE VIRGINIA MILITIA; THAT JOHN HARRIS WAS HIS CAPTAIN, RICHARD POLLETT * HIS LIEUTENANT AND OBADIAH TREMIER? HIS ENSIGN AND GENERAL LAFAYETTE HIS GENERAL; THAT HE MARCHED FROM LOUISA CO, VA TO WILLIAMSBURG; THAT THE ARMY UNDER LAFAYETTE RETREATED FROM WILLIAMSBURG TO WINCHESTER, VA AND HE WAS DISCHARGED BETWEEN THOSE PLACES IN THE LATER PART OF MAY 1781; THAT HE SERVED IN THAT TOUR TWO MONTHS; THAT IN THE EARLY PART OF SEPTEMBER 1781 HE WAS AGAIN DRAFTED; THAT JOHN WHITE WAS HIS CAPTAIN AND TURNER ANDERSON HIS LIEUTENANT AND GENERAL LAFAYETTE HIS PRINCIPAL OFFICERS; THAT HE MARCHED FROM LOUISA CO TO LITTLE YORK WHERE HE MET THE ARMY UNDER GENERAL WASHINGTON; THAT HE WAS DISCHARGED IN NOV 1781 BUT THE EXACT DATE NOT RECOLLECTED; THAT HE SERVED ON THAT TOUR MORE THAN TWO MONTHS; THAT HE OBTAINED DISCHARGE ON WHICH HE SAID TOURS

OF DUTY BUT HAS LOST THEM; THAT HE IS CERTAIN HE HAS SERVED ALLTOGETHER NINE MONTHS.

AFFIDAVITS OF BENJ. HALEY AND JOHN DYKES? OR DYCHE? HE SIGNED IS NAME THIS WAY: STATE THEY HAVE BEEN ACQUAINTED WITH RANDOLL HALEY A LONG TIME, AND THAT ALL THE DETAILS REGARDING HIS SERVICES ARE TRUE THAT THEY SERVED WITH SAID RANDALL HALEY IN ALL OF SAID TOURS AND WERE MESS MATES.

* * * * *

HAMILTON, JAMES

PENSION NUMBER S31098
PENNSYLVANIA.

ON MAY 12- 1834, THE ABOVE SOLDIER APPEARING IN OPEN COURT, A RESIDENT OF SAID COUNTY AND STATE, AGED 71, STATES HE ENTERED THE SERVICE IN 1780 AS A VOLUNTEER IN A COMPANY RAISED IN FAYETTE CO, PENN. FOR THE PURPOSE OF MARCHING TO THE PROTECTION OF PITTSBURG AGAINST THE INDIANS, THE COMPANY AND HE THAT TIME WENT TO PITTSBURGH AND THERE REMAINED AT LEAST TWO MONTHS. HE DOES NOT REMEMBER THE NAME OF ANY OFFICER, WHO WAS ON SERVICE THIS TIME. HE WAS A PRIVATE AND ALTHOUGH HE WAS ON SERVICE LONGER THAN TWO MONTHS, YET AS HE CANNOT REMEMBER HOW MUCH LONGER, HE ONLY CLAIMS FOR TWO MONTHS. WHICH HE DOES REMEMBER, HE RESIDED AT THE TIME IN THE COUNTY OF FAYETTE PENNSYLVANIA. HE AGAIN ENTERED THE SERVICE IN 1781. HE ENTERED AS A VOLUNTEER UNDER CAPT. JOHN VANMETER, THE COL WAS BENJAMIN OGLE, THE COMPANY WAS ALSO RAISED IN FAYETTE CO, PA AND MARCHED FROM THAT COUNTY TO BLACK BOTTOM STATION ON THE OHIO BELOW PITTSBURGH. THE COMPANY WAS RAISED TO PROTECT THAT STATION AGAINST THE INDIANS. HE WAS ON SERVICE THIS TIME TWO MONTHS.

HE AGAIN ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. ABOUT THE CLOSE OF THE SAME YEAR AS A VOLUNTEER UNDER CAPTAIN JOHN VANMETER, AND COL PROCTOR, THE COMPANY WAS RAISED IN FAYETTE PA AND MARCHED TO WALLACE'S STATION ON THE WATER OF CANGREMAUGH OR BLACK LICK, BRANCH OF THE ALLEGANIES? TO PROTECT THE STATION AGAINST THE INDIANS. HE WAS ON SERVICE THIS TIME FOUR MONTHS. HE WAS IN NO BATTLE THIS TIME. HE WAS A PRIVATE, HE REMEMBERS THE NAME OF NO OTHER OFFICER ATTACHED TO THE COMPANY. HE AGAIN ENTERED THE SERVICE SOME TWO OR 3 MONTHS AFTERWARDS AS A VOLUNTEER IN THE COMPANY OF CAPT. THOMAS MORTON. THE COL WAS JAMES SMITH. THIS COMPANY WAS RAISED IN FAYETTE CO, PA, AND MARCHED TO THE MOUTH OF FRENCH CREEK AT AN OLD PLACE OR TOWN CALLED VANANGAIN? PENN. THIS WAS A CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE INDIANS. HE THINKS THAT PHILLIP HOWELL WAS LIEUT. HE REMEMBERS THE NAME OF NO OTHER OFFICER. HE WAS ON SERVICE THIS TIME SIX WEEKS. HE AGAIN ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. SOME SHORT TIME AFTERWARDS AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR JAMES WILSON IN THE COMMAND OF LT. SPERINGER. HE THINKS THAT PROCTOR WAS THE COLONEL, THE COMPANY WAS RAISED IN THE SAME COUNTY AND MARCHED TO LEGARDENS OLD MILL ABOUT TWENTY-FIVE MILES ABOVE PITTSBURGH TO PROTECT IT AGAINST THE INDIANS. HE WAS ON SERVICE THIS TIME TWO MONTHS, DOES NOT REMEMBER THE NAMES OF THE CAPTAIN OR OF ANY OTHER OFFICER.

HE AGAIN ENTERED THE SERVICE SOME SHORT TIME AFTERWARDS IN A COMPANY OF SPIES, --- 15 IN THE COMPANY --- JOHN SHERAR WAS CAPT, GIBSON WAS LIEUT, HE SERVED THIS TIME IN THIS COMPANY SIX MONTHS, THE SERVICE WAS THAT OF PROTECTING AND GUARDING THE PENNSYLVANIA FRONTIERS, AGAINST THE INDIANS, HE STILL RESIDED IN FAYETTE PA. HE WAS BORN IN BERKS CO, PENN, AND MOVED FROM THERE TO CECIL COUNTY MARYLAND AND FROM THERE TO BARCLAY CO, VA, (BERKLEY CO?) AND FROM THERE TO FAYETTE CO, PENNSYLVANIA. HE WAS BORN IN DEC 1763, HE MOVED FROM FAYETTE COUNTY PENNSYLVANIA TO FAYETTE CO, KY, 41 YEARS AGO AND HAS LIVED IN IT EVER SINCE. HE LIVES IN THE SAME NEIGHBORHOOD WITH COL H B CARD, DR. SHEPHARD, JAMES HEADLEY, HE KNOWS HON. W. T. BARRY. HIS TOURS ARE AS FOLLOWS:
1 TWO MONTHS, 2 OF TWO MONTHS, 3 OF FOUR MONTHS, 4 OF ONE MONTH, 5 OF TWO MONTHS AND 6 OF SIX MONTHS. GEORGE BOONE, A CLERGYMAN AND SAMUEL TAUL STATE THAT THEY ARE WELL ACQUAINTED WITH SAID APPLICANT.

STATE OF KY, FAYETTE Co. ON MARCH 11-1833 PERSONALLY APPEARED JAMES HAMILTON IN OPEN COURT, A RESIDENT OF SAID COUNTY, AGED 69 WHO STATES THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE, VOLUNTEERING TO GO FROM PITTSBURGH TO BEECH BOTTOM STATION ON THE OHIO RIVER AGAINST THE INDIANS IN HIS 18TH YEAR ON THIS - HE THINKS BUT IS NOT SURE THAT HE WAS THAT OLD, HE WAS NOT ON THE MUSTER ROLL ; THAT HE PERFORMED THIS TRIP AND WAS EMPLOYED IN IT TWO MONTHS. HIS CAPTAIN WAS JOHN VANMETER, AFTERWARDS THERE WAS A LITTLE CAMPAIGN TO START FROM WHEELING TO NEW CAMERSTOWN, COL LYNN WAS COMMANDER AND MR. FARMER WAS CAPTAIN, HE VOLUNTEERED ON THIS EXPEDITION BUT IN CONSEQUENCE OF THE WANT OF PROVISIONS; ON THAT SOME OTHERS WERE DISCHARGED AND SENT BACK, THE NEXT TIME HE SERVED WAS UNDER THE SAME CAPTAIN AT WALLACE'S STATION, AT A PLACE ON THE WATER THEN CALLED COMEMAUGH. HE NEXT VOLUNTEERED AND SERVED A CAMPAIGN UNDER COL JAMES SMITH, BUT OLD VANAUGH ON FRENCH CREEK, PENNSYLVANIA, HE THINKS UP THE ALLEGHENY, ABOUT 180 MILES ABOVE PITTSBURGH, THE STATION WAS EVACUATED BEFORE THAT THEY REACHED IT. THOMAS MORTON WAS CAPTAIN AND THE LIEUTENANT NAME WAS PETER WEDELL, WHO ONLY WENT ONLY DAYS MARCH AND THEN LEFT THEM; HOWELL WAS SURGEON? HE NEXT WENT AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR A MAN BY NAME OF JAMES WILSON HE THINKS TO A PLACE FORMERLY CALLED TEAGARDEN'S OLD MILL, ON THE TRAIL FROM PITTSBURGH TO HANNAHSTOWN? 25 OR 30 MILES ABOVE FARMER PLACE, HE SERVED ON THIS EXPEDITION NOT MORE THAN A MONTH; HE WAS SENT OUT AS ONE OF A SCOUTING PARTY AND DISCOVERED 3 LARGE TRAILS OF INDIANS MAKING IN TOWNSHIP THE SETTLEMENTS; THAT THE PARTY MADE INTO THE SETTLEMENTS AND GAVE NOTICE WHAT THEY HAD SEEN ON THE SECOND DAY AFTER THEY GAVE THE NOTICE THE INDIANS GOT INTO HANNAH'S TOWN, DESTROYED THE PLACE, TOOK COL HANNAH AND HIS WIFE AND TWO DAUGHTERS, PRISONERS AND CARRIED THEM TO DETROIT. THEY WERE MUCH HARRASSED BY THE INDIANS, HE STAYED OUT ALL TIMES READY TO MARCH AT A MOMENT'S WARNING AND WAS SO OFTEN OUT A FEW DAYS AT A TIME, THAT HE SUPPOSED IT NECESSARY TO GO INTO DETAIL OF ALL THE VARIOUS EXERCISES HE MADE DURING THE WHOLE TIME, HE RESIDED IN THE MONONGAHELA COUNTRY ABOUT 18 MILES ABOVE PITTSBURGH. HE HAS NO WRITTEN EVIDENCE OF HIS SERVICE

HANDLEY? HENDLEY? ELKANA
SERVICE PRIVATE, CAPTAIN
EDMISTON, BALLARD,
BLED SOE, KY MILITIA.

BOUNTY LAND,
NO WARRANT FOUND.

OLD WAR INVALID FILE 25564. KEPT HIS DISCHARGE AS FOLLOWS: THE ABOVE, A PRIVATE IN CAPT BLED SOE'S COMPANY IS DISCHARGED, THE SAID HANDLEY HAVING RECEIVED WOUND IN HIS ANGLE IN AN ENCOUNTER WITH ENEMY, THE SAID HANDLEY HAVING BEHAVED WITH THAT BRAVERY AND COURAGE ENTITLED HIM NOT ONLY TO THE AID AND GOOD OFFICERS OF FRIENDSHIP FROM A FREE AMERICAN CITIZENS BUT ALSO TO BE HELD IN THAT RESPECT WHICH A BRAVE FIRM SOLDIER ALWAYS RECEIVES. GIVEN UNDER MY HAND, AT FORT WINCHESTER, THIS NOVEMBER 1 1812. SIGNED JOHN PAYNE, B.G.

ON THE BACK OF THE ABOVE DISCHARGE ARE THE FOLLOWING WORDS: THEY WILL DRAW RATIONS AT PUBLIC STORES ON HIS RETURN TO KENTUCKY 20 DAYS -

SIGNED J PAYNE, B G

— MAY 14-1813 I DO CERTIFY THAT ELKANA HANDLEY IS UNQUALIFIED TO BE IN DUTY AS A MILITIAMAN IN CONSEQUENCE OF A WOUND HE RECEIVED IN HIS ANKLE SERVING AS A VOLUNTEER IN THE COMPANY OF CAPT. JOHN EDMISTON, COL ALLEN'S RIFLE REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL WINCHESTER, SIGNED JOHN T. SURGEON 8TH REGIMENT, KENTUCKY MILITIA.

SHELBY Co, KY. I BLAND W. BALLARD, LATE A CAPTAIN IN THE FIRST REGIMENT OF KENTUCKY, VOLUNTEER MILITIA IN THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. DO CERTIFY ON HONOR THAT ON OR ABOUT 25TH DAY OF SEPT 1812 WHILE IN THE SERVICE OF THE U.S., IN THE LEFT WING OF THE NORTHWESTERN ARMY UNDER THE COMMAND OF BRIGADIER GENERAL JAMES WINCHESTER, ON OUR MARCH FROM FORT WAYNE DOWN

MIAMI RIVER, I WAS IN ADVANCE OF THE ARMY WITH A COMPANY DETACHED AS SPIES AND HAD AN ACTION OR SKIRMISH WITH THE INDIANS IN WHICH ELKANAH HENDLEY THEN ACTING AS A SERGEANT IN MY SAID COMPANY OF SPIES HE BEING DETACHED FROM A COMPANY OF CAPTAIN JOHN EDMONDSON OF SAID REGIMENT WAS WOUNDED IN THE ANKLE BY A MUSKET RIFLE BALL, SAID HENDLEY REMAINED WITH THE ARMY SOMETIME AND WAS THEN DISCHARGED OR PERMITTED TO RETURN ON FURLOUGH.----- UNABLE TO DO DUTY. THIS JUNE 26-1816. SIGNED BLAND W.BALLARD.

AFFIDAVIT: I MORTON D HARDIN LATE MAJOR COMMANDANT OF SAID REGIMENT .
OR MARTIN?

DO CERTIFY THAT SAID HENDLEY WAS BROUGHT TO THE ARMY WOUNDED AS ABOVE DESCRIBED AND THAT HIS WOUNDS HAS NOT HEALED WELL WHEN HE LEFT THE ARMY.

FROM P.M.DUDLEY'S ----(ILLEGIBLE) IT APPEARS THAT E.HENDLEY A PRIVATE IN CAPTAIN R.BLEDSE'S COMPANY WAS PAID FROM THE 15TH OF OCTOBER 1812 TO THE 30TH OCTOBER 1812 DATE OF HIS DISCHARGE. SIGNED M.O.COOK.

HICKS, WILLIAM PENSION NUMBER S 35,410 VIRGINIA.

DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY, JUNE 15-1818

CIRCUIT COURT OF FAYETTE COUNTY, KY APPEARED WM HICKS, AGED 66,- HE ENLISTED 1776 IN BERKLEY CO, VA UNDER ABRAHAM SHEPHERD OF THE 11TH VIRGINIA REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COL HUGH STEPHENSON OR STINSTON FOR 3 YEARS, AND THAT HE CONTINUED IN THE SERVICE UNTIL 1779 WHEN HE WAS DISCHARGED FROM SERVICE IN NEW YORK NEAR WEST POINT, AND THAT HE WAS IN THE BATTLE OF BRANDYWINE.

IN JUNE TERM 1820 HE WAS AGED 67, AT THE TIME, RESIDENT OF FAYETTE - HE STATES HE HAS A WIFE AND ONE CHILD LIVING WITH HIM AND ONE GRAND CHILD FIVE OR SIX YEARS OLD, - HE SERVED 3 YEARS. HE DID NOT GIVE THE NAMES OF ANY ONE IN HIS FAMILY.

HICKEY, DANIEL AND JANE PENSION NUMBER W7744 PENNSYLVANIA.

DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY. ON AUGUST 25TH 1818 PERSONALLY APPEARED THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER, AGED 63, RESIDENT OF FAYETTE COUNTY, STATES THAT HE ENLISTED IN PENNSYLVANIA IN 1777 FOR THREE YEARS IN A COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN MOSES MCCLAIN OF THE 7TH REGIMENT, COMMANDED BY COL WM. EWINGFIELD AND THOMAS BARKLEY, LT.COLO, IN THE CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT AND CONTINUED TO SERVE 3 YEARS WHEN HE WAS DISCHARGED AT MILLSTONE CREEK IN NEW JERSEY; THAT HE WAS IN THE BATTLE OF BRANDYWINE, GERMANTOWN AND MONMOUTH.

AUG 25-1818 - THIS DAY WILLIAM BARKER MADE OATH, THAT HE WAS ACQUAINTED WITH DANIEL HICKEY IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, THAT SAID DANIEL WAS A SOLDIER AND HE BELIEVES HE SERVED HIS TERM OF 3 YEARS AND HE ALSO KNOWS OF HE IS REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES. SIGNED BENJAMIN JOHNSON, CIRCUIT JUDGE.

THE NAME OF DANIEL HICKEY NOT BEING FOUND ON THE ROLL OF THE TROOPS WHO SERVED IN THE PENNSYLVANIA LINE, FOR THE PERIOD STATED IN THE DECLARATION - HE WILL HAVE TO PROCURE THE TESTIMONY OF TWO INDIVIDUAL WITNESSES TO WHOSE CREDIBILITY, THE JUDGE CAN CERTIFY IN THE CORROBORATION OF HIS OWN STATEMENT AND SECOND THE CERTIFICATE OF THE JUDGE, THAT HE IS IN NEED OF THE ASSISTANCE OF HIS COUNTRY.

HE STATES IN A DECLARATION OF 1820, THAT HE ENLISTED IN LITTLE YORK, PENN FOR ONE YEAR IN CAPTAIN MOSES MCCLANE'S COMPANY IN THE 6TH PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT, COMMANDED BY COL WILLIAM IRVIN, THAT HE SERVED OUT THE YEAR AND THEN ENLISTED AGAIN FOR 3 YEARS, IN THE SAME REGIMENT IN CAPTAIN WILLIAM MILLER'S COMPANY; THAT HE SERVED OUR 3 YEARS AND WAS DISCHARGED AT MILL GLINE CREEK IN NEW JERSEY; THAT HE WAS DRAFTED FOR 2 YEARS, IN CAPTAIN JOHN McDOWELL'S COMPANY IN VIRGINIA, WENT TO THE SOUTH UNDER GENERAL GREEN AND WAS DISCHARGED IN SOUTH CAROLINA AT CAMDEN. THAT HE DRAWS A PENSION AND THE NUMBER OF HIS CERTIFICATE IS 15342, AND I DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT I WAS A RESIDENT CITIZEN OF THE U.S. ON THE 18TH MARCH 1818 AND THAT I HAVE NOT SINCE THAT TIME BY GIFT, SALE OR IN ANY MANNER DISPOSED OF MY PROPERTY

OR ANY PART THEREOF WITH INTEND THEREBY SO TO DIMINISH IT AS TO BRING IN WITHIN THE PROVISION OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS, ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE: CERTAIN PERSONS, ENGAGED IN THE LAND AND NAVAL SERVICE OF THE U.S., IN REVOLUTIONARY WAR AND ETC. HIS FAMILY CONSISTED OF HIS WIFE, ABOUT AGE

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENCE, THAT I DANIEL HICKEY OF BOURBON KY, REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONER OF THE U.S. DO HEREBY CONSTITUTE AND APPOINT JANE HICKEY, MY TRUE AND LAWFUL ATTORNEY FOR ME AND IN MY NAME TO RECEIVE FROM THE AGENT OF THE U.S. FOR PAYING PENSIONS IN LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY, A PENSION FROM THE 4TH DAY OF MARCH 1831 TO THE 4TH SEPTEMBER 1831.

WITNESS MY HAND THIS 9-5-1831. - DANIEL HICKEY. (S)

STATE OF INDIANA, JEFFERSON COUNTY. ON THE 21ST SEPTEMBER 1847 PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE THE PROBATE COURT OF THE COUNTY AFORESAID JANE HICKEY, A RESIDENT OF SALUDA TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY AND STATE AFORESAID AGED 78, STATES THAT IN THE WINTER OF 1785 AT THE AGE OF 15 YEARS, SHE ENTERED MARRIAGE WITH BENJAMIN RANKINS OF FAYETTE COUNTY, KY; THAT HER MAIDEN NAME WAS JANE MCCALISTER, THAT SHE MOVED FROM NORTH CAROLINA TO KENTUCKY IN THE EARLY SETTLEMENTS OF THE COUNTRY; THAT THE SAID BENJAMIN RANKINS WAS A SOLDIER IN THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR; THAT AS FAR AS SHE CAN RECOLLECT, HER SAID HUSBAND HAD PREVIOUSLY BEEN A RESIDENT OF KING GEORGE CO, VA AND SERVED ABOUT 7 YEARS, IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR PART OF THE TIME IN THE CAVALRY, AND PART IN THE INFANTRY. SHE IS NOW OF THE GREAT LENGTH OF TIME WHICH HAS ELAPSED UNABLE TO STATE THE COMPANY, REGIMENT AND CORP IN WHICH HE SERVED. SHE FURTHER DECLARES THAT HER SAID HUSBAND, DIED IN FAYETTE CO, KY IN THE FALL OF 1807. THAT DURING HER HUSBAND'S LIFE TIME THEY HAD A FAMILY BIBLE IN WHICH WAS RECORDED THE DATES OF HER BIRTHS AND MARRIAGES AND THE BIRTHS AND MARRIAGES OF HER CHILDREN AND THAT SAID BIBLE HAS BEEN LOST OR DESTROYED. SHE ALSO DECLARES THAT SHE HAS OFTEN HEARD HER SAID HUSBAND STATE THE PARTICULAR SERVICES HE PERFORMED BUT CANNOT NOW STATE THEM AND IF THE PROOF OF WHICH SHE MAINLY RELIES ON THE RECORDS OF THE WAR DEPARTMENT AND THE MUSTER ROLL SHE HAVING NO DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE IN HER POSSESSION IN SUPPORT OF HER CLAIM. SHE FURTHER DECLARES, THAT AFTER THE DEATH OF SAID BENJAMIN RANKINS SHE INTERMARRIED WITH ONE PRESLEY JONES, HER SECOND HUSBAND TO WIT; IN THE MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1809 IN FAYETTE CO, KY AND THAT HE DIED ON THE DAY OF JANUARY 1811. SHE FURTHER DECLARES THAT AFTER THE DEATH OF HER SAID SECOND HUSBAND SHE THEN MARRIED HER THIRD AND LAST HUSBAND DANIEL HICKEY IN FAYETTE CO, KY IN THE WINTER OF 1815 AND THAT SAID HICKEY WAS A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER AND DREW FOR HIS SERVICES A PENSION OF \$96. PER ANNUM AND THAT HE DIED IN FAYETTE CO, KY ON THE 8TH DAY OF FEBRUARY 1831. THAT SHE WAS NOT MARRIED TO THE SAID BENJAMIN RANKINS HER FIRST HUSBAND PRIOR TO HIS LEAVING THE SERVICE BUT THE MARRIAGE TOOK PLACE PREVIOUS TO THE FIRST OF JANUARY 1794, VIZ, AT THE TIME BEFORE STATED AND THAT SHE IS NOW A WIDOW. SIGNED JANE HICKEY.

IN 1819 APRIL 23RD, HE MADE A DECLARATION IN FAYETTE CO, KY AS FOLLOWS THAT HE ENLISTED ABOUT 1776 BY CAPTAIN MOSES MCCLARA, FOR ONE YEAR AND WAS ATTACHED TO THE 6TH REGIMENT OF THE PENNSYLVANIA LINE, COMMANDED BY COL WILLIAM IRVINE, FORMERLY OF CAROLISLE, THOMAS HARTLEY, AND LT. COL. MAJOR SAMUEL HAYS, HE WAS THEN ATTACHED TO THE BRIGADE COMMANDED BY COL WILLIAM THOMPSON AND WENT ON THE EXPEDITION TOWARD QUEBEC AND THE EXPEDIMENT WAS DEFEATED AT THE 3 RIVERS ABOUT 45 MILES FROM SAID PLACE, WHERE HE WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED, BY LT. COL HARTLEY, - AGAIN ENLISTED 1777 FOR THE TERM OF 3 YEARS, UNDER CAPT WM MILLER, RESIDING AT CARLISLE, THEN AT PHILADELPHIA PENN, THAT HE WAS THEN ATTACHED TO THE 7TH REGIMENT OF THE PENNSYLVANIA LINE COMMANDED BY THE SAME COL IRVINE AS THE 6TH REGIMENT HAD BEEN COMPLETLY BROKEN AND WAS THEN UNITED WITH THE 7TH - ALSO THE SAME LT. COL HARTLEY BELONGED THEN TO THE 7TH REGIMENT, AS WELL AS MAJOR HAYS, THAT HE CONTINUED TO SERVE OUT THE 3 YEARS, WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED

MILLSTONE CREEK, WITHIN 12 MILES OF BRUNSWICK IN NEW JERSEY, BY A DISCHARGE HANDED TO HIM BY CAPTAIN MILLER, SIGNED BY COL HARTLEY, WHICH DISCHARGE HE KEPT A LONG TIME AND ETC. HE HAD A FAMILY TO SUPPORT AND STOOD IN NEED OF A AID OF THE COUNTRY. AFFIDAVIT OF WILLIAM BARKER, SAID HE WAS ACQUAINTED WITH SAID DANIEL HICKEY WHEN HE WAS A SOLDIER IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, IN THE PENNSYLVANIA LINE; THAT HE CONTINUED IN THE ARMY AFORESAID WHILE HE KNEW HIM AS A PRIVATE SOLDIER, AS THIS DEPONENT BELIEVES FOR FULLY THE TIME OF 3 YEARS, BUT TO WHAT REGIMENT IN THE PENNSYLVANIA LINE HE WAS ATTACHED THIS DEPONENT CANNOT TELL. AND THAT SAID HICKEY IS HIS NEIGHBOR.

AFFIDAVIT: DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY. JOHN McDOWELL STATED THAT HE WAS LIEUTENANT IN THE 8TH VA REGIMENT, COMMANDED BY COL JAMES WOOD AND THAT IN THE YEAR 1780 IN THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, HE COMMANDED A DETACHMENT OF VA TROOPS ON CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COL ABRAHAM BUFORD, AS THE VIRGINIA REGIMENT WAS SO----- TO SPIES AND TAKEN BY THE ENEMY AT CHARLESTOWN, HE DOES NOT KNOW WHAT REGIMENT, HE WAS AT THAT TIME ATTACHED TO BUT THAT IN THE SUMMER 1780 IN THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, THE WITHIN NAMED DANIEL HICKEY WAS ENLISTED IN THE DETACHMENT AND THAT THE SAID HICKEY CONTINUED IN SAID DETACHMENT OR IN THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. UNTIL THE YEAR 1781 IN AUGUST, OR SEPTEMBER, MAKING TWELVE MONTHS OR UPWARDS. THIS OCTOBER 6- 1819. SIGNED JOHN McDOWELL.

AFFIDAVIT, CLARK Co, KY BEFORE THE UNDERSTIGNED, J.F. FRANCIS F JACKSON STATES THAT HE WAS ACQUAINTED WITH BENJAMIN RANKINS. THE DEPONENT STATES THAT BENJ. RANKIN WAS REPUTED TO HAVE BEEN THE SOLDIER OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR AND OFTEN HEARD BENJ. RANKINS SPEAK OF BEING IN THE SAID WAR IN THE CAVALRY - DEPONENT STATES THAT BENJ. RANKIN MOVED A NEIGHBOR TO HIM WHEN HE LIVED AT OR NEAR THE KENTUCKY RIVER AT HOLDER'S BOAT YARD, AND REMAINED THERE TWO YEARS. THIS TOOK PLACE IN THE YEAR 1789 OR 1790. THE DEPONENT STATES HE KNEW OF BENJAMIN RANKIN AND JANE HICKEY WIDOW OF DANIEL DECD, LIVING TOGETHER AS MAN AND WIFE FROM 12 TO 15 YEARS AND PART OF THE TIME LIVED ON THE DEPONENT'S FATHER'S FARM AND WORKED WITH THE DEPONENT AND AT THAT TIME HAD SEVERAL CHILDREN, WITH WHOM THE DEPONENT WAS ACQUAINTED AS FOLLOWS: SARAH, WILLIAM, FRANCES, JOHN, JAMES AND THOMAS, SARAH, THE OLDEST OF SAID FAMILY MARRIED WITH ONE CHARLES HALL AND LIVED IN BURBON Co, KY, FOR A SHORT TIME, - THE DEPONENT STATES THAT BENJAMIN RANKINS FAMILY CONSISTED OF MORE CHILDREN THAN THE ABOVE STATEMENT BUT THE DEPONENT WAS NOT ACQUAINTED WITH THEM AND THAT THE SAID JANE HICKEY AS DEPONENT BELIEVES NOW RESIDES IN THE STATE OF INDIANA.

THIS 21ST DAY OF FEBRUARY 1849. SIGNED FRANCES F JACKSON.
STATE OF KENTUCKY: CLARK COUNTY. PERSONALLY APPEARED BENJAMIN RANKIN WHO STATES THAT ABOUT THE YEAR 1785 OR 1786 LIVED ON THE FARM OF JOHN RANKINS FATHER OF THE DEPONENT, THAT THE SAID BENJ. RANKINS WAS REPUTED AND GENERALLY BELIEVED TO BE A SOLDIER IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, THAT DEPONENT OFTE OFTEN HEARD SAID BENJ. RANKINS SPEAK OF HIS HAVING BEEN IN THE U.S. SERVICE OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. THE DEPONENT SAYS THAT HE IS ACQUAINTED WITH JANE RANK HICKEY NOW THE WIDOW OF DANIEL HICKEY, DECD. AND THAT HE VERILY BELIEVES THAT BENJ. RANKINS AND JANE HIS WIFE WERE LAWFULLY MARRIED AND KNOWS THAT WHEN SAID BENJ. RANKIN LIVED ON THE FARM BELONGED TO THE FATHER OF THE DEPONENT IN FAYETTE Co, IN THE YEAR 1785 OR 1786, THE SAID JANE NOW WIDOW OF DANIEL HICKEY AND THE SAID BENJ. RANKINS LIVED TOGETHER AS MAN AND WIFE AND RAISED SEVERAL CHILDREN, WITH WHOM THE DEPONENT WAS ACQUAINTED, SARAH AND WILLIAM - SARAH THE OLDEST OF SAID CHILDREN WAS BORN ON THE FARM OF DEPONENT'S FATHER, THAT SAID SARAH RANKIN WAS MARRIED TO ONE CHARLES HALL AND MOVED TO THE STATE OF INDIANA MANY YEARS AGO. DEPONENT FURTHER SAYS THAT THE SAID BENJAMIN RANKINS DIED IN FAYETTE Co, KY MANY YEARS AGO AND AFTER HIS DEATH THE SAID JANE, HIS WIDOW MARRIED ONE PRESLEY JONES AND

AFTER THE DEATH OF JONES, MARRIED ONE DANIEL HICKEY WHO IS ALSO DEAD AND THAT THE SAID JANE NOW RESIDES IN THE STATE OF INDIANA. DEPONENT FURTHER STATES THAT SAID BENJAMIN RANKINS RESIDED WHEN HE ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. IN KING GEORGE CO, VA. THE DEPONENT FURTHER STATES THAT IN THE YEAR 1784, THAT HIS FATHER AND BENJ. RANKINS MOVED FROM FAUQUIRE CO, VA, AND TOOK UP THEIR RESIDENCE IN FAYETTE CO, KY. THIS FEB. 1849.

SIGNED JOHN RANKINS.

SHE MADE ANOTHER AFFIDAVIT IN INDIANA, JEFFERSON COUNTY, JULY 1853. SAYING SHE IS THE WIDOW OF DANIEL HICKEY, WHO LATELY DIED IN BOURBON CO, KY - SHE STATES SHE WAS MARRIED TO HIM IN FAYETTE CO, KY ABOUT DEC 1- 1816 BY REV THOMAS SMITH; THAT HER NAME BEFORE SAID MARRIAGE WAS JANE JONES, SHE BEING AT THAT TIME THE WIDOW OF PRESLEY JONES.

AFFIDAVITS OF FRANCIS RICE AND JOSHUA ROSE, BOTH STATE THAT THEY WERE AT THE MARRIAGE IN FAYETTE CO, KY OF JANE JONES AND DANIEL HICKEY THAT SAID MARRIAGE TOOK PLACE TO THE BEST OF THEIR RECOLLECTION ABOUT THE FIRST OF 1816 AND THAT THEY WERE INTIMATELY ACQUAINTED WITH EACH OTHER.

A CERTIFIED COPY OF THE MARRIAGE RECORD IS ENCLOSED. FAYETTE CO, KY - DANIEL HICKEY TO JANE JONES, BY J S SHACKELFORD 1816. JAN 9?

SUFFICIENT PROOF OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE OF BENJAMIN RANKIN IS FILED WITH THE PAPERS AS FOLLOWS: MAY 17- 1781. BENJ. RANKINS, SOLDIER IN THE THIRD REGIMENT OF LIGHT DRAGOONS, HAVING SERVED FAITHFULLY 3 YEARS, IS HEREBY DISCHARGED - SIGNED W. WASHINGTON, LT. C L D.

CHA JONES CLERK.

--- I BENJ. RANKINS OF THE COUNTY OF LOUDOUN DO HEREBY ASSIGN AND MAKE OVER UNTO FRANCIS PEYTON OF SAID COUNTY AND SINGULAR ALL RIGHT TITLE AND ETC.

SIGNED BENJ RANKINS.

SIR, PLEASE ORDER AND LAND? FAUQUIRE CO, VA 1783
WARRANT TO ISSUE IN THE NAME OF FRANCIS PEYTON FOR THE EX AMOUNT OF MY CLAIM AS A SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE U.S. FOR THE TERM OF 3 YEARS AND ETC
SIGNED BENJAMIN RANKINS.

LETTER FROM H C SPALDING, OF WASHINGTON TO THE PENSION DEPARTMENT AS FOLLOWS: I HAVE THE HONOR TO INQUIRE IF MILES GIBSON OR ISRAEL NUNNELLY WERE EVER ON THE ROLLS AS REVOLUTIONARY OFFICERS FROM GEORGIA, THE FORMER WAS THE FIRST HUSBAND OF MARGARET NUNNALLY, WHO WAS AN APPLICANT FOR WIDOW'S PENSION AND ISRAEL NUNNELLY WAS HER SECOND HUSBAND.

JEFFERSONVILLE, IND. 1848, APR 14.

MRS. SARAH HALL, THE OLDEST CHILD OF MRS. JANE HICKEY, BY HER FIRST HUSBAND, BENJ RANKINS HAS A SMALL PAPER BOOK IN WHICH IS REGISTERED THE DATE OF MRS. HALL'S BIRTH - THAT OF HER HUSBAND CHARLES HALL, THE OLDEST CHILD OF MRS. JANE HICKEY, BY HER 1ST HUSBAND, BENJ RANKINS, AS A SMALL BOOK? AND OF THEIR CHILDREN, WHICH CAN IF DESIRED BE TRANSMITTED TO YOUR OFFICE. BY THAT REGISTER IT APPEARS THAT MRS. HALL, DAUGHTER BY BENJ. RANKIN WAS BORN JAN 15-1780. (FROM JIM G ARMSTRONG TO THE PENSION DEPT)

--- STATE OF KY, FAYETTE CO. AFFIDAVIT OF RHODA VAUGHN, FEB 24- 1849. SAYING THAT SHE KNEW JANE RANKIN, WIFE OF BENJ. RANKIN, WIDOW OF DANIEL HICKEY, ETC. LIVED TOGETHER FOR THE PERIOD OF 18 YEARS AND VERILY BELIEVED THEY WERE FULLY MARRIED AND NEVER HEARD ANYTHING ABOUT THEM TO THE CONTRARY. AND PART OF THE TIME SAID BENJ RANKIN AND JANE HIS WIFE LIVED ON COL JOHN HOLDER'S FARM, THE FATHER OF THIS DEPONENT, WHICH IS WELL KNOWN AS COL J. HOLDER'S BOAT YARD AT OR NEAR THE KY KENTUCKY RIVER, - THE DEPONENT STATES THAT SHE WAS ACQUAINTED WITH SOME OF BENJAMIN RANKINS CHILDREN, SARAH, WILLIAM, FRANCES, JOHN, JAMES AND THOMAS, THE DEPONENT STATES THAT BENJ. RANKIN AND JANE HICKEY WIDOW OF DANIEL HICKEY, DECD, LIVED ON MY FATHER'S FARM, THE YEAR 1789, OR 1790.

HOWELL: JOHNATHAN

S 35,419
NEW JERSEY.

DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY. ON THE 11TH MAY 1818 BEFORE ME, THE UNDERSIGNED ONE OF THE CIRCUIT JUDGES FOR THE COMMONWEALTH AFORESAID, PERSONALLY APPEARED JOHNATHAN HOWELL, AGED 61, RESIDENT OF FAYETTE CO, KY IN THE SAID DISTRICT, WHO BEING BY ME, FIRST DULY SWORN, ACCORDING TO LAW, DOETH ON HIS OATH MAKE THE FOLLOWING DECLARATION, IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THE PROVISION MADE BY THE LATE ACT OF CONGRESS AND ETC, THAT HE ENLISTED 1776 IN NEW JERSEY IN COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN THOMAS PATTERSON, ELIAS DAYTON'S REGIMENT, THAT HE CONTINUED IN THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. UNTIL THE CLOSE OF THE WAR IN 1783, WHEN HE WAS DISCHARGED FROM SERVICE IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, AT NEW JINSOR, THAT HE WAS IN THE BATTLE OF SHORT MILLES, GERMANTOWN,, MONMOTH, SPRINGFIELD, AND SEIGE OF YORK AND IS NOW IN REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES.

IN SCHEDULE, FILED SEPT 1820. HE SAID HE ENLISTED AS A PRIVATE IN FEB. 1776, AT PRINCETON IN NEW JERSEY, UNDER THOMAS PATERSON, CAPTAIN AND MARCHED THENCE UNDER COL ELIAS DAYTON TO LAKE CHAMPLAIN AND WINTERED AT FORT TICON DAROGA, WHICH WAS COMMANDED BY GENERAL WAYNE. RETURNED TO NEW JERSEY UNDER COL DAYTON, SHORTLY AFTER THE BATTLE OF PRINCETON AND TRENTON. THE FIRST BATTLE I WAS IN AFTER MY RETURN WAS IN THE SUMMER NEXE SUCCEEDING CALLED THE BATTLE OF THE SHORT HILLS WHERE LORD STERLING COMMANDED. I WAS AT THE BATTLE OF BRANDYWINE BUT DID NOT ENGAGED IN THE FIGHT BEING CASUE? AT THE TIME? I WAS IN THE BATTLE OF GERMANTOWN, UNDER COL DAYTON IN GENERAL MAXWELL'S BRIGADE IN THE DIVISION OF LORD STERLING, WINTERED AT THE VALLEY F₀RGE, WAS AT THE BATTLE OF MONMOTH AND WAS AFTERWARDS AT THE MIDDLEBROOK IN NEW JERSEY WAS AT THE WEST POINT, MARCHED THROUGH MARYLAND TO RICHMOND, VA, WAS AT THE SEIGE OF TAKING OF LITTLE YORK AND WAS THEN OF TH THE INFANTRY COMMANDED BY LAFAYETTE.

HUNTER, JOHN AND ANN OR ANNA? PENSION NUMBER W 432, VIRGINIA.
STATE OF KENTUCKY: LEXINGTON KENTUCKY. DECEMBER 7-1833, PERSONALLY APPEARED THE ABOVE SOLDIER BEFORE C HUNTER, ESQUIRE, MAYOR OF THE CITY OF LEXINGTON. JOHN HUNTER WAS A RESIDENT OF JESSAMINE CO, KY ABOUT 74 YEARS OLD. STATES HE WAS BORN IN ROWAN CO, N.C. AUGUST 1760, STATES THAT THERE WAS A FAMILY RECORD TAKEN BY ONE OF HIS BROTHERS, BUT THAT HE HAS NO DOUBT THAT THE AGE GIVEN ABOVE IS TRUE AND CORRECT, - HE REMOVED FROM NORTH CAROLINA IN 1779 OR 1789 (IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO DISTINGUISH WHICH DATE IS CORRECT, BEING ILLEGIBLE AND SEVEN IS WRITTEN OVER THE EIGHT.) TO B BOONES STATION, KY WITH HIS FATHER'S FAMILY WHERE HE REMAINED AND AT OTHER STATIONS, UNTIL PEACE WITH THE BRITISH AND INDIANS WHEN HE SETTLED IN WHAT IS NOW CALLED JESSAMINE COUNTY, WHERE HE HAS REMAINED. HE RESIDED AT BOONE STATION WHEN HE FIRST ENTERED THE SERVICE IN CAPTAIN HAYS COMPANY IN 1780 MARCHED UNDER HIM ON THE EXPEDITION UNDER GENERAL GEO. ROGERS CLARK TO THE OLD CHILLICOTHE TOWNS, HE SERVED ON THAT OCCASION FOUR MONTHS AND IN ALL THE PARTICULARS OF THE EXPEDITION HE AGREES WITH THE STATEMENT GIVEN BY PETER B/F ADAMS IN HIS APPLICATION FOR A PENSION OF THE STATE HEREOF, WHO WAS A COUSIN AND COMRADE IN THAT EXPEDITION AND IN HIS SUBSEQUENT SERVICE, GENERALLY HE SERVED AT LEAST FIVE MONTHS IN THE YEARS 1780 1780 AND 1781. HE MERELY SERVED ON DETACHMENTS AND GARD SERVICE BUT WAS NOT IN ANY BATTLE DURING THAT YEAR, ALTHOUGH HE SERVED THEN AT LEAST FOUR MONTHS AS HE VERILY BELIEVES AND IN VERY HARD SERVICE TOO. IN 1782, HE WAS A PRIVATE IN CAPTAIN HAZELRIG'S CO IN BOONE'S OR LOGAN'S REGIMENT WHEN THE SEIGE OF BRYANT'S STATION TOOK PLACE, WHICH WAS IN THE MONTH OF AUGUST. THIS APPLICANT WAS NOT IN THE STATION NOR WAS HE AT THE BATTLE OF THE BLUE LICKS, WHICH FOLLOWED DIRECTLY AFTER THE SEIGE, BUT HE WAS

WITH THE PARTY WHICH BURIED THE DEAD ON THE BATTLE GROUND. AFTERWARDS, HE ACCOMPANIED THE EXPEDITION TO THE NEW CHILLICOTHE TOWNS, AS DETAILED IN ~~THE~~ APPLICATION AND (ADAMS APPLICATION) AND RETURNED WITH IT TO KY. IN ALL THE SERVICES NAMED BY SAID ADAMS IN 1782 HE PARTICIPATED WITH THE EXPEDITION ALREADY GIVEN AND IN ADDITION THERETO HE REPEATEDLY CROSSED THE OHIO RIVER ON SCOUTING EXPEDITIONS OF THE MOST HAZARDOUS KINDS UNDER THE COMMAND COL ROBERT TODD AND COL WILL RUSSELL. IN THE YEAR 1782 OR 1783, UP TO APRIL OF THAT YEAR, HE SERVED IN THOSE VARIOUS EXPEDITIONS AT LEAST TEN MONTHS, MAKING IN ALL UP TO THE PERIOD OF 1783, AT LEAST NINETEEN MONTHS. HE REFERS TO THE DETAILS GIVEN IN SAID ADAMS STATEMENT AS CONTAINING THE FACTS WHICH HE KNOWS TO BE TRUE AND SERVES IN WHICH HE PARTICIPATED. HE NEVER WAS WOUNDED IN THE BATTLE BUT WAS SHOT THROUGH HIS RIGHT LEG ON NORTH ELKHORN, NEAR BRYANT'S STATION IN 1782, HE NEVER RECEIVED A DISCHARGE NOR HAS HE ANY DOCUMENTARY PROOF TO SUPPORT HIS CLAIM NOR ANY LIVING WITNESS EXCEPT HIS COUSIN, THE SAID PETER B/F ADAMS, - HE FIRST CAME TO LEXINGTON TO HAVE HIS APPLICATION PREPARED AND TO OBTAIN THE AID OF HIS SAID WITNESSES, WHO WAS COMING TO THAT PLACE FOR THE SAME PURPOSE. SIGNED JOHN HUNTER.

ALSO CAME PETER B/F ADAMS, WHO BEING DULY SWORN DOETH STATE THAT HE IS A COUSIN OF JOHN HUNTER, THAT HE CAME TO KENTUCKY WITH HIS FATHER AND MOTHER, THAT HE LIVED IN THEIR FAMILY DURING THE WHOLE OF THE REMAINDER OF THE WAR AND SERVED WITH HIM IN ALMOST ALL OF HIS SERVICES AS DETAILED ABOVE AND KNOWS THAT HE HAS TOLD THE TRUTH.

AFFIDAVITS: THAT MOSES M PRICE AND DAVID SHUCKS RESIDENTS OF ESTILL AND JESSAMINE COUNTIES, HEREBY ~~SEE~~ CERTIFY THAT WE ARE WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THE AFORESAID JOHN HUNTER; THAT WE BELIEVE HIM TO BE OF THE AGE WHICH HE HAS SAID, HE IS, THAT HE IS REPUTED AND BELIEVED IN HIS NEIGHBORHOOD TO HAVE BEEN IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

THE WIDOW OF JOHN HUNTER, WHOSE NAME WAS EITHER ANN OR ANNA HUNTER MADE APPLICATION FOR PENSION JULY 1ST 1839 AGED ABOUT 81, STATES THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO SAID JOHN HUNTER IN FAYETTE CO, KY NEAR THE TOWN OF LEXINGTON, AT THAT TIME, ALMOST UNSETTLED IN THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER OR OCTOBER IN THE YEAR 1786, OR 1787, THAT SHE HAS NO RECORD TESTIMONY OF HER MARRIAGE AS THE CLERK'S OFFICE OF FAYETTE CO, KY WAS DESTROYED BY FIRE MANY YEARS AFTERWARDS HE WAS MARRIED AND IN TIME WAS BURNED EVERY LEGAL PROOF THEREOF THAT HER HUSBAND WAS AN UNLETTERED MAN AND KEPT NO WRITTEN REGISTER OF THEIR MARRIAGE NOR OF THEIR CHILDREN'S BIRTHS. THAT HER HUSBAND DIED MARCH 23 1838.

AFFIDAVIT OF HUGH CHRISMAN, MADE AFFIDAVIT THAT HE KNEW JOHN HUNTER AND HIS WIFE, ANNA HUNTER IN 1793 LIVING IN JESSAMINE CO, KY AND THAT THEY WERE THEN LIVING TOGETHER AS MAN AND WIFE AND HAVING THE UNIVERSAL REPUTATION OF HAVING BEEN LAWFULLY MARRIED; THAT THEY THEN HAD SEVERAL CHILDREN, THE OLDEST OF WHOM CHARLES HUNTER NOW LIVING IS ABOUT AGE 50. THIS STATEMENT MADE JULY 8TH 1839.

ANN HUNTER APPEARED IN JESSAMINE CO, KY IN 1843 MAY 8TH, SAYING SHE WAS AGE 84 YEARS OLD AND WHO AFTER BEING FIRST DULY SWORN. AFFIDAVIT MADE SEPTEMBER 1846, JESSAMINE CO, KY. MOSES HUNTER WAS APPOINTED ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ESTATE OF ANN HUNTER. THE CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ANN HUNTER ARE ALSO CHARLES HUNTER, REBECCA PORTWOOD, MARY STAFFORD, JOHN HUNTER, JR. AND MOSES HUNTER ALSO ONE SAMUEL HUNTER OF JESSAMINE COUNTY, (NO RELATIONSHIP STATED) THAT THE NAMES OF ABOVE CHILDREN ARE TRUE AND CORRECT.

* * * * *

JETER, FIELDING

PENSION NUMBER S36629 VIRGINIA.

JUNE 20TH 1818 FAYETTE CO, KENTUCKY, AGED 56.

STATES THAT HE ENLISTED IN THE YEAR 1779 IN THE REGIMENT

RICHMOND STATE OF VIRGINIA FOR ONE AND ONE-HALF YEARS, UNDER CAPTAIN DENHAM OF THE FIRST VIRGINIA REGIMENT, COMMANDED BY COL, RICHARD CAMPBELL, AS HE RECOLLECTS ON THE CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT AND THAT HE CONTINUED IN SAID

SERVICE UNTIL 1782 WHEN HE WAS DISCHARGED FROM SERVICE IN THE VICINITY OF THE TOWN OF NINETY-SIX SOUTH CAROLINA, THAT HE WAS IN THE BATTLE OF GUILFORD UNDER GENERAL GREEN.

HE ENLISTED RICHMOND, VA 1682x 1779.

ONE LITTLETON JETER, MADE OATH IN FAYETTE CO, KENTUCKY; THAT HE WAS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH FIELDING JETER AND KNOWS THAT HE ENLISTED IN THE REVOLUTION AND SERVED AS STATED BY HIM. HE WAS A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE COUNTY 1820 AND THIS DECLARANT MADE AT THE JUNE TERM OF COURT 1820 HE STATES THAT HE ENLISTED IN CHESTERFIELD CO, VA IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR IN THE COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN WILLIAM DENHAM, IN VIRGINIA REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COL CAMPBELL, IN THE CONTINENTAL LINE AND HIS ORIGINAL DECLARATION WAS DATED JUNE 20TH 1818 AND THE PENSION CERTIFICATE IS DATED JUNE 20-1820 NO 17450 AND I DO SWEAR THAT I WAS A RESIDENT CITIZEN OF THE U.S. ON MARCH 18-1818 AND ETC. HE WAS LIVING ON A RENTED FARM AT THIS TIME. HE HAD A WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN, LIVING WITH HIM, & TWO DAUGHTERS AND ONE SON ABOUT AGE 18.

JOHN JETER, SON AND HEIR AT LAW OF FIELDING JETER, DECD, WHO WAS A PENSIONER OF THE U.S. ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL UNDER ACT OF CONGRESS PASSED MARCH 18-1818 AT THE RATE OF EIGHT DOLLARS PER MONTH AND WHO DIED WITHOUT A WIDOW SEPTEMBER 27- 1843.

JETER, LITTLETON AND JANE PENSION NUMBER W.9077 VIRGINIA. STATE OF KENTUCKY: FAYETTE COUNTY. JUNE 17-1818, STATES HE ENLISTED IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR SEPTEMBER 1776 UNDER CAPTAIN WILLIAM TALLIAFERRO, NEAR FREDERICKSBURG IN SPOTTSYLVANIA CO, VA IN THE 2ND REGIMENT OF THE CONTINENTAL LINE COMMANDED BY COL WOODFORD, SERVED IN SAID COMPANY AND REGIMENT ONE YEAR AND WAS DISCHARGED AT WILLIAMSBURG, VA IN SEPTEMBER 1777, THAT HE WAS IN THE BATTLE OF THE LONG BRIDGE, NEAR NORFOLK, IN VA, AND OTHERS. THAT HE IS ABOUT AGE 64 YEARS, OF AGE, IN REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES AND STANDS IN NEED OF THE ASSISTANCE OF HIS COUNTRY FOR SUPPORT AND THAT HE HAS NO OTHER EVIDENCE NOW IN HIS POWER OF SAID SERVICE AND THAT HE HAS NEVER RECEIVED A PENSION.

AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN FICKLIN AND MADE OATH THAT HE SERVED WITH LITTLETON JETER, AS A FELLOW SOLDIER FOR ONE YEAR AND BELIEVES HIS DECLARATION TO BE TRUE, AND THAT HE IS IN REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES. THIS AFFIDAVIT WAS MADE IN FAYETTE CO.

AFFIDAVIT OF FIELDING JETER, MADE OATH IN FAYETTE COUNTY, JUNE 23RD 1821 THAT HE IS ACQUAINTED WITH THE ABOVE NAMED LITTLETON JETER AND HAS BEEN EVER SINCE HIS INFANCY BEING A RELATION, AND WELL KNOWS THAT THE SAID LITTLETON JETER DID ENLIST IN THE YEAR 1776 IN THE COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN WILLIAM TALLYFARO NEAR FREDERICKSBURG, IN SPOTSYLVANIA CO, VA IN THE 2ND REGIMENT OF THE CONTINENTAL LINE, COMMANDED BY MAJOR SPOTSWOOD AND COL WOODFORD AND THAT HE ENLISTED WHEN FOR ONE YEAR AND SERVED IN SAID COMPANY AND REGIMENT FOR ONE YEAR AND WAS DISCHARGED AT WILLIAMSBURG VA, IN SEPTEMBER 1777 AS STATED IN LITTLETON JETER'S DECLARATION.

AFFIDAVIT OF W.B. WALLACE, ANDERSON CO, LAWRENCEBURG, KY, LATE A LIEUTENANT IN THE 5TH REGIMENT OF THE U.S. IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, STATES THAT LITTLETON JETER WHO NOW RESIDES IN FAYETTE CO, NEAR LEXINGTON, KY IN SEPTEMBER 1775 DID ENLIST IN THE 2ND VA, REG. OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, COMMANDED BY COL. WOODFORD, AND HAVING COMPLETED HIS TERM OF SERVICE, WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED. I WAS AT THAT TIME OF THE SAME REGIMENT AND KNOW HE WAS ESTEEMED TO BE BY HIS OFFICERS A VALUABLE SOLDIER, BEING THEN SEPARATED FROM HIM AND ETC.

HE LIVED ON A RENTED FARM BELONGING TO JOSEPH BEARD AND HAS A WIFE AND FIVE CHILDREN TO SUPPORT, TWO DAUGHTERS AND THREE SONS, MY OLDEST SON IS ABOUT 18 YEARS OLD. THIS 1821 FAYETTE COUNTY, KY.

DECLARATION MADE IN FAYETTE CO, KY MAY 4- 1843 BY MRS JANE JETER, WIDOW OF LITTLETON JETER, DECD, LATE AN OFFICER, STATES THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO THIS SOLDIER FEB 18-1789 AND THAT HE DIED MAY 20TH 1842.

FIELDING JETER OF FAYETTE CO, LEXINGTON, KY, MADE AFFIDAVIT 1843 THAT HE IS A YOUNGER BROTHER OF THE LATE LITTLETON JETER, WHO WAS A PENSIONER AND THAT MRS. JANE JETER IS HIS WIDOW TO WHOM SHE WAS MARRIED ABOUT FEBRUARY 18- 1789

AND THAT HE THIS AFFIANT WAS PERSONALLY PRESENT AT THEIR MARRIAGE CEREMONY AND AN EYE WITNESS THERETO, WHICH TOOK PLACE IN CAROLINE COUNTY VIRGINIA, AND SHE CONTINUES THE WIDOW OF HIS BROTHER LITTLETOWN JETER.

THE CERTIFIED COPY OF MARRIAGE RECORD FROM CAROLINE CO, VA IS FILED WITH THE RECORD AS FOLLOWS, SHOWING LITTLETON JETER, AND JANE ALSOP WERE MARRIED BY JOHN SHACKLEFORD MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL ON SEPTEMBER 7TH 1786.

SIGNED JOHN S PENDLETON, CLERK.

BOWLING GREEN, CAROLINE CO, VA, 1843 IS WHEN THE CLERK SENT THE CERTIFICATE TO JAMES S HICKMAN, LEXINGTON, KY.

HUGH JETER OF FAYETTE CO, KY 1853, A SON AND HEIR AT LAW OF JOHN JETER, DECD, WAS A PENSIONER OF THE U.S. AND WHO DIED IN LEXINGTON, KY NOV 11 1843, APPOINTED J J COOMBS, AS HIS LAWFUL ATTORNEY.

LAFFOON. JAMES

S 13694 GEORGIA

VIRGINIA.

STATE OF KENTUCKY, FAYETTE COUNTY. ON SEPTEMBER 10TH 1832, A RESIDENT OF SAID COUNTY AGED ____? STATES THAT HE ENLISTED 1779 UNDER CAPTAIN SILL? WALKER, AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR ONE JAMES THOMPSON AND SERVED THREE MONTHS IN COL JOHN GLENN'S REGIMENT, UNDER GENERAL EDWARD STEPHENS. HE THEN SUBSTITUTED FOR JERY MORGAN UNDER CAPTAIN THOMAS THREADGILL IN THE SAME ARMY FOR THREE MONTHS AT THE END OF THAT TIME, HE WAS ~~REMOVED~~ PUT UNDER CAPT ISAAC WEBB OF THE VIRGINIA LINE FOR SEVERAL MONTHS SAY FROM 3 TO 9. THIS WAS AFTER THE DEFEAT OF GENERAL ____? NEAR CAMDEN. HE THEN WENT UNDER CAPTAIN JAMES HARRISON UNDER GENERAL ROBERT LAWSON AND REMAINED IN HIS COMPANY UNTIL THE CAPTURE OF CORNWALLIS. JOHN P WAGNOR WAS HIS MAJOR AT THE SEIGE OF YORK. HE WAS BORN AND RAISED AND ENLISTED IN LUNENBERG CO, VA. HE BELONGED MAINLY TO THE STATION ARMY UNTIL HE WENT TO THE SEIGE OF YORK.

AFFIDAVIT OF SIMON LAFFOON, OF FAYETTE COUNTY DO STATE THAT I AM A YOUNGER BROTHER OF JAMES LAFFOON, AND KNOW THAT HE WENT ON THREE OR FOUR DIFFERENT TOURS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, AND SERVED SEVERAL MONTHS EACH TOUR.

HE REFERED TO THOMAS SHELBY, CHARLES CARR, GENERAL THOMAS BODLEY, CAPTAIN JAMES MARTIN, JOHN YOUNG WALKER AND GENERAL GEORGE BOONE, AMOS BARKER, WITH WHOM HE IS WELL ACQUAINTED.

MCBARNEY, THOMAS

S 25654

PENNSYLVANIA AND KENTUCKY AGENCIES.

THE NAME OF THE WAR UNKNOWN BUT LIST OF INVALID PENSIONERS OF FAYETTE CO, KY PRINTED IN 1835, SHOWS HIM AS A PRIVATE A 1ST REGIMENT, PRICE'S LEVIES PENSIONED FROM MARCH 4- 1789 UNDER ACT JUNE 7-1785. HE IS SAID TO HAVE BEEN WOUNDED WHILE IN SERVICE IN HIS RIGHT WRIST HAND AND FINGERS HE IS ABOUT AGE 60 IN AUG. 1- 1817. THIS INFORMATION IS IN A LETTER BY WALTER WARFIELD, A DOCTOR OF LEXINGTON, KY, WHICH IS SAID ON THE BACK OF SAID LETTER; THAT IT APPEARS TO BE INSCRIBED ON THE ROLL OF PENNSYLVANIA AT \$3. PER MONTH INCREASED BY THE ACT OF THE 24TH APRIL 1816 TO \$4.80. THE CLAIMANT APPLIES FOR AN INCREASE OF PENSIONS AND IT IS ALSO PRESUMABLY THAT HE WOULD WISH TO BE TRANSFERRED TO THE ROLL OF KENTUCKY FROM THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF THE EVIDENCE BEING OBTAINED IN THIS STATE. THE TRANSFER HAS BEEN ACCORDINGLY MADE AT THE REQUEST OF HON. HENRY CLAY, AFFIDAVIT ROBERT TRIMBLE, JUDGE FOR THE DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY. HE HAD A SICKLY WIFE AND TWO SMALL CHILDREN. HIS PENSION SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN TRANSFERRED FROM PENNSYLVANIA 1817.

***** MARKHAM: LEWIS AND MARGARET

W25,669 BOUNTY LAND WARRANT
NUMBER 39213- 160- 55

STATE OF TENNESSEE: LAWRENCE COUNTY.

VIRGINIA.

JANUARY 7- 1833, MADE APPLICATION, AGED 70. HE SEEMS TO HAVE ENLISTED IN FAUQUIRE CO, VA. THE 2ND TIME HE ENTERED THE SERVICE, WAS IN STAFFORD CO, VA, 1781, - HE WAS BORN OCT 7- 1763, HE MOVED FROM VIRGINIA TO SCOTT CO, KY, FROM THERE TO FOUESTON CO, ALA AND FROM THERE TO LAWRENCE CO, TENNESSEE.

LAUDERDALE, CO, ALABAMA, MARGARET MARKHAM, WIDOW, MADE APPLICATION FOR PENSION WIDOW OF LEWIS MARKHAM, STATES THAT HER HUSBAND, DREW HIS PENSION AT THE TIME OF HIS DEATH AT PULASKI CO, TENN, TO BUT PRIOR THERETO HE DREW AT NASHVILLE, TENN - THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO HIM- HER MAIDEN NAME WAS MARGARET CENTER.

ONE WILLIAM MARKHAM OF FAYETTE CO, KY STATES AS FOLLOWS: SEPTEMBER 21- 1832, MADE AFFIDAVIT THAT HIS ELDER BROTHER LEWIS MARKHAM NOW OF LAWRENCE CO, TENN, SERVED TWO TOURS DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, THE FIRST TIME UNDER CAPTAIN BRONOUGH AND.

A CERTIFIED COPY OF THE MARRIAGE RECORD OF LEWIS AND MARGARET IS FILED WITH THE PAPERS THEY WERE MARRIED IN LAWRENCE CO, TENN AND HIS NAME IS SPELLED LEWIS MARCOM AND HERS PEGGY SENTER, JAN 5-1830.

THERE IS A LETTER IN THE FILES ADDRESSED FROM NEW YORK, MARCH 3-1892 NO 523 MADISON AVENUE TO SENATOR JOHN S BARBOUR, FROM JAMES H BRITTON.

HE SAID " MY WIFE'S ANCESTORS JAMES LEWIS MARKHAM WHO LIVED AT CULPEPPER COURT HOUSE, VA AND WHO DIED THERE, ABOUT 1817 - MY WIFE TELLS ME THAT SHE HAS FREQUENTLY HEARD HER MOTHER SAY WHO CERTIFIED THE DEATH OF HER HUSBAND JAMES LEWIS MARKHAM, SAY THAT HIS FATHER RECEIVED A PENTION FOR REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE.

SHE THINKS THAT THE NAME OF HER FATHER WAS ALFRED MARKHAM, BUT IS NOT CERTAIN AND ASKS FOR A COPY OF THE PENSION.

* * * * *

McCALLA, ANDREW PENSION NUMBER S 16,473. PENNSYLVANIA.
STATE OF KENTUCKY: LEXINGTON KY. ON 28TH JULY 1832, A RESIDENT OF LEXINGTON AGED 74, HE WAS BORN IN PLUMSTEAD TOWNSHIP, BURKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA, NOV 30- 1757, THERE WAS A FAMILY RECORD IN WHICH HIS BIRTH WAS RECORDED WHICH IS NOW AS HE BELIEVES IN THE HANDS OF SOME OF HIS BROTHERS OR SISTERS IN PHILADELPHIA. HE RESIDED WITH HIS FATHER WHEN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR BROKE AND SERVED FIVE TOURS OF TWO MONTHS EACH, DURING THE YEAR 1776, 1777, 1778. HE FIRST ENTERED SERVICES AS A PRIVATE IN HIS FATHER'S CAPTAIN WILLIAM MCCALLA'S COMPANY, 1776 BUT WAS SOON APPOINTED FIVE MAJOR TO THE REGIMENT IN WHICH CAPT. MARCHED WITH THE TROOPS TO AMBAY? WHERE HE REMAINED WITH FIRST TOUR. HIS 2ND HE SERVED AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR HIS UNCLE JOHN MCCALLA, STILL ACTING AS FIVE MAJOR AND OF COURSE ATTACHED TO THE REGIMENT STAFF. COL JOHN BEATTIE, COMMANDED THE REGIMENT IN WHICH HE HAS SERVED AND LT. COL BAXTER WAS ALSO A FIELD OFFICER HE AFTERWARDS WAS CALLED AT THE CAPTURE OF FORT WASHINGTON. HE THINKS THAT NO REGULAR TROOPS WERE UNITED TO THE MILITIA DURING THAT TOUR. GENERAL ROBERDEAN HE THINKS WAS ONE OF THE OFFICERS, ALSO COL ARTHUR IRVIN AND COL STUART, JACOB BENNET, ALSO WAS A STAFF OFFICER IN THE QUARTERMASTER DEPARTMENT. ON THE DATE THAT THE HESSIANS WHO WERE CAPTURED AT TRENTON WERE MARCHED INTO PHILADELPHIA, HE WAS THERE THEN IN THE SERVICE UNDER CAP. WILL HART, AS HE BELIEVES AFTER LORD HOWE'S ARMY LANDED IN THE CHEASPEAKE BE RENDEZVOUED AT THE TRAP TAVERN ABOVE PHILADELPHIA, HE IS ON HIS THIRD TOUR AND IN A FEW DAYS AFTERWARDS WAS APPOINTED, ASSISTANT SURGEON AND JOINED THE STAFF (MEDICAL) UNDER THE DIRECTION OF DR. JOSEPH FENTON OF BURK CO AND IN THAT CAPACITY HE SERVED THE BALANCE OF HIS TIME WHICH AMOUNTED TO SIX MONTHS. DURING THAT TIME, HE WAS WITH THE ARMY UNDER GENERAL WASHINGTON AFTER THE BRITISH TOOK PHILADELPHIA WAS ENGAGED IN THE BATTLE OF BIRMINGHAM. WAS WITH THE ARMY A NUMBER PART OF THE TIME, AT WHITE MARSH AND VALLEY FORGE; WAS AT CORYELL'S FERRY THE ENSUING YEAR ABOUT THE TIME OF THE BATTLE OF MONMOUTH AND WHILE THERE SAW GENERAL LAFAYETTE, AND GENERAL GREEN CROSS THE RIVER, WITH A BODY OF TROOPS - HE NEVER HAD A COMMISSION AS SURGEON MADE OR ASSISTANT SURGEON, NOR HAS HE ANY WRITTEN DOCUMENT IN RELATION HIS SERVICES, BUT HE ENJOYED THE RANK PAY AND ENROLLMENTS OF HIS OFFICE AS FAR AS WAS USUAL IN THE ARMY. HE REMEMBERS ONE CIRCUMSTANCE WHICH OCCURRED DURING THE SEIGE OF FORT MIFFIN. GENERAL PATTEN AND IRVINE, PRIGADE, MAJOR WYCKOFF AND THEIR OFFICERS WITH AN ESCORT, WENT DOWN ON THE WESTERN SIDE OF THE SCHRYLKILL ON A PARTY OF OBSERVATION WITH WHOM HE WAS IN COMPANY WHEN THEY ARRIVED BELOW THE LOWER FERRY MAJOR WYCKOFF WITH A GLASS OBSERVED THE BRITISH SHIPS WHICH WERE THEN FIRING ON THE FORT, /

AND DECLARES THAT ONE OF THEM WAS IN FLAMES. THEY RODE ON AND OVERTOOK THE REST WHO HAD NOT STOPPED, AND INFORMED THEM OF THE FACT AND IN A SHORT TIME, THE AUGUSTA BLEW UP, AFTER THE PARTY HAD GONE TO DARBY AND LEFT THERE ABOUT A MILE THE MERLIN BLEW UP ~~IN~~ HE FREQUENTLY SAW AND PERSONALLY KNEW GENERAL WASHINGTON, LAFAYETTE, GREEN, KNOX, WAYNE, LORD STERLING, MAXWELL, ARNOLD, AND OTHERS, HE ALSO KNEW COL PORTER OF THE ARTILLERY, COL LEE OF THE VA. HORSE, ALSO GENERAL CONWAY FROM WHOM HE HEARD A STATEMENT AS TO THE CAUSES WHICH LOST THE BATTLE OF GERMANTOWN. HE REFERS TO THE STATEMENT OF HIS BROTHER JOHN MCCALLA, OF PHILADELPHIA, ANNEXED HERETO AND IF HE WAS IN BURKE CO HAS NO DOUBT BUT THAT HE COULD PROCURE OTHER TESTIMONY, BUT AS HE REMOVED FROM THAT COUNTY IN 1784 TO KENTUCKY AND HAS REMAINED HERE EVER SINCE, HE KNOWS NOT WHICH IF ANY, OF HIS OFFICERS OR COMRADES, WHO KNEW OF HIS SERVICES ARE STILL ALIVE.

HE REFERS TO JOHN PARKER, ESQUIRE, GENERAL THOMAS BODLEY, MAJOR JOHN McDOWELL, COL JAMES McDOWELL, DR. RICHARD PINDELL, AND THE HON. WM T BARRY AS PERSONS WHO CAN ATTEST TO HIS CHARACTER FOR VERACITY AND THEIR BELIEF OF HIS HAVING SERVED AS A SOLDIER.

AFFIDAVIT FEB. 2- 1833 AS FOLLOWS: FAYETTE CO, KY; IN JULY LAST I PREPARED AN DECLARATION FOR MY FATHER ANDREW MCCALLA FOR THE PURPOSE OF OBTAINING A PENSION UNDER THE ACT OF CONGRESS OF THE 7TH JUNE 1832 BUT BEFORE A DECISION WAS GIVEN UPON IT, BY THE WAR DEPARTMENT, HE DEPARTED THIS LIFE 27TH NOV 1832, LEAVING A WIDOW, MARTHA MCCALLA, WHO IS MY MOTHER AND NOW RESIDES IN MY FAMILY IN LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY. SIGNED JNO M. MCCALLA.

-----PHILADELPHIA, PA, JULY 13- 1832.

AS INQUIRY IS MADE OF ME CONCERNING MY BROTHER ANDREW MCCALLA SERVICE IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, I CAN STATE AND DEPOSE THAT HE WAS OUT AS A PRIVATE SOLDIER IN OUR FATHER'S COMPANY, IN COL JOHN BEATTIE'S REGIMENT, WHILE THE BRITISH WERE IN NEWYORK, OUR MEN WERE STATIONED AT AMBAY, WHEN ON THIS OCCASION OUR FATHER CAPTAIN WILLIAM MCCALLA RETURNED TO PHILADELPHIA, MY BROTHER ANDREW MCCALLA CONTINUED A WHILE WITH THE FLYING CAMP, WHICH OUR MEN WERE THEN FORMING. AFTERWARDS WHEN HE WAS OUT ON A TOUR, THE MOST OF WHICH I THINK HE SERVED IN JERSEY. I WENT TO CORREYLL'S FERRY, TO SEE HIM. AFTER THIS HE SERVED SOMETIME AS SURGEON'S MATE TO DR. FENTON. AS I AM ASKED ABOUT THE LENGTH OF THE TIME. I CAN STATE THAT I HAVE NO DOUBT THAT HE SERVED MORE THAN SIX MONTHS, BUT HOW MANY MONTHS MORE I CANNOT RECOLLECT. THIS MUCH I CAN REMEMBER, THAT WHETHER HE WAS A PRIVATE SOLDIER OR SURGEON'S MATE, HE HAD A TASTE FOR THE SERVICE AND WOULD RATHER BE IN THE ARMY THAN IN ANY WHERE ELSE. HE WAS AT THE BATTLE OF GERMANTOWN AND IT IS MY IMPRESSION THAT HE WAS OUT WHEN GENERAL LAFAYETTE WAS WOUNDED AT BRANDYWINE.

SIGNED JOHN MCCALLA.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA, --- BEFORE ME, THE SUBSCRIBER, ALDERMAN OF SAID CITY PERSONALLY CAME JOHN MCCALLA, WHO BEING DULY SWORN ACCORDING TO LAW, DID DEPOSE AND SAY THAT THE FACTS WERE AS STATED IN THE FOREGOING STATEMENT AND TO WHICH HE HAS SUBSCRIBED HIS NAME ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF. SIGNED JOHN MCCALLA. SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE NOTARY 13TH JULY 1832.

* * * * *

McDOWELL, JAMES & MARY PENSION NUMBER W 8430 VIRGINIA
STATE OF KENTUCKY: FAYETTE COUNTY.

DECEMBER 10-1832 PERSONALLY APPEARED THE ABOVE SOLDIER IN OPEN COURT. A RESIDENT OF SAID COUNTY, AGED 73. STATES THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE IN 1777 AND WAS STATIONED AT DONLEY'S FORD IN GREENBRIAR CO, VA AND SERVED THREE MONTHS GUARDING THE FRONTIERS AGAINST THE INDIANS UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN ANDREW MOORE COMMANDED THE COMPANY, JOHN MCCLUNG WAS LIEUTENANT AND THIS AFFIANT ENSIGN, THE COMPANY WAS RAISED IN ROCKBRIDGE CO, VA, WAS ATTACHED TO COL JOHN BOWYERS, REGIMENT FROM SAID COMPANY AND MARCHED TO FREDERICKSBURG, FROM THERE TO PETERSBERG AND THEN TO SMITHFIELD WHERE THEY JOINED THE TROOPS UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL MUNLENBERG. IN THE FALL OF THE SAME YEAR 1781 THIS AFFIANT SERVED AS A VOLUNTEER UNDER THE COMMAND OF COL JOHN BOYER, A

A TOUR OF ABOUT FIFTEEN DAYS, WHEN TARLTON DROVE THE LEGISLATURE OF VA FROM CHARLOTTSVILLE. DURING THE SEIGE OF YORK, INFORMATION WAS RECEIVED IN ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY THAT THE AMERICAN TROOPS WERE WHOLLY TO SUFFER FOR WANT OF BEEF, THIS AFFIANT AND SEVEN OTHERS, VOLUNTEERED AND COLLECTED UPWARDS OF 100 BEEVES AND DROVE THEM TO YORK, THEY ARRIVED THERE THE VERY DAY, THE BRITISH FORCES SURRENDERED AS PRISONERS OF WAR TO GENERAL WASHINGTON, THIS AFFIANT WAS THEN AT LEAST ONE MONTHS IN SERVICE.

SHORTLY AFTER THE SEIGE OF YORK ABOUT THE MONTH OF DECEMBER 1781 AS WELL AS THIS AFFIANT NOW RECOLLECTS, HE WENT TO KENTUCKY AND REMAINED THERE UNTIL THE 15TH APRIL 1782, PRINCIPAL FACT OF THE TIME AT THE FORT OR STATION AT LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY, WHICH WAS THEN ENCLOSED BY CABINS AND STOCKAIDING AS A FORT OR STATION FOR DEFENSE AGAINST THE INDIANS INCLUDING WHICH PERIOD HE WAS IN SERVICE IN ALL ABOUT TWELVE MONTHS. HE THEN RETURNED TO VIRGINIA AND REMAINED THERE UNTIL THE FALL OF THE YEAR 1783 WHEN HE REMOVED TO KENTUCKY WHERE HE HAS RESIDED EVER SINCE MOST OF THE TIME IN FAYETTE COUNTY, NEAR LEXINGTON. DURING THE INDIAN WARS HE CROSSED THE OHIO RIVER EIGHT DIFFERENT TIMES ON CAMPAIGNS AND IN BRN PURSUIT OF INDIANS. THIS AFFIANT WAS BORN IN ROCKBRIDGE Co, VA, APRIL 29- 1760 AS APPEARS FROM THE RECORD OF BIRTHS OF HIS FAMILY BIBLE OF HIS FATHER, WHICH HE BELIEVES IS NOW IN POSSESSION OF ONE OF HIS BROTHERS. HE RESIDED IN ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY AT THE COMMENCEMENT OF THE REVOLUTION, UNTIL HE MOVED TO KENTUCKY AND HAS SINCE RESIDED IN KENTUCKY AS BEFORE STATED. HE WAS CALLED INTO SERVICE BY DRAFT THE FIRST TOUR AND THE SECOND W HE WAS DRAFTED HE WAS APPOINTED AN ENSIGN BY COL JOHN BOYER WHO COMMANDED THE REGIMENT, HE NEVER RECEIVED A COMMISSION AS ENSIGN BUT PERFORMED ~~WAS~~ DUTY IN THAT CAPACITY THAT TOUR. HE WAS DURING THE LAST MENTIONED TOUR PART OF THE TIME WITH TROOPS COMMANDED BY COL RICHARD PARKER OF THE VA. LINE. COL NELL AND MAJOR HAMILTON WERE MILITIA OFFICERS IN SERVICE AT THE SAMETIME. HE HAS NO DISCHARGE OR OTHER PROOF OF HIS SERVICES. HE REFERS TO JOHN PARKER EDWARD PAIN, JOHN McDOWELL, THOMAS BODLEY, AND DANIEL BRODFORD, ALL OF WHOM HAVE BEEN ACQUAINTED WITH HIM FOR MANY YEARS AND CAN TESTIFY AS TO HIS CHARACTER FOR TRUTH AND THEIR BELIEF OF HIS SERVICES.

A CERTIFIED COPY OF THE MARRIAGE RECORD IS FILED WITH THE PAPERS SHOWING THAT JAMES McDOWELL, AND MARY LYLE BOTH OF THE COUNTY OF ROCKBRIDGE VA, SEPTEMBER 21- 1780. JAMES McDOWELL, AND JOHN LYLE WITH THE BONDSMAN. STATE OF KENTUCKY: MASON COUNTY. JUNE 28- 1844 PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE A JUSTICE PEACE, MARY McDOWELL, A RESIDENT OF SAID COUNTY AT THE TIME AGED 80 ON THE 18TH NOV. LAST THAT SHE IS THE SAID WIDOW OF JAMES. SHE STATES THEY WERE MARRIED ON THE 22ND OF SEPTEMBER 1780. THE CERTIFIED COPY REFERRED TO ABOVE WAS THE BOND WHICH OF COURSE WAS EVIDENTLY MADE THE DAY BEFORE THEIR MARRIAGE AS WAS USUALLY THE CASE. SHE STATES SHE HAD A BROTHER JOHN LYLE AND THAT JO McDOWELL N IS THE BROTHER OF HER HUSBAND, THAT SHE IS FILING THE FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS, THAT HER HUSBAND, JAMES McDOWELL DIED DEC 31- 1843 AT THE HOUSE OF HER SON, JAMES E. McDOWELL, IN MASON Co, KENTUCKY.

AFFIDAVIT OF JAMES E McDOWELL OF MASON Co, KY, AGED 47 SON OF JAMES McDOWELL AND MARY McDOWELL DO STATE ON OATH THAT MY FATHER JAMES McDOWELL WHO WAS A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER PENSIONER DIED AT MY HOUSE DEC 31-1843 AND THAT MY MOTHER MARY McDOWELL IS RESIDING WITH ME AND THAT THE RECORDS FILED HEREIN ARE IN THE HAND WRITING OF MY FATHER JAMES McDOWELL AND HAS BEEN IN THE POSSESSION OF MY MOTHER SINCE HIS DEATH.

FAMILY RECORDS.

ISABELLA McDOWELL, BORN AUG 11- 1781. SALLEY McDOWELL BORN 4-24-1783
SAMUEL McDOWELL BORN JULY 23 1785. JULIETT McDOWELL BORN 10-9-1787
POLLEY McDOWELL BORN 2-2-1790. MAGDALENE McDOWELL BORN 4-23-1792
JOHN L McDOWELL BORN 8-24-1794. JAMES E McDOWELL BORN 1-31-1797.
HESTER McDOWELL BORN 4-27-1799.

EDWARD N CAMPBELL BORN JULY 19 1815
MARRIAGES.

JAMES McDOWELL SON OF SAMUEL McD & MARY HIS WIFE (VERY DIM)

WAS MARRIED TO MARY LYLE DAUGHTER OF JOHN LYLE AND ISABEL PAXTON HIS WIFE ON THE 22ND DAY OF SEPTEMBER 1780, AND JAMES McDOWELL WAS BORN APRIL 29TH 1760 AND MARY McDOWELL HIS WIFE, WAS BORN NOV 10-1763.

AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN LYLE, FAYETTE Co, KY AND STATES THAT JAMES McDOWELL MARRIED AFFIANT'S SISTER, MARY LYLE, SEPTEMBER 1780 WHO IS NOW LIVING AND REMAINS THE WIDOW OF SAID JAMES McDOWELL.

THIS APRIL 20TH 1844.

BOYLE Co, KENTUCKY. THE DEPOSITION OF JO McDOWELL, HE BEING AGE 75, - TAKEN AT THE HOUSE OF MICHAEL G YANCE, DANVILLE, KENTUCKY, THIS DEPONENT DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT HIS BROTHER JAMES McDOWELL NOW DECEASED MARRIED HIS WIFE IN ROCKBRIDGE Co, VA 1780, BUILT A HOUSE IN THAT COUNTY AND MOVED TO IT IN 1781 VISITED KENTUCKY 1782 MOVED WITH HIS FAMILY TO KENTUCKY 1783 AND HAS LIVED IN THIS STATE UNTIL HIS DEATH WHICH TOOK PLACE IN DEC 1843, HIS WIFE IS STILL LIVING 3-25-1844.

A LETTER IN THE FILES, DATED AT WASHINGTON, D.C. MAY 10-1894 FROM COL. A.F. AINSWORTH OF THE U.S. ARMY. CHIEF OF RECRDS AND PENSION OFFICE ASKING FOR PAPERS OF JAMES McDOWELL.

McGraw, Christopher

MARYLAND.

PENSION No S 36096.

STATE OF KENTUCKY, JESSAMINE COUNTY. JANUARY TERM 1821 APPEARED IN OPEN COURT IN JESSAMINE COUNTY, AGED 60, STATES THAT HE ENLISTED UNDER JAMES WINCHESTER IN WINCHESTER MARYLAND IN 1777 AS A DRUMMER IN THE 2ND MDL REGIMENT, TO SERVE FOR 3 YEARS NEAR THE EXPIRATION OF WHICH TIME HE AGAIN ENLISTED FOR AND DURING THE WAR, UNDER CAPT. GASSAWAY OF THE 2ND MD. REGIMENT, UNDER COL. JOHN STEWART, AND SERVED UNTIL DISCHARGED AT FREDERICKSTOWN, MD, BY COL HARDMAN WAS IN THE BATTLE OF GERMANTOWN, BRANDYWINE, MONMOUTH, GUILFORD, COURT HOUSE AND EUTAW SPRINGS AND LONG AFTERWARDS, LOST ONE EYE AND WAS WOUNDED IN THE RIGHT LEG IN ST. CLAIR'S DEFEAT. AND I DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT I WAS A RESIDENT CITIZEN OF THE U.S. ON MARCH 18TH 1818 AND THAT I HAVE NOT SINCE THAT TIME DISPOSED OF MY PROPERTY OR ANY PART THEREOF THAT WITH INTENT THEREBY SO TO DIMINISH IT AS TO BRING MYSELF WITHIN THE PROVISIONS OF THE ACT OF CONGRESS ENTITLED AN ACT AND ETC. HIS OCCUPATION WAS STILL DRUMMING (WHENEVER I AM ABLE FOR THE STATE MILITIA BY WHICH I EARN A LITTLE MONEY NOW AND THEN? HE HAD NO FAMILY, THE NUMBER OF HIS CERTIFICATE IS 15319.

STATE OF KENTUCKY: FAYETTE COUNTY. ON 13TH DAY OF MAY 1818 ~~HE~~ PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE THE FAYETTE CIRCUIT COURT AND WAS AT THAT TIME A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE COUNTY. STATES HE ENLISTED 1776 IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND.

AFFIDAVIT OF JAMES MORRISTON OF FAYETTE SAYS THAT HE KNEW CHRISTOPHER MCGRAW IN PISSEBURG 30 YEARS AGO. I SAW HIM AS A DRUMMER IN CAPT. EDWARD BUTLER'S COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF GEN. A ST. CLAIR IN 1791 WHERE HE WAS WOUNDED AND LOST AN EYE AND HAVE KNOWN HIM AS A CITIZEN OF KENTUCKY ABOUT TWENTY YEARS.

McMANAMY, GEORGE

O. H. INVALID 25675

SEPTEMBER 22- 1823 PERSONALLY APPEARED IN FAYETTE Co, KENTUCKY COURT, THE ABOVE MENTIONED SOLDIERS, WHO STATES THAT HE IS A SHOEMAKER BY TRADE, THAT IN THE YEAR 1813 HE ENLISTED IN CAPTAIN MOSBY'S COMPANY IN THE 28TH REGIMENT OF THE U.S. INFANTRY FOR ONE YEAR; THAT WHICH ATTACHED TO SAID COMPANY. HE WAS AT CAMP SINACA ON SANDUSKY RIVER DETACHED AND VOLUNTEERED TO GO ON BOARD COMMAADORE PERRY'S SQUADRON ON LAKE ERIE; THAT ON THE 20TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER 1813 WHICH FIGHT? IN THE BRIG MAJ COMMANDED, BY CAPTAIN ELLIOTT IN PERRY'S VICTORY, HE RECEIVED HIS WOUNDS BY BALLS FROM THE ENEMY FIVE WOUNDS IN HIS LEFT AND ONE IN HIS RIGHT ARM AND RECEIVED THOSE WOUNDS WHILE IN THE LINE OF HIS DUTY AND FIGHTING IN THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. THAT MATHEW JOUETT WAS THERE PAYMASTER, TO SAID REGIMENT; THAT HE IS NOW ~~THE~~ AN INVALID BY SAID WOUNDS; THAT BEFORE SAID YEAR EXPIRED IN 1815, RE-ENLISTED AT THE GARRISON AT NEWPORT, KENTUCKY FOR DURING THE WAR, IN SAID REGIMENT UNDER LIEUTENANT EDMUNDSON; THAT HE WAS MARCHED FROM NEWPORT TO CLEVELAND WITH THE PRISONERS

TAKEN BY GENERAL SHELBY, THAT HE WAS MARCHED FROM CLEVELAND TO FORT DETROIT AND THERE REMAINED UNTIL HONORABLY DISCHARGED IN 1815; THAT HIS DISCHARGE WAS SIGNED BY HIS CAPTAIN GEORGE STOCKTON AND HIS LIEUT, THOMAS EDMONDSON, THAT HE GAVE HIS DISCHARGE TO COL WM FLEMING OF FLEMINGSBURG, KY AND HE SUPPOSES IT IS NOW ON FILE IN THE OFFICE IN WHOSE LAND MILITARY WARRANTS ARE ISSUED AT THE CITY OF WASHINGTON AND THAT HE NOW APPLIES FOR AN INVALIDS PENSION OF HIS WOUNDS RECEIVED IN THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. AS BEFORE STATED; THAT WM D HAYDEN WAS THE LAST PAYMASTER TO HIS REGIMENT AND THAT HE NOW RESIDES IN GARRARD COUNTY, --- SEPTEMBER 22- 1823.

AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN MASON, A LIEUTENANT IN THE 28TH REGIMENT OF U.S. STATES THAT HE WAS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH GEORGE MCMANAWAY, WHO IS HE WENT IN THE ARMY AND HE SAW HIM A FEW DAYS AFTER HE WAS WOUNDED IN PERRY'S VICTORY AND THERE EXAMINED HIS WOUNDS. HE WAS WITH HIM IN THE ARMY, THAT WITH A COMPANY OF MARINES WAS RAISED OUT OF THE 28TH REGIMENT WITH GEORGE STOCKTON, COMMANDED THEN AND MCMANAWAY WAS TAKEN OUT OF AND FROM CAPTAIN MOSBY'S COMPANY.

SIGNED JOHN MASON JR.

--- AFFIDAVIT OF FAYETTE CO, KY SEPT 22- 1823. THIS DAY THOMAS DEYER OWINGS LATE COLONEL OF THE 28TH REGIMENT OF THE U.S. INFANTRY, MADE OATH THAT GEO MCMANAWAY WAS A SOLDIER OF HIS REGIMENT AND THAT AT CAMP SENICA HE WAS DETAILED TO GO ON BOARD OF PERRY'S FLEET ON LAKE ERIE IN THE COMPANY OF MARINES COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN GEORGE STOCKTON WHO WAS DETAILED FROM SAID REGIMENT, THAT SHORTLY AFTER SAID VICTORY CALLED PERRY'S VICTORY HE SAW SAID GEO. MCMANAWAY AND WELL RECOLLECTS THAT HE WAS SEVERELY WOUNDED.

AFFIDAVIT OF GEORGE STOCKTON OF FLEMING CO, KY AND LATE A COL OF THE 28TH REGIMENT OF THE U.S. INFANTRY STATES ON OATH THAT GEORGE MCMANAWAY WHO IS NOW APPLYING FOR A PENSION IN CONSEQUENCE OF WOUNDS HE RECEIVED WHILE A SOLDIER IN THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. WAS ONE OF THE HUNDRED MEN WHO VOLUNTEERED AT SENICA IN 1813 TO GO ON BOARD PERRY'S FLEET ON LAKE ERIE, THAT I BELIEVE FIRMLY HE WAS WOUNDED IN THE ENGAGEMENT WITH THE BRITISH ON THE 10TH SEPT 1813 - I LEFT THE FLEET A FEW DAYS BEFORE THE ACTION UNDER THE PERMISSION OF COM. PERRY TO GO TO SENICA THEN THE HEADQUARTERS OF GENERAL HARRISON TO GET A SUPPLY OF CLOTHING FOR MY COMPANY AND RETURNED THE SAME DAY OF THE ACTION BUT DID NOT GET ON BOARD THE NIAGARA THE VESSEL TO WHICH I BELONGED UNTIL THE MORNING OF THE 11TH SEPTEMBER WHICH WAS THE DAY AFTER THE ACTION AT THAT TIME, I FOUND THE SAID GEO. MCMANAWAY ON BOARD THE LAWRENCE, WHICH WAS THEN USED AS A HOSPITAL, HE THEN BEING BADLY WOUNDED IN SEVERAL PLACES, AS I WAS NOT ON BOARD THE VESSEL AT THE TIME OF THE ACTION, I COULD NOT SEE HIM WOUNDED, BUT I BELIEVE AS FIRMLY THAT HE WAS WOUNDED IN THAT ENGAGEMENT, AS IF I HAD SEEN HIM AND BEEN PRESENT BY HIS SIDE AND SEEN HIM SHOT. I AND MY COMPANY BELONGED TO THE NIAGARA, BUT AFTER THE ACTION ALL THE WOUNDED WAS MOVED UP THE LAWRENCE, SHE BEING USED AS A HOSPITAL SHIP AND ON THAT VESSEL, I FOUND ALL THE WOUNDED THAT BELONGED TO MY FATHER ON THE DAY AFTER THE BATTLE AND AMONGST THEM SAID GEO MCMANAWAY AT THAT TIME HIS WOUNDS HAD NOT BEEN DRESSED, HE HAD SEVERAL WOUNDS THROUGH HIS LEGS AND PERHAPS HIS ARMS. SIGNED GEORGE STOCKTON.

AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN REAM, OF FLEMING CO, KY, DO STATE ON OATH THAT I WAS A SOLDIER UNDER CAPTAIN STOCKTON ON BOARD THE NIAGARA SHIP IN PERRY'S ENGAGEMENT ON LAKE ERIE ON THE 10TH SEPTEMBER 1813 AGAINST THE BRITISH; THAT I KNEW THE SAID GEO MCMANAWAY WHO WAS ALSO UNDER CAPT STOCKTON AT THE SAMETIME, AND I KNOW POSITIVELY THAT THE SAID MCMANAWAY WAS BADLY WOUNDED IN FIVE OR SIX PLACES. I HAVE SEEN THE SAID GEO M FRANKLIN SINCE CRAWLING ON HIS HANDS AND KNEES FROM THE WOUNDS HE RECEIVED IN SAID BATTLE RENDERING HIM UNABLE TO WALK, I HAVE NOT SEEN HIM FOR SIX OR SEVEN YEARS.

I WAS WOUNDED IN SAID BATTLE MYSELF AND NOW RECEIVE A PENSION. I DONT BELIEVE A BRAVER SOLDIER ON BOARD THE FLEET THAN THE SAID GEO. MCMANAWAY FOR AFTER HE WAS SHOT DOWN AND UNABLE TO STAND, I HEARD HIM REPEATEDLY CHEERING THE MEN BY HOLLOWING "WHOO RAW FOR OLD KENTUCKY." SIGNED JOHN REAM.

W.H.RICHARDS AND COL HENRY WARFIELD, MD, WERE PHYSICIANS AND EXAMINED THE SAID SOLDIER 1823 SEPTEMBER 24TH.

McCARGO, RADFORD

PENSION NUMBER 16955

FAYETTE CO. KY

STATE OR KENTUCKY, FAYETTE COUNTY. FEBRUARY 20TH 1824 (1834)

PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE WILLIAM BOON, A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE FOR FAYETTE COUNTY, THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER RADFORD McCARGO, A RESIDENT OF SAID COUNTY AGED 72. STATES THAT HE WAS A RESIDENT OF CUMBERLAND CO, VA, ENLISTED AUGUST 1779 ENTERED AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR ONE MARTIN AUSTING WHO HAD BEEN DRAFTED UPON A TOUR OF THREE MONTHS IN THE COMPANY OF CAPTAIN LANGHORNE, THAT HE DID SERVE ACCORDINGLY IN THE PLACE AND INSTEAD OF SAID STERLING DURING SAID TOUR; THAT HE RENDEZVOUED AT THE COURT HOUSE IN SAID COUNTY AND MARCHED FROM THENCE TO HILLSBOROUGH, N C - HE DOES NOT RECOLLECT THE NAME OF HIS COLONEL, BUT RECOLLECTS THAT WHEN HE REACHED NORTH CAROLINA HE CAME UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL STEPHENS - HE STATES THAT HE WAS MARCHED FROM HILLSBORO TO GUILFORD COURT HOUSE WHERE HE REMAINED STATIONED PRINCIPALLY UNTIL HE WAS DISCHARGED WHICH EVENT HAPPENED AT THE EXPIRATION OF HIS TOUR ABOVE NAMED AND HAVING SERVED OUT THE SAME HE WAS PERMITTED TO RETURN HOME. HE FURTHER STATES AND DECLARES, THAT BEING STILL A RESIDENT OF CUMBERLAND COUNTY VA, HE AGAIN ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. AS A PRIVATE VOLUNTEER SOLDIER IN THE EARLY PART OF THE MONTH OF JANUARY 1781 UPON A TOUR OF THREE MONTHS IN THE COMPANY OF CAPTAIN HASKINS, THAT HE RENDEZVOUED WITH HIS FATHER AT PETERSBURG, VA AND WAS MARCHED FROM THENCE TO CABIN POINT; THENCE TO SMITHFIELD, THENCE TO STONY MILL, THENCE TO SUFFOLK, WHERE HE CONTINUED UNTIL THE EXPIRATION OF HIS TERM, OF ENGAGEMENT AS A GUARD FOR THE PLACE, HE STATES THAT HE WAS IN THIS TOUR UNDER AN OFFICER OF NO HIGHER GRADE THAN CAPTAIN AND AT THE TERMINATION OF HIS SAID ENGAGEMENT THAT IS TO SAY IN THE MONTH OF APRIL 1781, WITHOUT RETURNING HOME, HE AGAIN ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. AS A PRIVATE VOLUNTEER SOLDIER UPON A TOUR OF 3 MONTHS IN THE COMPANY OF CAPTAIN CHARLES YEARLY, THAT HE WAS MARCHED BY HIS SAID CAPTAIN TO THE COURT HOUSE IN PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY WHERE HE WAS KEPT STATIONED UNDER THE COMMAND OF HIS SAID CAPTAIN AS A GUARD FOR PUBLIC STORES, DEPOSITED AT THAT PLACE DURING THE WHOLE PERIOD OF HIS SAID LAST ENGAGEMENT AND HAVING FULLY AND ACTUALLY SERVED OUT THE SAME HE WAS DISCHARGED AND WITHOUT HAVING THE BARRACKS HE AGAIN IMMEDIATELY TO WIT IN THE MONTH OF JULY 1781 AS WELL AS HE REMEMBERS ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR ONE RICHARD PHILIPS WHO HAD BEEN DRAFTED UPON A TOUR OF THREE MONTHS IN THE COMPANY OF CAPTAIN ALEXANDER GUTHRIE; THAT HE SERVED OUT THE WHOLE OF THE AID TOUR AS HE THE SUBSTITUTE OF THE SAID PHILIPS FAITHFULLY, THAT HE WAS ATTACHED TO A REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COL HOLCOMB AND WAS MARCHED FROM PRINCE EDWARD CO, VA TO AMELIA CO, VA; THENCE WAS MARCHED AND JOINED THE ARMY OF GENERAL LAFAYETTE AND WAS ATTACHED TO THE BRIGADE OF GENERAL LAWSON, THAT HE CONTINUED WITH THE ARMY FOR A SHORT TIME IN IT'S OPERATION AGAINST THE BRITISH UNDER CORNWALLIS AND WAS THEN DETAILED UNDER A CAPTAIN DAVIS AS A PART OF THE GUARD FOR SOME PUBLIC STORES AND PROVISION, WHICH WERE DEPOSITED AT A BARN BELONGING TO ONE HENDERSON NEAR BROCK'S BRIDGE IN ORANGE CO, VA WHERE HE WAS KEPT STATIONED DURING THE WHOLE OF THE RESIDUE OF HIS SAID TOUR AND AT THE TERMINATION THERE OF A COMPANY OF MILITIA UNDER CAPTAIN JAMES UPSHAW, CAME AS A GUARD FOR THE SAME PLACE AND THIS DECLARANT AGAIN IMMEDIATELY ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. IN THE SAID COMPANY OF CAPTAIN UPSHAW, AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR ONE ----- WILLIAMS, WHO HAD BEEN DRAFTED INTO SAID COMPANY AS A PRIVATE SOLDIER UPON A TWO MONTHS TOUR. THIS DECLARANT STATES THAT HE ACCORDINGLY REMAINED AT SAID PLACE UNDER THE COMMAND OF THE SAID CAPTAIN UPSHAW AS THE SUBSTITUTE OF THE SAID WILLIAMS DURING THE WHOLE PERIOD OF THE ENGAGEMENT OF THE SAID WILLIAMS AND AT THE TERMINATION OF SAID TOUR HAVING FULLY SERVED OUT THE SAME, HE WAS DISCHARGED AND THEN WENT TO HIS FATHER'S HOUSE IN PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY VA, TO WHICH COUNTY HIS FATHER HAD REMOVED DURING THE ABSENCE OF THIS DECLARANT IN THE SERVICE. HE STATES THAT HE HAS NO DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

AND THAT HE KNOWS OF NO PERSON WHOSE TESTIMONY HE CAN PROCURE WHO CAN TESTIFY TO HIS SERVICES. HE HEREBY RELINQUISHES EVERY CLAIM WHATEVER TO A PENSION OF ANNUITY EXCEPT THE PRESENT AND DECLARES THAT HIS NAME IS NOT ON THE PENSION ROLL OF ANY OTHER STATE.

Q:--HE WAS BORN CUMBERLAND CO,VA, 1762 AND WAS LIVING IN CUMBERLAND CO,VA WHEN CALLED INTO SERVICE, BUT AFTER HE LEFT THE SERVICE, WENT TO PRINCE EDWARD CO,VA WHERE HE CONTINUED TO LIVE UNTIL 1787 AND THEN MOVED TO FAYETTE CO,KY AND FROM THERE TO CLARK CO,KY AND THEN BACK TO FAYETTE CO,KY WHERE I HAVE BEEN LIVING FOR 3 YEARS PAST AND WHERE I NOW LIVE.

AFFIDAVIT STATE OF MISSOURI. BOONE COUNTY.

ON THE 15TH DAY OF JUNE 1838 BEFORE A J P PERSONALLY APPEARED RADFORD McCARGO, WHO ON HIS OATH DECLARES THAT HE IS THE SAME PERSON WHO RECEIVED A PENSION CERTIFICATE AS A PRIVATE IN THE ARMY OF THE REVOLUTION; THAT HIS NAME IS PLACED ON THIS PENSION ROLL OF THE STATE OF KENTUCKY FROM WHENCE HE HAS LATELY REMOVED THAT HE NOW RESIDES IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI WHERE HE INTENDS TO REMAIN AND WISHES HIS PENSION TO BE THERE PAYABLE IN THE FUTURE.

THE FOLLOWING ARE HIS REASONS FOR REMOVING FROM KENTUCKY TO THE STATE OF MISSOURI, HAVING SOME YEARS SINCE LOST HIS LAND IN KENTUCKY BY A PARAMOUNT? CLAIM AND LEAVING ON RENTED LAND AND HAVING RECEIVED AN OFFER FROM A SON IN LAW, IN MISSOURI OF LAND FREE OF RENT HE CONCLUDED HE COULD DO BETTER BY THE REMOVAL AND ACCORDINGLY LAST FALL BY THE ASSISTANCE OF SAID SON IN LAW DID SO REMOVED TO MISSOURI. SIGNED RADFORD McCARGO.

COLUMBIA MISSOURI. BOONE COUNTY. JUNE 15-1838 PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE J. P. WILLIS HANGEL AND WILLIAM LAMPTON, DECLARED THAT THEY HAVE BEEN ACQUAINTED WITH SAID RADFORD McCARGO BOTH IN KENTUCKY AND MISSOURI AND KNOW HIM TO BE THE REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONER WHO CAME TO MISSOURI FROM KENTUCKY.

McISAACKS, ISAAC

PENSION NUMBER S 4454; PENNSYLVANIA

STATE OF KENTUCKY; SCOTT COUNTY. NOVEMBER 19-1832. PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT FOR THE COUNTY AFORESAID, THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER AGED 82, STATES THAT HE WAS BORN IN CHESTER CO,PA MARCH 1750 OLD STYLE AND WAS LIVING THERE WHEN CALLED INTO SERVICE; THAT THE MILITIA WAS CLASSED AND HE WAS EMBRACED IN ONE OF THE CLASSES WHO WERE SUBJECT TO BE CALLED ON ANY ROTATION AS IT WERE THAT IS IF THERE WERE EIGHT CLASSES IN THE COMPANY, SOMETIMES THE CALL ONLY EMBRACED EIGHT MEN IN THE COMPANY; THAT HE WAS FREQUENTLY CALLED ON DURING THE ENTIRE WAR FOR SHORT TERMS OF SERVICE ACCORDING TO THE NECESSITY, THAT HIS MEMORY IS NOW VERY DEFECTIVE AND HE CANNOT NOW STATE THE PRECISE TERMS OF SERVICE, BUT HE RECOLLECTS THAT HE WAS CALLED OUT WITH THE FOLLOWING OFFICERS, CAPTAIN JOHN TRAVIS, CAPTAIN JOHN RIPPEY? CAPTAIN JOSEPH REED, AND ONCE HE WAS OUT HIMSELF AND ACTED AS LIEUTENANT AND AT ANOTHER TIME AS CAPTAIN. THESE WERE PRINCIPALLY SCOUTING PARTIES AND WAS AT THE FOLLOWING PLACES THAT HE CAN CALL TO MIND, WHITE MARSH, UPPER DUBLIN, DAYLESTOWN, VALLEY FORGE AND DIFFERENT OTHER PLACES; THAT ANY TIME OF THE TIME WAS PUT TOGETHER; THAT HE SERVED DURING THE WAR, HE BELIEVES IT WOULD NOT BE LESS THAN 18 MONTHS, IN THE YEAR 1793, HE REMOVED TO KENTUCKY AND HAS LIVED HERE EVER SINCE. THAT COL WILLIAM ROSS WAS THEIR COLONEL AND MAJOR LILLEY IN SOME PART OF THE SERVICE. HE HEREBY RELINQUISHES EVERY CLAIM WHATEVER TO A PENSION, EXCEPT THE PRESENT AND THAT HIS NAME IS NOT ON THE PENSION ROLL OF THE AGENCY OF ANY STATE.

SIGNED; ISAAC McISAACKS.

WE. J T JOHNSON, A TEACHER OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION, RESIDING IN GEORGETOWN, SCOTT CO, KY AND JOHN BRANHAM, RESIDING IN THE SAME CERTIFY THIS THAT THEY ARE ACQUAINTED WITH THE ABOVE NAMED APPLICANT AND BELIEVE HE IS A MAN OF TRUTH AND ETC.

McVAY, DANIEL

PENSION NUMBER 36108 VIRGINIA.

DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY ON THE 28TH AUG 1818 PERSONALLY APPEARED THIS SOLDIER, AGED 71, A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE COUNTY IN SAID DISTRICT, STATES

THAT HE ENLISTED ABOUT THE BEGINNING OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA FOR THREE YEARS IN THE COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN JONATHAN LANGHIN IN THE 12TH REGIMENT, COMMANDED BY COL, JAMES WOODS, IN THE CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, THAT HE CONTINUED TO SERVE IN SAID CORPS UNTIL UNTIL CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHING THE SAID 3 YEARS WHEN HE AGAIN REENLISTED DURING THE WAR AND SERVED UNTIL AFTER THE CAPTURE OF CORNWALLIS AND RECEIVED HIS DISCHARGE AT MIDDLEBROOK IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY IN THE BATTLES OF GERMANTOWN, BRANDYWINE, AND MONMOUTH AND THE CAPTURE OF LORD CORNWALLIS.

AFFIDAVIT OF DAVID HICKEY PERSONALLY APPEARED AND SAID HE WAS A NEAR NEIGHBOR OF SAID DANIEL MC VAY.

BENJ JOHNSON WAS THE JUDGE OF THE COURT AT THE TIME 1818. FAYETTE, CO. KY. JULY 2 1821 HE SENT IN A MEMORIAL AMENDED PETITION AT THAT TIME, A RESIDENT OF BOURBON CO, KY, AGED 61, SAID THAT HE SERVED ABOUT SEVEN YEARS IN ALL. WHEN HE WAS DISCHARGED AT VALLEY FORGE BY COL NEVIL. HE STATED THAT HE HAD NO FAMILY.

MASTERSON, JAMES PENSION NUMBER W. 8422 NORTH CAROLINA.

AND MARGARET MASTERSON

STATE OF KENTUCKY, FAYETTE COUNTY, FEB 4- 1833, PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT, THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER, BEFORE THOMAS M HICKEY, JUDGE, OF FAYETTE CO, KY. (CIRCUIT COURT) HE BEING A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE COUNTY, AGE 80, STATES THAT HE WAS BORN 7TH DAY OF APRIL 1752 IN FAIRFAX CO, VA, BETWEEN ALEXANDER AND GEORGETOWN; THAT HE RESIDED ON PAMPHIN RIVER IN NORTH CAROLINA WHEN HE ENTERED THE SERVICE; THAT IN 1779 HE REMOVED TO KENTUCKY WHERE HE RESIDED DURING THE REMAINDER OF THE REVOLUTION AND WAS CONTINUED TO RESIDE NEAR THE TOWN OF LEXINGTON EVER SINCE. HE FIRST ENTERED THE SERVICE UNDER CAPTAIN KEYS AT BATHTOWN ON THE PAMPHLEO? PAMPLICO? RIVER IN NORTH CAROLINA AT THE COMMENCEMENT OF THE REVOLUTION AND IMMEDIATELY MARCHED TO NEWBERRY IN THE SAME STATE WHERE THE COMPANY REMAINED DURING THE SIX MONTHS. IN WHICH TIME, THEY BUILT A FORT, AT HANGINS POINT, 3 MILES BELOW NEWBERRY AFTER THE SIX MONTHS EXPIRED, LT. CASWELL, SON OF GOVERNOR RICHARD CASWELL WAS APPOINTED CAPTAIN AND HE ENLISTED OR RATHER VOLUNTEERED IN HIS COMPANY AND SERVED WITH HIM THREE MONTHS, THE COMPANY MARCHED TO WILMINGTON ACCOMPANIED BY THE GOVERNOR AND ENCAMPED JUST BELOW TOWN ON THE BLUFF WHERE HE REMAINED 3 MONTHS AND THEN HE RETURNED HOME. HE OBTAINED DISCHARGE FROM BOTH TOURS BUT HAS LOST THEM. DURING HIS SERVICES THE CAPTAIN KEYS. THE BATTLE WITH THE SCOTCH TORIES UNDER McDONALD WAS THAT AT THE LONG BRIDGE AND KEYS COMPANY WAS ENGAGED IN IT, BUT HE WAS NOT IN IT IN CONSEQUENCE OF ILLNESS HE WAS ENCAMPED AT WILMINGTON WHEN THE NEWS WAS RECEIVED OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE AND A GREAT REJOICING TOOK PLACE. HIS NEXT TOUR TOOK PLACE IN THE SAME YEAR, AS AN ENSIGN IN CAPTAIN FELLOWS COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL BRYANT AND MARCHED TO WILMINGTON AND BRUNSWICK ON CAPE FEAR RIVER, WHILST THE BRITISH WERE AT FORT JOHNSON. A BRITISH VESSEL, THE SCARPION WAS BURNED NEAR BRUNSWICK AT THE TIME. HE SERVED ON THAT OCCASION 3 MONTHS. HE HAD A COMMISSION FROM GOVERNOR CASWELL WHICH HE HAS LOST, AS ENSIGN ON THAT TOUR. HIS NEXT TOUR WAS AS AN ENSIGN IN CAPTAIN WHITLEY'S COMPANY IN COL WILLIAM CASWELL'S REGIMENT, THEN UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL ASH OR NASH. HE WAS COMMISSIONED AS ENSIGN BY THE GOVERNOR OF NORTH CAROLINA, ON DECEMBER 1 OR EARLIER ON THAT OCCASION WHICH WAS DEC. 1778 WHICH COMMISSION HE HAS ALSO LOST. ON XMAS DAY HE MARCHED FROM KINGSTON TO CHARLESTON, S.C. AND THENCE UP THE SAVANNAH RIVER TO AUGUSTA GA. COL ARMSTRONG COMMAND OF REGULATIONS JOINED AT KINGSTON AND GENERAL BRYANT ON THE SAVANNAH RIVER. HE SERVED 2 1/2 MONTHS ON THAT TOUR AND RECEIVED AT AUGUSTA AND RETURNED HOME IN FEBRUARY 1779. - THE ORIGINAL RETURN OF CAPTAIN WHITLEY'S COMPANY DATED DECEMBER 1- 1778 IS ATTACHED HERETO IN WHICH IT APPEARS THAT HE WAS AN ENSIGN THERE IN. HE HAS NO OTHER WRITTEN DOCUMENT IN HIS POSSESSION OR CONTROL TO PROVE HIS SERVICES, NOR ANY LIVING WITNESSES THAT HE KNOWS.

ABOUT THE MONTH OF MAY IN THAT YEAR HE CAME TO KENTUCKY AND ARRIVED AT BOONESBOROUGH, WHENCE HE WENT TO BRYANT'S STATION AND THEN TO LEXINGTON, WHERE AT THAT TIME THERE WERE ONLY ONE BLOCK HOUSE AND TWO CABINS AND ONLY ONE WHITE WOMAN IN THE PLACE. HE REMAINED THERE UNTIL THE FALL, WHEN HE RETURNED TO NORTH CAROLINA. WHEN RETURNING SOON AFTER TO KENTUCKY HE WAS OVERTAKEN BY THE HARD WINTER IN POWELL'S VALLEY WHERE HE REMAINED ENCAMPED UNTIL THE SPRING OF 1780 WHEN HE RETURNED TO LEXINGTON WHERE AND IN ITS VICINITY HE HAS RESIDED EVER SINCE.

IMMEDIATELY ON HIS ARRIVAL IN KENTUCKY, HE WAS ENROLLED AND AS A SPY AGAINST THE INDIANS IN WHICH SERVICE HE CONTINUED UNTIL THE END OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. NEXT ON ONE OCCASION HE MARCHED WITH A DETACHMENT ON A TOUR UP THE OHIO RIVER WITH A GALLEY COMMANDED BY CAPT. GEORGE, TO BUILD A FORT AT THE MOUTH OF BIG MIAH BUT THEY COULD GO NO FURTHER THAN THE MOUTH OF SUN? PROWDER? CREEK. HE WAS ON DUTY FROM THE 25TH JUNE 1782 TO JULY 24TH ONE MONTH. HE IS POSITIVELY THAT HE SERVED FULLY AND INDEED MORE THAN SIX MONTHS IN THAT SERVICE AT THE SEIGE OF BRYANT'S STATION. HE WAS ONE OF 16 WHO FORCED THEIR WAY THROUGH THE INDIAN LINES INTO THE STATION AND RETURNED NEXT DAY TO LEXINGTON TO ENFORCE THE INHABITANTS THAT THE SEIGE WAS RAISED. THIS WAS IN 1782. HE HAS NO DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE TO SHOW HIS SERVICES IN KENTUCKY, NOR ARE THERE ANY LIVING WITNESSES WITHIN HIS REACH, BUT HE REFERS TO ALL THE OLD SETTLERS NOW REMAINING HERE FOR THE GENERAL BELIEF OF HIS SERVICES AS WELL AS THE CHARACTER MORE PARTICULARLY COL JAMES McDOWELL, GENERAL THOMAS BODLEY, JOHN PARKER, WALLER BULLOCK AND DANIEL BRADFORD, ESQ. ALL OF FAYETTE CO.

IN AN AMENDED PETITION MADE IN FAYETTE CO, IN 1835, -HE STATES THAT HE SERVED FROM THE TIME HE ARRIVED IN KENTUCKY TO THE END OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, A PERIOD OF MORE THAN 3 YEARS, AS AN MINUTE MAN, THAT IS TO SAY HE WAS ENROLLED IN A COMPANY UNDER COMMAND PART OF THE TIME BY COL JOHN TODD, WHO WAS KILLED AT THE BATTLE OF BLUE LICKS AND THAT DURING THAT DURING THAT WHOLE TIME HE WAS CONTINUALLY LIABLE TO BE CALLED OUT AT A MOMENTS WARNINGS WHENEVER AN ALARM OF AN ENEMY TOOK PLACE AND THAT IN FACT HE WAS VERY SELDOM PERMITTED TO REMAIN AT HOME MANY WEEKS AT A TIME, WITHOUT SUCH A CALL. BEING THUS UNDER THE NECESSITY OF GOING OUT AT ALL TIMES, HE CONSIDERED HIMSELF AS JUSTLY ENTITLED TO CREDIT UNDER SAID ACT OF CONGRESS FOR SERVICES DURING THAT WHOLE PERIOD AND THEREFORE ASKS THAT HIS PENSION MAY BE INCREASED ACCORDINGLY. HE ALWAYS SERVED AS A SPY WHILST IN KENTUCKY. HE REFERS TO THE EVIDENCE ON FILE AND TO THE DEPOSITION OF WILLIAM W. MARTIN ANNEXED HERETO.

THE DEPOSITION OF WILLIAM MARTIN WHO RESIDES IN WOODFORD CO, KY TAKEN IN THE CITY OF LEXINGTON BEFORE JAMES E DAVIS, ESQUIRE, MAYOR OF LEXINGTON STATES THAT HE EMIGRATED TO KENTUCKY IN 1779 AND IN THE SPRING FOLLOWING BECAME ACQUAINTED WITH JAMES MASTERSON WHO IS NOW PRESENT IN PERSON AND THAT HE KNOWS SAID MASTERSON WELL DURING THE REMAINDER OF THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION AND THAT HE SERVED AS A SPY WHENEVER CALLED ON DURING THE WHOLE TIME AND FOR MANY YEARS AFTERWARDS. HE AND SAID MASTERSON WERE ENROLLED IN THE SAME COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPT ROBERT PATTERSON AND COL. JOHN TODD AND THAT BOTH OF THEM WERE FREQUENTLY CALLED INTO THE FIELD. THEY WERE DURING THAT TIME ALWAYS ENROLLED AND ACTING AS MINUTE MEN FREQUENTLY BEING COMPELLED TO ARM AND MARCH AT AN HOUR'S WARNING. HE SERVED ONE TOUR WITH SAID MASTERSON IN 1782 AT THE OHIO RIVER WITH A ~~NBREXKRM~~ PARTY FROM THE FALLS OF OHIO IN A ROW GALLEY WHICH LASTED THIRTY-SIX DAYS. THERE WERE HOWEVER, MANY TIMES WHEN SAID MASTERSON WAS ABSENT ON SERVICE TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE DEPONENT. HE STATES THAT THE MEN WHO WERE ENROLLED AS HE AND SAID MASTERSON WERE, WERE CONSIDERED AS BEING ALWAYS IN SERVICE AND WERE CONTINUALLY HARRASSED BY CALLS FOR SERVICE WHENEVER AN ALARM FROM THE INDIANS WAS MADE AND THAT WAS DONE VERY OFTEN THE DEPONENT IS ~~INEN~~ WITHIN DAYS BEING 73 YEARS OF AGE. SIGNED WILLIAM MARTIN. 3-4-1835.

RECORD OF THE AGES OF THE CHILDREN OF JAMES MASTERSON AND MARGARET MASTERSON
JAMES MASTERSON WAS BORN APRIL 7TH 1752. ELIZABETH MASTERSON BORN 6-11-1782
AND SHE DIED JULY 20TH 1794.

WILLIAM MASTERSON BORN 12-14-1783 DIED JULY 17-1814

SARAH MASTERSON BORN 820-1785 DIED JULY 29-1814 .

JOHN MASTERSON BORN 1-27-1787. JAMES MASTERSON BORN 10-30-1788

MORAY MASTERSON BORN 3-15-1790 DIED JULY 4-1833.

ROBERT MASTERSON BORN 11-20-1791 DIED JAN 23 1813

RICHARD MASTERSON BORN JULY 25-1793. CALEB MASTERSON BORN 1-18-1796

LOVET MASTERSON BORN JUNE 20-1797 DIED JAN 26-1822

EDWARD MASTERSON BORN 10-26-1798 ,PEGGY MASTERSON BORN 7-1-1802

JOSEPH MASTERSON BORN APR 23-1807.

SAME PAGE: RICHARD JAMES MASTERSON BORN 1-8-1821

LOVET ANN MASTERSON BORN MAY 25-1822

ON OPPOSITE PAGE; MARTIN JOHN DAVIS, BORN 11-30-1824

CHARLTON MERSELLIOUS METCALF, BORN 3-12-1830

ELENNORE MASTERSON METCALF, BORN 11-2-1832 DIED AUG 26-1834

JAMES WILLIAM BRADLEY METCALF, BORN 6-2-1835

JOSEPH PRICHARD, ALLEN METCALF, BORN 1-7-1837

DOWN AT THE BOTTOM OF THE PAGE IS THE FOLLOWING NOTE:

WILLIAM EWTER HANDCOCK BORN 10-19-1835

MRS MARGARET MASTERSON APPLIED FOR WIDOW'S PENSION 1839 APR 8 AGE 73
STATES THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO SAID JAMES MASTERSON IN FAYETTE CO, KY 1781, ABOUT
ABOUT THE MONTH OF JUNE, AS WELL AS SHE RECOLLECTS AS HER FIRST CHILD WAS
BORN ABOUT ONE YEAR AFTER THE MARRIAGE BUT SHE HAS NO DOCUMENTARY PROOF TO SHOW
THAT SHE WAS MARRIED, AS THE MINISTER WHO MARRIED HER, REV JOHN TODD IS NOW
DEAD AND THE CLERK'S OFFICE WHICH HOUSE THE RECORDS WAS BURNED 1803 AND THAT
HER HUSBAND DIED DEC 15-1839.

AFFIDAVIT; ON THE SAME DATE APPEARED JOHN KEISER, WHO STATES THAT
HE HAS BEEN ACQUAINTED WITH THE FOREGOING AFFIANT SINCE THE YEAR 1786 AND HER
LATE HUSBAND JAMES MASTERSON. .

ALSO APPEARED EDWARD PAYNE, SR, WHO SAYS HE HAS KNOWN JAMES MASTERSON
AND HIS NOW WIDOW SINCE 1784, APRIL 1ST AND AT THAT TIME SHE HAD AN INFANT
CHILD IN HER ARMS, AND HE KNOWS THEY MUST HAVE BEEN MARRIED SOME YEARS BEFORE
AND BOTH WITNESSES SAY THAT THEY HAVE NO DOUBT THAT THEY WERE MARRIED.

A LETTER IN THIS FILE FROM JOHN H MCALLA OF LEXINGTON SAYING THAT
HE IS ENCLOSING DEPOSITION IN THE CASE OF MRS. MARY MCGOWAN FROM HER
BROTHER WILLIAM PARKER WHICH I AM IN HOPES WILL BE SATISFACTORY IN SHOWING THAT
HIS ENGAGEMENT WITH THE GOVERNMENT WAS A MILITARY AND NOT A SINGLE CHARACTER
THE FACTS OF MILITARY SERVICE BEFORE BEING APPOINTED TO WAGON MASTER SINCE
AND IS CONTINUING IN THE ARMY IN THAT A CHARACTER LONG AFTER HE HAD LOST HIS
TEAM AND A HALF. I FORWARDED ALSO THE APPLICATION OF MRS. MARGARET MASTERSON.

MILES: WILLIAM PENSION NUMBER S 36142 VIRGINIA.

LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY JUNE 26- 1818 - DEAR SIR: RESPECTFULLY ENCLOSED IS THE
DECLARATION OF MR. WILLIAM MILES FOR A PENSION AS A SOLDIER OF THE REVOLUTION.

DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY; FAYETTE COUNTY. JUNE 26-1818 AGED 69

STATES HE ENLISTED 1777 JAN 1 IN CULPEPPER CO, VA IN A COMPANY COMMANDED BY
CAPTAIN JOHN GILLISON ON THE 6TH REGIMENT, COL EDWARD STEPHENS 1ST COM. 2ND REG
REGIMENT, FOR 3 YEARS, GEO NICHOLAS, WAS MAJOR AND HE CONTINUED TO SERVE UNTIL
1780 WHEN HE WAS DISCHARGED IN MORRISTOWN, NEW JERSEY, HE WAS IN THE BATTLE IN
BRANDYWINE, STONY POINT AND GERMANTOWN AND THAT HE HAS NO OTHER EVIDENCE OF
HIS SERVICES EXCEPT THE AFFIDAVIT OF FREDERICK COONS HERETO ANNEXED.

AFFIDAVIT, FREDERICK COONS, SAYS THAT HE WAS A REGULAR SOLDIER IN
THE CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, WITH WILLIAM MILLS, WHO WAS A REGULAR SOLDIER
AND SERVED IN THE COMPANY AS STATED IN HIS DECLARATION.

THIS JUNE 26- 1818.

MITCHELL: RICHARD

PENSION NUMBER S 1234

STATE OF KENTUCKY: FAYETTE COUNTY. APRIL 8- 1833 PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT OF FAYETTE Co, KENTUCKY, THE ABOVE SOLDIER A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE Co, AGED 69. STATES THAT WHEN HE FIRST ENTERED THE SERVICE HE LIVED IN SPOTTSYLVANIA Co, VA. HE ENTERED FIRST AS A VOLUNTEER IN THE SUMMER OF THE YEAR 1776 OR 1777 UNDER CAPTAIN JOHN HOLLADAY WHO DID NOT GO OUT IN CONSEQUENCE OF USING VIOLENCE TO ONE OF HIS MEN. WE WERE THEN ENROLLED IN CAPTAIN UPHERS COMPANY IN CAROLINE COUNTY. WE MARCHED THROUGH THE COUNTIES OF ESSEX, KING & QUEEN TO WILLIAMSBURG WHERE WE DREW OUR MUSKETS AND REMAINED TWO MONTHS TO EN GUARD THE COUNTRY AND PREVENT THE LANDING OF THE BRITISH WHEN WE RECEIVED A DISCHARGE WHETHER VERBAL OR WRITTEN IS NOT RECOLLECTED. THERE WERE NO TROOPS THERE BUT MILITIA. I THEN REMOVED TO CAROLINE COUNTY WHERE I LIVED ONLY IN TH SUMMER OF 1781 I WAS DRAFTED AND SERVED UNDER CAPTAIN SUTTON AND MARCHED THROUGH THE SAME COUNTIES AS ABOVE TO SOUELS OLD FIELD WHERE WE WERE ATTACHED TO THE REGIMENT, COMMANDED BY COL MATHEWS AND BOSWELL MAJOR, WE THEN RETREATED BEFORE THE ENEMY COMMANDED BY COL TARLTON, THROUGH CAROLINE AND SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTIES TO RACCOON FORD IN THE ~~EDGE~~ OF ORANGE WHERE THE AMERICAN ARMY MET US UNDER GENERAL WAYNE. WE THEN TURNED IN PURSUIT OF TARLTON AND FOLLOWED HIM TO THE RIVER YORK UPON THE GLOUCESTER SIDE OF WHICH HE ENTRENCHED HIMSELF. CORNWALLIS WAS UPON THE OPPOSITE SIDE OF THE RIVER. I HAD THEN BEEN IN SERVICE SIX WEEKS WHEN I OBTAINED FROM COL MATHEWS, A FURLOUGH TO GO HOME AND SAVE MY CROP. IN SEPTEMBER 1781 WHO I WAS AGAIN DRAFTED STILL LIVING IN CAROLINE COUNTY AND WENT TO JOIN THE ARMY THEN BESEIGED -ING YORKTOWN, BUT WAS ORDERED TO REMAIN AT AN OLD BARRACKS ABOUT TWO MILES FROM GLOUCESTER, WITH ABOUT TWELVE OTHERS, TO KEEP THE NEGROES WHO WERE IN IT WITH THE SMALL POX, FROM AND DISSEMINATING? THE DISEASES F THROUGH THE COUNTRY. A FEW DAYS BEFORE THE SURRENDER, HE JOINED THE ARMY AND WAS DETACHED TO GUARD TARLTON, REGIMENT TO THE BARRACKS IN ALBEMARLE COUNTY, BUT WHILST ON THE WAY HE RECEIVED AN INJURY IN HIS LEG AND WAS DISCHARGED AFTER SERVING, TEN WEEKS. ACCORDING TO HIS BEST RECOLLECTION, THE TOUR WAS EXTENDED BEYOND TWO MONTHS BECAUSE, THE EXPECTED SURRENDER OF THE BRITISH RENDERED IT UNNECESSARY TO SEND OUT A RELIEF HE KNOWS THAT THOMAS SMITH WHO RESIDES ABOUT FIFTY MILES FROM HIM KNOWS OF HIS SERVICES. AFFIANT WAS BORN IN CULPEPPER Co, VA, AUG 12 1762. AFTER THE REVOLUTION, HE LIVED IN CAROLINE Co, VA, FOR FOUR YEARS AND THEN MOVED TO SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY WHERE HE LIVED TWO YEARS AND THEN MOVED TO FAYETTE Co, KY WHERE HE HAS LIVED EVER SINCE.

* * * * *

MITCHELL: HIRAM AND ANN

PENSION NUMBER 36144 NAVY - PENN.

STATE OF KENTUCKY, JUNE 24 - 1818 AGED 59, RESIDING IN LEXINGTON, KY.

STATES THAT HE ENLISTED IN THE MARINE SERVICE IN PENNSYLVANIA IN COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN MILES PENNINGTON OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA FOR THE TERM OF ONE YEAR, EARLY IN THE YEAR 1776, THAT HE SERVED ON BOARD THE SHIP "REPRISAL" MOUNTING SIXTEEN GUNS, COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN LAMBERT WEEKS, THAT HE SERVED DURING ONE CRUISE, AND BEING SICK WAS LEFT ON SHORE WHEN THE VESSEL SAILED ON ANOTHER CRUISE; THAT AFTER THE EXPIRATION OF THE YEAR FOR WHICH HE ENLISTED AS AFORESAID, HE WORKED A YEAR IN THE LABRATORY AT PHILADELPHIA UNDER CAPT. JOSEPH STILES, THAT DURING THEIR CRUIZE THEY TOOK 3 PRIIZES, A SHIP WHICH HE THINKS WAS CALLED THE FRIENDSHIP, ONE CALLED THE PRIMO AND A SCHOONER.

AFFIDAVIT: THOMAS BODLEY OF FAYETTE Co, KY, STATES ON OATH THAT HE HAS BEEN ACQUAINTED WITH HERON MITCHELL, FOR ABOUT TWENTY YEARS OR OVER AND THAT HE HAS LATELY VISITED HIM AND FINDS HIM IN A DEPLORABLE SITUATION AND THAT HE IS ENTIRELY HELPLESS PHYSICAL AND THAT HIS WIFE HAS TO NURSE HIM AS THOUGH HE WERE A HELPLESS CHILD AND THAT HE IS IN NEED OF SUPPORT.

ANN MITCHELL MADE AFFIDAVIT IN OPEN COURT, FAYETTE Co, KY, SEPT 18-1820 STATES THAT HER HUSBAND'S PENSION CERTIFICATE WAS No. 4782 DATED MARCH 24 1818 AND THAT IN MARCH 1819 HE WAS STRUCK WITH THE DEAD PALSEY AND HAS BEEN DERANGED SINCE JAN 1820 AND THUS STILL REMAINS.

* * * * *

MILLER: JOHN AND MARY

PENSION NUMBER W3706 SOUTH CAROLINA.

STATE OF KENTUCKY: FAYETTE COUNTY. ON THE 17TH DAY OF JUNE 1818 AGED 66, A RESIDENT OF BOURBON Co, KY, A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER, STATES THAT HE HAS ENLISTED IN CAPTAIN SMITH'S COMPANY OF GENERAL WILSON'S REGIMENT IN THE COUNTY OF ABBERVILLE, SOUTH CAROLINE, THAT HE CONTINUED TO SERVE IN SAID REGIMENT FROM 1775 TO THE TIME OF THE TAKING OF CHARLESTOWN FOR WHICH HE THINKS WAS IN 1780 WHEN HE WAS DISCHARGED FROM SERVICE WHEN HE THE PLACE OF ORIGINAL ENLISTMENT, THAT HE WAS AT THE SEIGE OF NINETY-SIX AND IN MANY SKIRMISHES THAT HE WAS AFTERWARDS IN GENERAL SUMPTER'S DEFEAT AT CATAWBA RIVER, AND THAT HE IS IN REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES AND STANDS IN NEED OF THE ASSISTANCE OF HIS COUNTRY FOR SUPPORT. SIGNED JOHN MILLER (HIS MARK)

BEFORE BENJ JOHNSTON, CIRCUIT JUDGE.

HE MADE ANOTHER DECLARATION 8-29-1820 AND STATES THAT HIS PENSION IS NUMBER 6972 KENTUCKY AGE CY, DATED FEB 15-1819 AND MADE A SCHEDULE OF HIS PROPERTY, WHICH WAS VERY LITTLE. AND STATED THAT HE HAD A WIFE AND SIX CHILDREN, 3 OF THEM UNDER 10 YEARS OF AGE.

STATE OF MISSOURI, PIKE COUNTY,

MARY MILLER, WIDOW OF JOHN MADE APPLICATION FOR PENSION ON THE 19TH DAY OF DECEMBER 1850, MARY MILLER SHE PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE JOHN G CAMPBELL, ONE OF THE JUSTICES OF THE PIKE COUNTY COURT, SHE RESIDED IN SAID COUNTY, AGE 81 BEING FIRST DULY SWORN ACCORDING TO LAW, BOTH ON HER OATH MAKE THE FOLLOWING DECLARATION IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THE BENEFIT OF THE PROVISIONS MADE BY THE ACT OF CONGRESS OF 1848 EXTENDING THE BENEFIT OF THE ACT OF JULY OF 1838 AND ITS AMANDATORY ACTS TO ALL WHO WERE MARRIED BEFORE THE REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BEFORE 1800. SHE STATES THAT SHE IS THE WIDOW OF JOHN MILLER, WHO WAS A PRIVATE SOLDIER IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, THAT HE WAS A PENSIONER AND DREW A PENSION SOME SIX OR SEVEN YEARS IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY AT THE RATE OF 96 DOLLARS PER ANNUM. SHE FURTHER DECLARES THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO THE SAID JOHN MILLER ON THE 13TH DAY OF MARCH 1798; THAT HER HUSBAND, THE AFORESAID JOHN MILLER, DIED ON THE 26TH DAY OF AUGUST 1825; THAT SHE WAS NOT MARRIED TO HIM PRIOR TO HIS LEAVING THE SERVICE; THAT THE MARRIAGE TOOK PLACE PREVIOUS TO THE FIRST DAY OF JANUARY 1800; THAT IS TO SAY AT THE TIME ABOVE STATED. MARY MILLER (SMILEY MILLER WAS ONE OF THE WITNESSES TO THE ABOVE DECLARATION.) THE ABOVE WAS SIGNED BY MARY MILLER.

--- SMILEY AND JOHN MILLER MADE AFFIDAVITS, STATE THEY WERE PERSONALLY ACQUAINTED WITH JOHN MILLER, WHO WAS A REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIER, THAT HE IS DEAD AND THAT HE DIED ON AUGUST 26TH 1825.

THERE IS A CERTIFIED RECORD OF THE MARRIAGE OF JOHN MILLER AND WIFE FILED IN THE PAPERS AS FOLLOWS:

STATE OF TENNESSEE; GREENE COUNTY. KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENCE; THAT WE JOHN MILLER AND PETER BLAKE, OF GREEN CO, TENN OUR HEIRS AND ARE BOUND UNTO JOHN SEVIER ESQ. GOVERNOR AND TO HIS SUCCESSORS IN THE OFFICE IN THE SUM OF \$1250. TO BE VOID ON CONDITION FOR THERE TO BE NO JUST CAUSE OF LAWFUL IMPEDEMENT TO ABSTRACT THE MARRIAGE OF OF JOHN MILLER AND MARY SMILEY, THIS MARCH 9- 1798. THE BOND IS SIGNED BY JOHN MILLER AND PETER BLAKE. IT WAS NOT REQUIRED BY LAW THAT THE MARRIAGE LISCENSE BE RETURNED BY THE PREACHER UNTIL THE YEAR 1815 IN THE STATE OF TENNESSEE.

STATE OF ILLINOIS. PIKE COUNTY. ONE MARGARET LOWE, STATES THAT SHE WAS PRESENT AND WITNESSED THE MARRIAGE OF JOHN MILLER, A REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIER AND MARY SMILEY ON OR ABOUT THE 13TH DAY OF MARCH 1798 IN TENNESSEE

MARTINSBURG, ILL, PIKE COUNTY. IS WHERE D BUTLER LIVED WHO SENT IN THE PAPERS..

AUBURN, LINCOLN Co, MO. IS WHERE ONE OF THE AGENTS LIVED WHO WAS SENDING IN PAPERS FOR MARY MILLER, IN 1851.

* * * * *

MOREHEAD, SAMUEL

OLD WAR INVALID PENSIONER No. 25696

NEWPORT BARRACKS, 11-9-1815 IT IS HEREBY CERTIFIED THAT SAMUEL MOREHEAD, A PRIVATE IN THE COMPANY OF CAPTAIN WILLIAM BRADFORD, 17TH REGIMENT U.S. INFANTRY, LATE OF THE KENTUCKY REGIMENT, U.S. INFANTRY, IS RENDERED INCAPABLE OF PERFORMING THE DUTY OF A SOLDIER BY REASON OF WOUNDS OR OTHER INJURIES INFLICTED WHILE HE WAS IN THE SERVICE AFORESAID, AND IN THE LINE OF HIS DUTY. VIZ: BY SATISFACTORY EVIDENCE AND ACCURATE EXAMINATION, IT APPEARS THAT ON THE 5TH MAY IN THE YEAR 1813 BEING ENGAGED IN BATTLE WITH THE ENEMY AT OR NEAR A PLACE CALLED FORT MEIGS IN THE STATE OF OHIO, HE RECEIVED A GUN SHOT WOUND IN HIS RIGHT FOOT, WHICH BROKE THE BONES OF HIS FOOT AND ANKLE AND HE IS THEREBY NOT ONLY INCAPACITATED FOR MILITARY DUTY, BUT IN THE OPINION OF THE UNDERSIGNED ONE-HALF DISABLED FROM OBTAINING HIS SUBSISTENCE BY MANUAL LABORS. SIGNED SAMUEL B FLEET? APT. SURGEON RIFLE REGIMENT.

MERRILL MORRELL? BENJ.

PENSION NUMBER 52871

STATE OF KENTUCKY; FAYETTE COUNTY.

NEW JERSEY.

ON THE 13TH MAY 1833, PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT, THE ABOVE SOLDIER AGED 73, STATES THAT HE WAS CALLED OUT IN THE MILITIA IN OCTOBER OR NOVEMBER 1776 AT ONE TIME THAT THE BRITISH UNDER GENERAL HOWE WERE PURSUING GENERAL WASHINGTON THROUGH NEW JERSEY, ON THE WAY TO TRENTON, AT WHICH TIME THERE WAS A GENERAL CALL FOR THE JERSEY MILITIA. HE LIVED AT THAT TIME AT HOPEWELL, HUNTERTON COUNTY, NEW JERSEY, SOAB HOUTON, WAS THE CAPTAIN OF THE COMPANY IN WHICH AFFIANT ENTERED, BUT HE WAS OUT IN SERVICE AND DID NOT RETURN UNTIL THE COMPANY MARCHED LIEUT RALPH GYLE COM ANDED, BENJAMIN STOUT WAS THE ENSIGN OF THE COMPANY BUT DID NOT GO OUT. ISAAC SMITH OF TRENTON WAS COLONEL, HE WAS MARCHED TO THE LOWER LANDING AT TRENTON WHERE THEY WERE OCCUPIED TWO OR THREE DAYS IN TRANSPORTING THE ARMY ACROSS THE DELAWARE. ONE REGIMENT WAS STATIONED AT TARLEY'S FERRY, FOUR MILES ABOVE TRENTON ON THE PENNSYLVANIA SIDE OF THE RIVER. THE MAIN ARMY WAS AT NEWTOWN, FOUR MILES IN THE INTERIOR. OUR REGIMENT WAS COMPOSED OF LIGHT TROOPS AND WE FREQUENTLY CROSSED THE RIVER AND SKIRMISHED WITH THE ENEMY. THERE WERE NOT MORE THAN FIFTY MEN IN OUR REGIMENT. THERE WAS AN ARTILLERY COMPANY WITH US BUT THE FERRY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN NEIL. WE WERE GUARDING ABOUT TWO MILES ALONG THE RIVER WITH SENTINELS, STATIONED NIGHT AND DAY. A FEW MEN WERE TAKEN FROM OUR REGIMENT TO ACT AS GUIDES FOR WASHINGTON WHEN HE ATTACKED THE BRITISH AT TRENTON UPON THE 26TH DECEMBER. THEY RETURNED AND WE WERE OCCUPIED IN LAYING UP OUR BOATS IN THE DELAWARE IN A PLACE OF SAFETY. WE CONTINUED AT THE TIME UNTIL THE LAST OF JANUARY 1777 WHEN HE WAS DISCHARGED AND RETURNED HOME, HAVING BEEN IN THE SERVICE ABOUT TWO MONTHS. LATE IN MARCH 1777 AFFIANT STILL LIVING IN HUNTERTON COUNTY WAS CALLED OUT INTO THE MILITIA UNDER CAPTAIN RALPH GYLE? LT. WILLIAM PARK, ENSIGN TIMOTHY BRUSH, JOSEPH PHILLIPS COLONEL, BENJ BRAYLEY MAJOR AND JACOB HOUTON LIEUT COL. HE WAS MARCHED THROUGH SOMERSET COUNTY TO OLD RABBITON RIVER WHERE WE WERE ENGAGED IN GUARDING THE COUNTRY AGAINST THE ENEMY STATIONED AT BRUNSWICK. HE REMAINED THERE ABOUT SIX WEEKS AND WAS DISCHARGED, ABOUT THE LAST OF MAY OR JUNE 1777 WHEN THE BRITISH LEFT NEW BRUNSWICK TO GO TO PHILADELPHIA, AFFIANT STILL LIVING IN HUNTERTON COUNTY, HE WAS AGAIN CALLED OUT IN THE MILITIA UNDER CAPTAIN RALPH GYLE? LT. WILLIAM PARK, ENSIGN TIMOTHY BRUSH, COL JOSEPH PHILLIPS, LT. COL JACOB HUNTON AND MAJOR BRAYLEY. WE RENDEZVOUED AT MAIDENHEAD TOWNSHIP, HUNTERTON COUNTY AND MARCHED TO ANNISBELL TOWNSHIP AND ON TO SOURLAND MOUNTAIN IN FRONT OF THE BRITISH. THE MILITIA WHO HAD PREVIOUSLY TAKEN PROTECTION UNDER THE BRITISH NOW RETURNED TO THEIR ALLEGIANCE TO THE U.S. AND JOINED THE ARMY IN GREAT NUMBERS. GENERAL WASHINGTON WAS AT MIDDLEBROOK UPON THE REAR AND FLANK OF THE ENEMY WHO ENDEAVORED TO PREVENT OUR JOINING THE MAIN ARMY UNDER WASHINGTON, BUT WE MADE OUR WAY SAFELY TO THE POINT OF THE MOUNTAIN IMMEDIATELY OPPOSITE TO MIDDLEBROOK AND ETC (TORN HERE) THE

THERE WE LAY SEVERAL DAYS UNTIL THE ENEMY TOOK UP THEIR LINE OF MARCH FROM BRUNSWICK TO NEW YORK, THE LIGHT TROOPS TO WHOM I BELONGED WITH SOME CONDITIONAL TROOPS PURSUED THEM UPON THEIR LEFT FLANK THROUGH BOTVNBROOK AND KEPT NEAR THEM FOR SEVERAL DAYS SOMETIMES IN SIGHT AND FIRING UPON EACH OTHER. WE PURSUED THEM NEARLY TO WOODBRIDGE WHEN WE WERE RELIEVED BY TROOPS SENT BY WASHINGTON AND WAS THEN DISCHARGED AFTER BEING OUT ABOUT A MONTH. ABOUT THE MONTH OF AUGUST OR SEPTEMBER 1777 AFFIANT WAS AGAIN CALLED OUT IN THE MILITIA UNDER THE SAME OFFICERS AS ABOVE IN THE BRIGADE COMMANDED BY GENERAL HEARD, WE RENDEZVOUED AT TRENTON AND MARCHED TO ELIZABETH TO MEET THE BRITISH WHO HAD MARCHED THERE TO PREVENT THE MILITIA OF JERSEY FROM JOINING GENERAL WASHINGTON WHO HAD GONE TO MEET THE BRITISH ARMY THAT HAD LANDED AT ELKTON. BEFORE WE REACHED ELIZABETHTOWN, THE ENEMY HAD RETREATED. WE REMAINED THERE A FEW DAYS AND THEN WERE ORDERED BACK TO TRENTON AND OUR BRIGADE WAS SENT IMMEDIATELY BACK TO ELIZABETHTOWN, FOR FEAR THE ENEMY SHOULD AGAIN MARCH DOWN UPON IT, THE BATTLE OF BRANDYWINE HAVING BEEN FOUGHT A SHORT TIME BEFORE. WE REMAINED THERE UNTIL LATE IN OCTOBER OR THE FIRST OF NOVEMBER, WHEN THE FORTS ALONG THE DELAWARE WERE TAKEN BY THE BRITISH AND THEIR SHIPPING PASSED UP TO PHILADELPHIA WHEN AFFIANT WAS DISCHARGED. IT BEING ABOUT TWO MONTHS FROM HIS ENTERING WITH THE EXCEPTION OF 3 WEEKS THAT HE WAS ALLOWED TO VISIT HOME, WHILST STATIONED AT ELIZABETHTOWN.

ABOUT THE LAST OF JANUARY OR THE FIRST OF FEBRUARY 1778 HE WAS AGAIN CALLED OUT AND HIS ENSIGN TIMOTHY BRUSH COMMANDED PORTION OF THE COMPANY THAT WAS CALLED OUT. SEELY WAS COLONEL, WE WERE SENT TO ELIZABETHTOWN TO GUARD THE COAST AND WE REMAINING A MONTH WERE DISCHARGED.

IN THE MONTH OF _____? AFFIANT WENT OUT WITH SOME LIGHT TROOPS. IN JUNE 1778 THE WHOLE MILITIA OF NEW JERSEY WERE CALLED OUT UPON THE EVACUATION OF PHILADELPHIA BY GENERAL CLINTON WHO TOOK UP HIS LINE OF MARCH FOR NEW YORK. AFFIANT ENTERED UNDER CAPTAIN GYLE, LT. PARK, ENSIGN BRUSH, COL PHILIPS, COL HOUTTON AND MAJOR BRAYLEY, WE MARCHED DOWN AND MET THE BRITISH AT MT. HOLLY AND CONTINUED IN THEIR FORT OR UPON THEIR FLANK UNTIL WE REACHED MONMOUTH COURT HOUSE, WHEN AN ACTION TOOK PLACE, WHICH CONTINUED DURING THE BETTER PART OF THE DAY BUT THE MAIN ACTION WAS FOUGHT BETWEEN 12 AND 2 O'CLOCK. AFFIANT FIRED HIS GUN SEVERAL TIMES DURING THE ENGAGEMENT. WE DROVE THE BRITISH TO THEIR FIELD AND WE THEN DISCHARGED HAVING SERVED ABOUT A MONTH.

IN THE SPRING OF 1779, MOST OF THE ENEMY HAD GONE TO THE SOUTH FROM NEW YORK AND GENERAL SULLIVAN WAS LEFT TO GUARD THE COUNTRY FROM AMBOY, TO PASSAIC FALLS, BUT HE WAS SENT AGAINST THE SIX NATIONS OF INDIANS IN THE GENESSEE? TEN NESSEE? COUNTRY AND EVERY 10TH MAN WAS REQUIRED TO ENTER THE SERVICE FOR SIX MONTHS. AFFIANT ENLISTED 1779 UNDER CAPTAIN JOSEPH CHIN? CLUN? TAYLOR WAS COLONEL, WE MARCHED TO ELIZABETHTOWN WHERE WE REMAINED SIX MONTHS AND WE THEN WERE DISCHARGED UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF ARTILLERY AND HIS COMPANY _____.

IN JUNE 1780 HE WAS AGAIN CALLED OUT IN THE MILITIA AND MARCHED TO SPRINGFIELD FROM WHENCE THE BRITISH WERE DRIVEN TO ELIZABETHTOWN BY GENERAL GREEN, WHO HAD GONE THERE WITH A STRONG DETACHMENT FROM THE MAIN ARMY AND ETC. (PAPER TORN)

HE LIVED IN HUNTERTON COUNTY WHEN HE ENLISTED, - HE KNOWS OF NO ONE BUT JOHN BARTON BY WHOM HE CAN PROVE HIS SERVICES. HE WAS BORN IN HOPWELL, HUNTERTON COUNTY NEW JERSEY ON DECEMBER 11- 1759. HE REMAINED IN HUNTERTOWN UNTIL HE CAME TO LEXINGTON KY 1787 WHERE HE REMAINED A YEAR AND THEN REMOVED TO JERSEY WHERE HE STAYED UNTIL 1790 WHEN HE REMOVED TO CHARLESTON, S.C. AND LIVED THERE UNTIL 1805 WHEN HE RETURNED TO FAYETTE CO, KY WHERE HE HAS LIVED EVER SINCE.

AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN BARTON, SAYS THAT HE IS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH BENJAMIN MERRILL, HE WAS BORN, RAISED AND LIVED IN THE SAME NEIGHBORHOOD WITHIN TWO MILES OF HIM DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR IN HUNTERTON COUNTY, NEW JERSEY AND UNDERSTOOD THAT DURING THE WAR SAID BENJAMIN MERRILL WAS IN THE SERVICE

UPON SEVERAL DIFFERENT OCCASIONS AND SAW HIM WHILE ON A FURLOUGH AT ELIZABETHTOWN ONE TIME AND BELIEVES THAT HE WAS A SOLDIER BUT IN CONSEQUENCE OF BEING A PRISONER FOR SIX MONTHS HIMSELF, HE NEVER SERVED IN THE SAME CORPS WITH HIM. THEY BOTH LIVED IN HUNTERTON COUNTY, NEW JERSEY, UNTIL 1787.

MOSBY: JOSEPH

PENSION NUMBER S15539 NORTH CAROLINA

STATE OF KENTUCKY, FAYETTE COUNTY. ON FEBRUARY 17TH 1834, PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT, BEFORE CHARTON HUNT ESQUIRE, MAYOR OF LEXINGTON, THE ABOVE SOLDIER, RESIDENT OF SAID COUNTY, AGED 76. SAID JOSEPH MOSBY WAS BORN IN GOOCHLAND COUNTY VA, JAN 28- 1758, FROM WHENCE HE REMOVED TO ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA IN THE 1766, HE HAS NEVER HAD A FAMILY RECORD OF HIS BIRTH. IN A FEW YEARS AFTER HIS FATHER REMOVED TO ROWAN COUNTY IT WAS DIVIDED AND HIS RESIDENCE WAS INCLUDED IN SURRY COUNTY. HE RESIDED THERE UNTIL HE WAS AGE 16 AT WHICH TIME HE WAS ENROLLED AS A VOLUNTEER IN THE COMPANY OF CAPTAIN SAMUEL MOSBY IN THE YEAR 1776. IN THE LATER PART OF AUGUST IN THAT YEAR, HE MARCHED ON A CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE CHEROKEE INDIANS ON THE TENNESSEE RIVER IN SAID COMPANY THERE BEING ABOUT 300 MEN UNDER THE COMMAND OF JOSEPH WILLIAMS, MAJOR JOSEPH WINSTON BEING SECOND IN COMMAND. THE TROOP MARCHED TO THE LONG ISLAND OF HOLSTEIN RIVER WHERE WE JOINED THE VIRGINIA TROOPS UNDER COL WILL CHRISTIE HERE THE TROOPS WERE DETAINED SOMETIME PREPARING PACK HORSES TO CARRY THEIR BAGGAGE AS THE BAGGAGE WAGONS COULD GO NO FURTHER. WHILST THE TROOPS REMAINED AT THAT PLACE, HE WITH OTHERS, WERE ORDERED OVER THE RIVER ON A SCOUT IN SUCH OF INDIAN CAMPS, AND HAVING TRAVELED UNTIL LATE IN THE NIGHT THEY FOUND A WHITE MAN WHO HAD JUST ESCAPED FROM THE INDIANS BY WHOM THEY WERE INFORMED THAT THE INDIANS HAD REMOVED UPON WHICH THE PARTY RETURNED TO CAMP, THE TROOPS HAVING CROSSED THE RIVER, MARCHED TO FRENCH BROAD RIVER WHERE THEY MET MAJOR GUESS, WHO INFORMED THEM HE EXPECTED THAT THE INDIANS WOULD TAKE THEM IN CROSSING THE RIVER. IN CONSEQUENCE OF THAT INFORMATION, A DETACHMENT WAS SENT OFF IN THE NIGHT IN WHICH HE WENT, WHICH CROSSED THE RIVER TWO MILES BELOW AND HAVING MARCHED UP THE RIVER TO A POINT OPPOSITE TO THE ARMY, REMAINED ON THEIR ARMS UNTIL DAY BREAK. NO INDIANS, HOWEVER, WERE SEEN AND THE REMAINDER OF THE TROOPS CROSSED OVER WITHOUT INTERRUPTION AND PROCEEDED TO THE INDIAN TOWNS AND VILLAGES, WHICH THEY DESTROYED, TOGETHER WITH THEIR CROPS OF CORN. AFTER WHICH THE ARMY RETURNED HOME, HAVING CAPTURED SOME HORSES AND CATTLE, BUT NOT HAVING MET AN ENEMY. ON THIS CAMPAIGN HE SERVED MORE THAN 3 MONTHS. TO PROVE THE GENERAL STATEMENT ABOVE GIVEN, HE HERE REFERS TO AN AFFIDAVIT OF GEO. BRYAN WHO IS THE ONLY LIVING WITNESS THAT HE KNOWS OF BY WHOM HE CAN PROVE ANY OF HIS SERVICES AND WHICH ANNEXED TO THIS DECLARATION. HIS NEXT SERVICES WERE IN 1780 AGAINST THE TORIES WHO RAISED A BODY OF 500 MEN UNDER COL SAMUEL BRYAN AND ENCAMPED NEAR HIS RESIDENCE AT OLD JOHNATHAN HUNT'S. THIS TOOK PLACE VERY SOON AFTER THE CAPTURE OF CHARLESTON AND GENERAL LINCOLN'S ARMY. THESE TORIES HAVING PLUNDERED THE WHIGS OF A GOOD MANY HORSES AND ARMS, THEN CROSSED THE YADKIN AND MOVED OFF, THE WHIGS COLLECTED IN SMALL BODIES IN VARIOUS PARTS AND AMONG OTHERS CAPTAIN SAMUEL MOSBY WITH WHAT FORCES HE COULD COLLECT, AMONG WHOM WAS THIS APPLICANT, MARCHED TO SUNNY COURT HOUSE WHERE THEY WERE JOINED BY OTHERS AND WENT IN PURSUIT OF THE TORIES, FALLING IN WITH OTHER TROOPS UNTIL THE WHOLE AMOUNTED TO OVER 400 MEN. BUT THE TORIES HAVING GOT TWO OR 3 DAYS START COULD NOT BE OVERTAKEN AND THE TROOPS WERE FINALLY DISMISSED IN THE COURSE OF ONE DAY AFTER HIS RETURN HE AGAIN WAS SENT IN PURSUIT OF TORIES WHO WERE SAID TO HAVE ASSEMBLED ON DEEP CREEK IN SURRY COUNTY AND ALMOST IMMEDIATELY AFTER THAT HE AGAIN MARCHED IN THE SAME COUNTY TO AN ADJOINING COUNTY IN PURSUIT OF ANOTHER BODY OF TORIES, BUT BEFORE THEY REACHED THEM, THEY WERE DEFEATED AT RAMSOURS MILLS BY ANOTHER BODY OF OUR TROOPS. ABOUT 40 TORIES PRISONERS WERE TAKEN WHO WERE ESCORTED TO GUILFORD COURT HOUSE BY THE APPLICANT'S COMPANY WHERE THEY WERE HANDED OVER TO COL PEASLEY. IN THESE VARIOUS SERVICES AND OTHERS NOT HERE DETAILED HE SPENT NEARLY THE WHOLE SUMMER OF 1780. IN THE FALL OF THE SAME YEAR, HE ENTERED ON A TOUR OF 3 MONTHS AS A DRAFT AND WENT AS ORDERLY SERGEANT

IN A COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN PEANE. THIS APPLICANT'S BROTHER DANIEL MOSBY BEING ENSIGN. THE COMPANY WHILST ON THE MARCH TO JOHN GENERAL GATES ARMY IN SOUTH CAROLINA MADE THE REMAINS OF THAT ARMY RETREATING AFTER GATES DEFEAT UNDER GENERAL SUMNER WITH WHOM THEY UNITED AND MADE A STAND AT THE TRADING FORD OF YACKIN, WHILST THERE, INFORMATION WAS RECEIVED BY EXPRESS THAT THE TORIES HAD ~~BEEN~~ AGAIN EMBODIED IN THE VICINITY IN CONSEQUENCE OF 1300 MEN WERE DETACHED UNDER COL PEASLEY TO RELIEVE THE SETTLEMENT BUT BEFORE HE REACHED IT THE TORIES WERE DEFEATED BY OTHER TROOPS LOOSING 10 OR MORE KILLED, AMONG WHOM HE RECOGNIZED SEVERAL OF HIS ACQUAINTANCES. DURING THE YEAR 1780 HE SERVED IN LESS THAN FIVE MONTHS IN FEBRUARY 1781 HE AGAIN MARCHED IN THE COMPANY OF CAPTAIN SAMUEL MOSBY TO JOIN GENERAL GREEN BUT BEING ORDERED TO MARCH TO GENERAL PICKENS TROOPS AND ~~GEORGE~~ ALARM BEING CREATED BY LORD CORNWALLIS'S MOVEMENTS, THE ~~NEXT~~ TIME NOT IN REMAIN IN THE FIELDS BUT WERE SENT HOME, HE SERVED NO MORE DURING THAT YEAR, HAVING BEEN IN SERVICE ONE MONTH IN SEPTEMBER 1782, HE EMIGRATED TO KENTUCKY TO MERCER, THEN LINCOLN AND WAS VERY SOON ORDERED OUT BY COL BEN LOGAN TO MARCH AGAINST THE INDIANS UNDER GENERAL GEO R CLARK. HE WAS IN CAPTAIN DOWNING'S COMPANY. THE COMPANY UNITED WITH THE TROOPS FROM JEFFERSON COUNTY AT THE MOUTH OF LICKING AND MARCHED AGAINST THE INDIANS ON THE BIG MIAMI RIVER, WHERE THEY BURNED THEIR TOWNS, KILLED SOME WARRIORS AND TOOK 40 PRISONERS AND DESTROYED THE FRENCH STORE IMPROVEMENTS. THE ARMY RETURNED TO THE MOUTH OF LICKING WITH THE PRISONERS FROM WHENCE THEY WERE CONVEYED TO LOUISVILLE FOR SAFE KEEPING. DURING THAT CAMPAIGN HE WAS IN SERVICE NOT LESS THAN ONE MONTH AND ONE-HALF. HE STATES THAT UP TO THE CLOSE OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, HE SERVED NOT LESS THAN 10½ MONTHS. HE HAS NO DOCUMENTARY PROOF, NO DISCHARGES NOR ANY WITNESSES EXCEPT THAT OF BRYAN BEFORE NAMED. HE REFERS TO MAJOR THOMAS A RUSSELL, GENERAL ROBERT RUSSELL, CAPTAIN JOHN W MOSBY AND CAPT. JOHN HURST, HIS NEIGHBORS TO WHO STATE THEIR OPINION OF HIS CHARACTER AND ETC.

AFFIDAVIT : STATE OF KENTUCKY FAYETTE COUNTY. PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME, A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE FOR THE COUNTY AFORESAID, GEORGE BRYAN OF NICHOLAS COUNTY, KENTUCKY AND MADE OATH THAT JOSEPH MOSBY NOW LIVING IN FAYETTE CO, KY JOINED THE COMPANY OF CAPTAIN SAMUEL MOSBY OF SURRY CO, N.C. IN AUGUST 1776, WHICH COMPANY WAS ATTACHED TO A REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COL JOSEPH WILLIAMS, ~~XXXXXX~~ AND UNITED WITH THE VIRGINIA TROOPS COMMANDED BY COL CHRISTY AT THE LONG ISLAND, OF HOLSTON RIVER AND CONTINUED IN THE SERVICE FOR 3 MONTHS IN A CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE CHEROKEE INDIANS. THIS 1834 FEBRUARY 1.

MURRY, JAMES

PENSION RECORD NO. S35527 NEW JERSEY.

MURRAY.

STATE OF KENTUCKY, FAYETTE CIRCUIT COURT, JUNE TERM 1813 THE 27TH. PERSONALLY APPEARED THE ABOVE SOLDIER, AGED 59, RESIDENT OF FAYETTE COUNTY, THAT HE ENLISTED IN 1776 IN NEW JERSEY FOR 3 YEARS, UNDER CAPTAIN WILLIAM HELMES, OF THE SECOND JERSEY REGIMENT, COMMANDED BY COL ISRAEL SHRIEVES ON THE CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT AND ATTACHED TO THE COMMAND OF GENERAL MAXWELL AND THAT CONTINUED TO SERVE IN SAID REGIMENT UNTIL MARCH 1779, HE WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED IN THE TOWN OF NEWARK IN NEW JERSEY, THAT HE WAS IN THE BATTLE OF MONMOUTH IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY AND THAT HE IS IN REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES.

HE KNOWS THAT IN THE YEAR 1778 THAT HE SERVED NINE MONTHS IN CAPTAIN HELMES COMPANY. HE HAS A WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN LIVING WITH HIM. NANCY MURRY 19 AND MARY MURRY AGE 13. HE DID NOT GIVE THE NAME OF HIS WIFE.

MURPHY, PETER

OLD WAR INVALID PENSION NUMBER 25704

"DETROIT, JULY 17- 1814 .

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT PETER MURPHY PRIVATE SOLDIER OF THE 17TH INFANTRY OF THE U.S. ARMY IS UNFIT TO PERFORM THE DUTIES OF A SOLDIER IN CONSEQUENCE OF A RUPTURE AND THE LOSS OF HIS RIGHT EYE, HE IS THEREFORE ENTITLED TO AN HONORABLE DISCHARGE, SIGNED SAMUEL MCKEEHAN, REGIMENT SURGEON. THE ABOVE IS ~~NO~~ CERTIFIED COPY OF HIS DISCHARGE.

MURPHY: CONTINUED.

LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY. SEPTEMBER 20TH 1817. I DO CERTIFY THAT I HAVE EXAMINED PETER MURPHY, LATE A SOLDIER IN THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. AND FIND HIM TO HAVE _____ HIS RIGHT LEG OCCASIONED AS HE THINKS FROM THE EXPLOSION OF A BOMB SHELL AT DUDLEY'S DEFEAT ON THE BATTLE OF THE LAKES? AND BELIEVE THAT HE IS ENTITLED TO A PENSION OF THE 2ND GRADE. SIGNED W.H. RICHARDSON, M.D.

LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY.

NAILOR: ISAAC

PENSION NO. S35535

DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY. ON THE 28TH MAY 1818.

CONTINENTAL.

FAYETTE COUNTY. STATES THAT HE ENLISTED 1776 IN MARYLAND, FREDERICKTOWN, UNDER CAPTAIN THOMAS BELL OF GENERAL EWING'S BRIGADE FOR 3 YEARS, AND THAT HE CONTINUED TO SERVE UNTIL 1779 WHEN HE WAS DISCHARGED FROM SERVICE AT FORT PITT, NOW PITTSBURG, PA. SAID COMPANY WAS COMMANDED BY COL. HUGH STINSON. IN 1819 HE WAS AGED 71.

NELSON: JOHN

PENSION NUMBER S35537 VIRGINIA. BOUNTY LAND WARRANT No 1598-300- ISSUED SEPT 4- 1792 TO ANDREW DUNSCOMB, ASSIGNEE

BORN 1757. DISTRICT OF KY OCT 16-1818 PERSONALLY APPEARED, THE ABOVE SOLDIER AGED 63, A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE COUNTY, WAS APPOINTED AN ENSIGN IN VA, IN COMPANY UNDER CAPT. CHARLES FLEMING, 7TH VA REGIMENT IN THE CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT IN 1776 AND CONTINUED UNTIL THE CLOSE OF THE WAR - HE WAS DISCHARGED CUMBERLAND COURT HOUSE, VA, WAS IN THE BATTLE OF QUEENSLAND, BRANDYWINE, GERMANTOWN, MONMOUTH AND SIEGE OF CHARLESTOWN AND SIEGE OF YORK. HE HAD A WIFE AGED 61, NAME NOT GIVEN, AND ONE DAUGHTER MILLY NELSON, AGED 22 AND ONE SON MAX JAMES NELSON AGED 17. HE WAS AT BRADFORD'S DEFEAT IN 1780 AT WHICH TIME, HE WAS MADE A CAPTAIN IN THE 5TH VIRGINIA REGIMENT.

RICHARD HIGGINS AND WILLIAM POLLOCK OF FAYETTE WERE J P OF SAID COUNTY IN 1828.

HE STATED THAT HIS HOUSE WAS BURNED IN SPOTSYLVANIA CO, VA WHERE HE THEN RESIDED, 17 OR 18 YEARS AGO. THIS DATE BEING 1828. THE WORDS ARE TORN BUT IT WOULD SEEM THAT HIS DISCHARGE AND THEIR PAPERS WERE BURNED IN HIS HOUSE.

A PAPER IN THE FILE SHOWS THE FOLLOWING: WARRANT NO. 1598 FOR 300 ACRES ISSUED SEPTEMBER 4 1792 TO ANDREW DUNSCOMB, ASSIGNEE, JOHN NELSON, WHO WAS A CAPTAIN IN THE VIRGINIA CONTINENTAL LINE.

WASHINGTON, D.C. APRIL 19- 1838. PENSION COMMISSIONER. DEAR SIR. YOU WILL FIND ENCLOSED LETTER OF RICHARD NELSON, SPARTA, TENN, WHICH YOU WILL PLEASE PLACE TO AN EXAMINATION AND GIVE ME THE INFORMATION THEREIN DESIRED AS SOON AS MAY BE CONVENIENT. SIGNED H L TURNEY.

NORWOOD: CHARLES PENSION NUMBER S35,540. VIRGINIA.

STATE OF KENTUCKY; FAYETTE COUNTY. ~~SEPTEMBER 25-1824~~ CHARLES NORWOOD, AGED 70 RESIDENT OF FAYETTE CO, KY, STATES THAT HE ENLISTED 1775, IN THE STATE OF VA UNDER CAPTAIN RICHARD PARKER OF 2ND VA REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COL WILLIAM WOODFORD TO SERVE FOR ONE YEAR AND CONTINUED UNTIL AUGUST 29TH 1776. WHEN HE WAS REGULARLY DISCHARGED FROM SERVICE IN VA, WAS IN THE BATTLE OF GREAT BRIDGE NEAR NORFOLK AND AFTERWARDS AS A MILITIAMAN AT THE SIEGE OF YORK AND I DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT I WAS A RESIDENT CITIZEN OF THE U.S. ON MARCH 18-1818 AND THAT I HAVE NOT SINCE THAT TIME BY GIFT OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF MY PROPERTY. HE LIVES WITH ONE OF HIS SONS WHO IS A BACHELOR AND HIS DAUGHTER WHO IS UNMARRIED AND HAS NO WIFE. HE WAS A SHOEMAKER BY TRADE.

JESSE BLEDSOE WAS CIRCUIT JUDGE 1824 OF FAYETTE CO. KY.

ORIGINAL COPY OF A DISCHARGE IS FILED AS FOLLOWS: CHARLES NORWOOD A PRIVATE IN CAPTAIN PARKER'S COMPANY IS DISCHARGED FROM THE REGIMENT THE TIME FOR WHICH HE WAS ENLISTED BEING EXPIRED. GIVE UNDER MY HAND 29TH AUG 1776. N. PARKER, CAPT.

CHARLES NORWOOD IN CAPTAIN PARKER'S COMPANY OF THE 2ND REGIMENT

HAS LEAVE OF ABSENCE FOR 20 DAYS, GIVEN UNDER MY HAND THIS JULY 16TH 1776.

SIGNED W^m WOODFORD.

AFFIDAVIT - STATE OF KENTUCKY, WOODFORD COUNTY. I, RAWLEIGH HUDSON OF SAID COUNTY AND STATE AGED 74 STATE ON OATH THAT I ENLISTED IN RICHMOND CO, VA IN COL WOODFORD'S REGIMENT BEING THE 2ND VA REGIMENT, CHARLES SCOTT, LT. COL. I WELL KNEW CHARLES NORWOOD WHO WAS IN SAID REGIMENT, AND IN THE SAME COMPANY AND MESS WITH ME, SAY CAPT DICK PARKER'S. WE SERVED TOGETHER FOR A YEAR IN SAID REGIMENT AND COMPANY; THAT I AND SAID NORWOOD WERE IN THE FOLLOWING BATTLES AND AND THE HISTORY OF THE TIMES WILL ? I HAVE THEIR DATES - IN AS MUCH AS I DO NOT RECOLLECT THEM; VIZ: AT LONG OR GREAT BRIDGE NEAR THE DISMAL SWAMP BUT BETWEEN THAT AND NORFOLK, CAPT. FORDICE COMMANDED THE BRITISH THAT ATTACKED OUR BREAST WORKS AND WAS THERE KILLED. THE BRITISH COMMANDED THE TOWNS OF NORFOLK, DURING NEXT WINTER AFTER OUR ENLISTMENT, WHEN LORD DUNSMORE LAY THERE OR NEAR THERE. I HAVE NEVER APPLIED FOR PENSION AS MY CIRCUMSTANCES ARE SAID TO BE TO GET TO DO SO, BUT I HAVE NEVER BEEN ABLE TO UNDERSTAND WHY THE LAZY FELLOW GETS A PENSION AND THOSE WHO WORK AND ARE INDUSTRIOUS RECEIVE NOTHING. THIS MARCH 23RD 1827. SIGNED RAWLEY HUDSON? WITNESS JAMES BOOTH.

AFFIDAVIT OF JAMES BOOTH WOODFORD CO. KY: STATES THAT IN 1775, HE LIVED IN VA, RICHMOND COUNTY, AND A NEAR NEIGHBOR TO CHARLES NORWOOD, WHO IS NOW A CITIZEN OF LEXINGTON AND IS AN APPLICANT FOR A PENSION AS A SOLDIER OF THE REVOLUTION. HE STATES FURTHER THAT HE KNOWS THAT SAID NORWOOD ENLISTED IN COL WOODFORD'S REGIMENT OF REGULARS, FOR ONE YEAR. SOMETIME IN SEPTEMBER 1775 AND THAT HE JOINED CAPTAIN PARKER'S COMPANY IN THAT MONTH AT SELF'S CAMP. HE IS INFORMED AND BELIEVES THAT SAID COMPANY WAS DISMISSED FOR A FEW DAYS TO PREPARE FOR MARCHING AND AGAIN ASSEMBLED AT RICHMOND ON THE 1ST MONDAY OF OCTOBER AT WHICH TIME THIS DEPONENT EXAMINED SAID NORWOOD TO THAT CITY. HE FURTHER STATES THAT HE KNOWS OF SAID NORWOOD FOLLOWING CONTINUED IN SAID REGIMENT DURING THE TERM OF HIS ENLISTMENT AT THE END WHERE OF HE WAS REGULARLY DISCHARGED. THIS 1830.

PLUNKETT: REUBEN PENSION NUMBER S25,752. CONTINENTAL VIRGINIA.

STATE OF KENTUCKY: FAYETTE COUNTY. IT IS HEREBY CERTIFIED THAT REUBEN PLUNKETT FORMERLY A SERGEANT OF CAPTAIN CHURCHILL JONES COMPANY IN THE 3RD U.S. REGIMENT DRAGOONS, COMMANDED BY COL GEO BAYLOR AND WHO IS ON THE PENSION ROLL FOR THE KENTUCKY AGENCY HAS APPEARS BY HIS TRANSFER? AND WHO RECEIVED AS HE STATES WOUND VIS; ONE IN THE ABDOMIN AND ETC. AND HAS SUFFERED THE PERISHING OF HIS LEFT ARM WHILE IN THE LINE OF HIS DUTY AND IN SAID SERVICE AND ABOUT THE 28TH SEPTEMBER 1778, IN NEW JERSEY AT A PLACE CALLED HUNINGTON IN COL BAYLOR'S CAMPAIGN BY THE ENEMY IS NOT ONLY STILL DISABLED IN CONSEQUENCE OF SAID INJURY OR WOUNDS BUT IN OUR OPINION IS ENTITLED TO THE PROPORTION OF TWICE HIS PAY AND ETC. HE MADE APPLICATION FOR PENSION JULY 13- 1824. IN FAYETTE CO, KY PERSONALLY APPEARED THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER, SAYS HE BELONGED TO A COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN CHURCHILL JONES, IN THE REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COL GEO, BAYLOR, IN THE THIRD REGIMENT OF LIGHT DRAGOONS, IN THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. ON THE VA CONTINENTAL LINE, THAT HIS NAME WAS PLACED ON THE PENSION ROLL OF THE STATE OF VA AND TRANSFERRED TO KENTUCKY, BUT HAS NEVER RECEIVED A FORMAL CERTIFICATE AND NOW WISHES TO OBTAIN ONE. SIGNED REUBEN PLUNKETT.

JAMES E DAVIS WAS THE JUSTICE OF PEACE IN FAYETTE CO 1824, J C RODES CLERK.

REUBEN PLUNKETT WAS A SERGEANT, PRIVATE- 3RD VA REGIMENT, DRAGOONS, CAPT JONES COMPANY AND COL BAYLOR U.S. ARMY REGULAR WAR VA. REGIMENT.

(SEE CAROLINE CO, VA, PENSIONERS)

PARKER: JOHN

PENSION NO. S14081
PENNSYLVANIA
VIRGINIA.

STATE OF KENTUCKY: LEXINGTON. ON NOV 26TH, 1832, PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT BEFORE CHARLTON HUNT, MAYOR OF THE CITY THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER, AGED 75 - STATES THAT HE WAS BORN NEAR VALLEY FORGE ABOVE PHILADELPHIA ON SEPT. 3 1753

AS IS SHOWN BY THE FAMILY RECORD OF HIS FATHER'S FAMILY, WHICH IS NOW IN HIS POSSESSION; THAT HE WENT TO LOUIZA CO, VA IN THE YEAR 1774, WHERE HE REMAINED WITH HIS UNCLE, THE REV. WM. TODD, UNTILL FEB 1776 WHEN HE JOINED THE REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN UNDER COL SAMUEL MEREDITH, WHICH WAS ON SUNDAY AFTER A SERMON FROM HIS UNCLE OF A PATRIOTIC CHARACTER, THAT HE ENLISTED TOGETHER WITH MANY OTHERS OF THE CONGREGATION. HE REMEMBERS THAT ONE OF THE ELDERS, BY THE NAME OF TERRILL ENLISTED AT THE SAMETIME. IN A FEW DAYS HE MARCHED TO WILLIAMSBURG WHERE THE REGIMENT WAS FORMED UNDER THE COLONEL. THE REGIMENT HAD BEEN RAISED TO GO TO CAROLINA TO QUELL THE TORIES, BUT BEFORE THEY ARRIVED AT WILLIAMSBURG OTHER TROOPS HAD BEEN SENT AND HIS REGIMENT WAS ORDERED TO HAMPTON TO GUARD THAT PLACE AS THE BRITISH THEN LAY AT QUINNS ISLAND? QUEENS ISLAND. HERE THE REGIMENT REMAINED SEVERAL MONTHS WHEN IT WAS ORDERED TO PORTSMOUTH AND NORFOLK WHERE IT REMAINED UNTIL ABOUT THE FIRST OF JANUARY 1777 WHEN IT WAS REGULARLY DISCHARGED. HE HAS LONG SINCE LOST HIS DISCHARGE. HIS SERVICES AT THAT TIME WAS NEARLY ELEVEN MONTHS. HE THEN WENT TO PHILADELPHIA TO HIS FRIEND, WHERE IN A FEW WEEKS HE WAS COMMISSIONED AS A CAPTAIN OF ARTIFICERS BY GENERAL JOHN BULL OF MORRISTOWN, HE HAVING THE CHARGE OF ERECTING TWO FORTS ON THE BANK OF THE DELAWARE FOR THE PROTECTION OF PHILADELPHIA. HE IMMEDIATELY RAISED A COMPANY OF 40 MEN FOR THE PURPOSE AND COMMENCED ABOUT THE FIRST OF MARCH 1777 AT BILLINGSPOET, WHERE THEY BUILT A SMALL FORT AND MOUNTED FOUR COMPANIES OF CANNON IN IT, ONE OF WHICH WAS MOUNTED HIGHER, AS AN ALARM GUN, TO GIVE NOTICE UP THE RIVER OF THE APPROACH OF THE ENEMY AT THE MOUTH. A FEW DAYS AFTER THEY WERE ORDERED UP THE RIVER TO RED BANK OPPOSITE TO MID-ISLAND FORT, NEAR TO WHER MANY HANDS WERE EMPLOYED IN SINKING CHEVEAUX DE FRIZE. THEY THERE BUILT A STRONG FORT TO PROTECT THAT PLACE SHOULD THE ENEMY ATTACK IT BY LAND. THIS WORK BEING NEARLY COMPLETED AND HIS HEALTH HAVING VERY MUCH DECLINED, HE WENT UP THE SIDE, SETTLED HIS ACCOUNTS AND RESIGNED HAVING RECOGNIZED MR. ROBERT MEGOWAN AS HIS SUCCESSOR, WHICH WAS GRANTED. DURING HIS SERVICES AS CAPTAIN OF THE ARTIFICERS, HE AND HIS MEN CONSTANTLY PRACISED AS A ARTILLERY MEN AND WERE INTENDED TO ACT AS SUCH IN CASE OF AN ATTACK BEING MADE. THERE WAS CAPTAIN CONNELLY FROM THE SIDE WHO FREQUENTLY DRILLED THEM AT THE GUNS. HE KNEW AT THE FORTS CAPTAIN ANDERSON AND MAJOR ZRIEGLER, GENERAL BULL LAID OFF THE FORTS AND BEFORE MR. ARMSTRONG WAS THE SURVEYOR, HE HIMSELF SEVERAL TIMES CARRIED THE CHAINS.

HE SERVED IN THAT CAPACITY SIX MONTHS, BUT HAS LOST HIS COMMISSION AND HAS NO WRITTEN OR DOCUMENTARY PROOF TO SHOW THAT HE HAS SERVED AS HE HAS STATED. IN SEPTEMBER 1777 HE THINKS # IT WAS WELLE HE WAS NEAR THE VALLEY FORGE AFTER THE BATTLE OF BRANDYWINE, WHEN THE ENEMY WERE CROSSING THE SCHUYLKILL. HE WAS REQUESTED BY HIS FATHER IN LAW, WITH WHOM HE WAS THEN RESIDING TO ACT IN HIS ROOM AS A GUIDE TO A SCOUTING PARTY, WHICH WAS ABOUT TO BE SENT TO OBSERVE THE MOVEMENT OF THE ENEMY. HE WENT WITH THE PARTY WHICH CONSISTED OF SIX OR EIGHT FILES OF CAVALRY AND HAVING CONDUCTED THEM TO THE CROSSING POINT, HE WAS A WITNESS WITH THEM OF THE MOVEMENTS OF THE ENEMY HAVING GROSSED AND FOR SEVERAL MILES ON THEIR WAY TOWARDS PHILADELPHIA, THE PARTY KEPT ON THE FLANK OF THE ENEMY AT A CAUTION DISTANCE UNTIL THEY WERE SURPRISED BY A PARTY OF OUR OWN MEN IN DISGUISE WHO CONDUCTED THEM AS PRISONERS TO WHERE A REGIMENT OF U.S. TROOPS WERE HAULTED, THE COMMANDER OF WHICH RECOGNIZED HIM, HE AND THE SCOUTS WERE DISCHARGED.

SOON AFTER HE REMOVED TO LOUISA CO, VA WHERE IN JANUARY 1778 HE WAS APPOINTED A WAGON MASTER WITH SUPERINTENDENTS OVER TWELVE TEAMS, TWO OF WHICH WERE HIS OWN, THIS APPOINTMENT HE RECEIVED FROM MR. JOHN MOORE OF CHARLOTTSVILLE WHO WAS ACTING AS QUARTERMASTER GENERAL UNDER THE ORDERS OF COL HARVEY AND WAS PREPARING FOR THE RECEPTION OF THE PRISONERS OF BURGOWNE'S ARMY. UNDER THAT APPOINTMENT HE RECEIVED CAPTAIN'S PAY VIZ: \$40. PER MONTH AND FORAGE FROM ONE HORSE WHILE THE TEAMS WERE PREPARING HE WENT TO WILLIAMSBURG BY ORDER OF MR. MOORE FOR A LARGE SUM OF MONEY WHICH HE BROUGHT SAFELY AND DELIVERED OVER TO HIM. HIS OWN TWO TEAMS WERE PRESSED BY MR. WOODSON AND ANOTHER JOINED, HIS

NAME NOT NOW REMEMBERED. HIS TEAMS WERE ENGAGED FOR TWELVE MONTHS, IF THEY SHOULD BE SO LONG WANTED. HE PARADED THE TEAMS IN CHARLOTTSVILLE AND WENT TO BUSINESS IN WHICH POST HE REMAINED 13 MONTHS DURING WHICH TIME HE DREW HIS PAY AS HE WANTED IT, BUT LOST VERY MUCH IN CONSEQUENCE OF THE DEPREDATION OF THE CONTINENTAL CURRENCY IN WHICH HE WAS PAID, HE RESIGNED AFTER SERVING THE TIME ABOVE MENTIONED AND RETURNED HOME WHERE HE REMAINED UNTIL A FEW DAYS BEFORE THE SURRENDER OF LORD CORNWALLIS WHERE HE WENT TO YORKTOWN, IT'S VICINITY WITH A TEAM WHERE HE REMAINED UNTIL A FEW DAYS BEFORE IT'S SURRENDER WHEN HE AGAIN RETURNED HOME. HE REMAINED A CITIZEN OF LOUIZA CO, UNTIL 1784 WHEN HE REMOVED TO HIS PRESENT RESIDENCE WHERE HE HAS REMAINED EVER SINCE. HE SERVED AS A PRIVATE SOLDIER ABOUT ELEVEN MONTHS AND AS A CAPTAIN OF ARTIFICIER AND SUPERINTENDENT OF A WAGON TRAIN WITH THE RANK AND PAY OF CAPTAIN ABOUT 19 MONTHS. AMONG THE OFFICERS IN COL MEREDITH'S REGIMENT WHOM HE RECOLLECTS WERE MAJOR JAMES, CAPTAIN DABNEY, ALLEN AND THOMPSON COMMISSARIES, JOHN HAWKINS AND SURGEON DR. REED OF RICHMOND. THERE WERE MANY OFFICERS OF VARIOUS GRADES WITH WHOM HE HAD NO PARTICULAR ACQUAINTANCE, BUT SAW AND KNEW THEM DURING HIS CONTINUANCE IN THE SERVICE, SUCH AS GENERAL WASHINGTON, WAYNE, LAFAYETTE, COL NORTH AND GENERAL POTTER, ALSO CAPTAIN CALDERWOOD, WHO WAS KILLED AT BRANDYWINE AND MAJOR STEWART. HE HAS NO WITNESSES WITHIN REACH BY WHOM HE CAN PROVE POSITIVELY HIS VARIOUS SERVICES, BUT HE SENDS HEREWITH SUCH TESTIMONY, CORROBORATING HIS STATEMENT AS HE HAS BEEN ABLE TO PROVE. IN ADDITION THERETO HE REFERS TO THE HONORABLE W.T. BARRY, CAPTAIN JOHN FOWLER, JOSEPH FICKLIN, DANIEL BRADFORD, OLIVER KEEN AND JOHN MCCALLA, WHO HAVE KNOWN HIM PERSONALLY FOR MANY YEARS, FOR TESTIMONY AS TO HIS CHARACTER FOR VERACITY AND THEIR BELIEF AS TO HIS SERVICES AS A SOLDIER OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

HE HEREBY RELINQUISHES EVERY CLAIM WHATEVER TO A PENSION AND ANNUITY EXCEPT THE PRESENT AND DECLARES THAT HIS NAME IS NOT ON THE PENSION ROLL OF ANY OTHER STATE.

THOMAS BODLEY, NOW IN HIS 61ST YEAR OF AGE BEING DULY SWORN STATES ON OATH THAT JOHN PARKER, WHO HAS MADE THE FOREGOING DECLARATION IS THE ACKNOWLEDGED BROTHER OF THIS AFFIANT'S MOTHER; THAT HE HAS BEEN WELL ACQUAINTED WITH HIS SAID UNCLE FROM HIS EARLIEST RECOLLECTION AND HAS FREQUENTLY HEARD OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES SET FORTH IN SAID DECLARATION, RELATED BY SAID PARKER AND BY ROBERT PARKER MEGOWAN, MAJOR WILLIAM MEREDITH, SAMUEL MEREDITH LEWIS BULLOCK, THIS AFFIANT'S MOTHER AND OTHERS AND HAS NO DOUBT OF THE CORRECTNESS OF SAID STATEMENT. THIS AFFIANT WAS OLD ENOUGH TO RECOLLECT MANY OCCURANCES THAT TOOK PLACE DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR AND REMEMBERS TO HAVE FREQUENTLY HEARD IT MENTIONED BY ROBERT MEGOWAN AND OTHERS (SINCE DEAD) THAT THE SAID JOHN PARKER SERVED IN THE ARMY AS A CAPTAIN OF ARTIFICIERS AND AS WAGON MASTER AND THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF SAID PARKER GOING AS A GUIDE TO A DETACHMENT AFTER THE BATTLE OF BRANDYWINE, DRESSED AS A QUAKER, WAS MENTIONED TO GENERAL LAFAYETTE WHEN HE VISITED LEXINGTON AND WAS RECOLLECTED BY HIM. SIGNED THOMAS BODLEY.

AFFIDAVIT OF MARY MEGOWAN ABOUT 75 YEARS OF AGE AND SISTER OF THE SAID JOHN PARKER, STATES UPON OATH THAT SHE WELL REMEMBERS THE TIME THAT HER SAID BROTHER WENT TO VA TO HER UNCLE TODD'S AND THAT SHE HEARD HER FATHER SAY THAT HE HAD JOINED THE ARMY. HER FATHER WENT TO VIRGINIA TO SEE HIM, AT WHICH TIME HER BROTHER WAS AT FORTSMOUTH WITH HIS REGIMENT AND CAME SOME DISTANCE TO SEE HER FATHER AS SHE WAS TOLD BY HIM. SOON AFTER HER BROTHER RETURNED SHE HEARD OF HIS APPOINTMENT AS CAPTAIN OF ARTIFICIERS AND OF HIS BEING ENGAGED IN ERECTING THE TWO FORTS ON THE DELAWARE. THIS SHE HEARD AT THE TIME FROM HER BROTHER AND ALSO FROM HER LATE HUSBAND WHO SUCCEEDED HER BROTHER IN THAT COMMAND. SHE WAS NOT THEN MARRIED. THESE CIRCUMSTANCES WERE MATTERS OF CONVERSATION IN THE FAMILY AND WELL KNOWN TO ALL AT THAT TIME. SHE DOES KNOW ANYTHING OF HIS SERVICES IN VIRGINIA AS WAGON MASTER. SIGNED MARY MEGOWAN. ALSO AFFIDAVIT OF WILLIAM PARKER AGE 66, BEING A BROTHER OF SAID APPLICANT WHO STATES UPON OATH THAT HE CORROBORATED THE STATEMENT

MADE BY HIS SISTER MARY MEGOWAN AS TO HEARING OF HIS BROTHER HAVING ENTERED THE ARMY IN VIRGINIA, WHICH HE OBTAINED FROM HIS FATHER, WHO WENT TO THAT STATE TO SEE HIM. HE RECOLLECTS OF THE RETURN OF HIS BROTHER TO PENNSYLVANIA? PENNSYLVANIA ABOUT THE END OF 1776 AND THAT ABOUT THE MONTH OF FEB 1777, HE COMMENCED RAISING MEN IN HIS VICINITY UNDER HIS APPOINTMENT AS CAPTAIN OF ARTIFICIERS FROM GENERAL BULL AND THAT HE MARCHED FROM HOME WITH THOSE MEN TO ENGAGE IN THE ERECTION OF THE FORTS NAMED IN HIS DECLARATION AND THAT DURING HIS SERVICE HE SOMETIMES CAME HOME TO SEE HIS FRIENDS AND WERE THEN RETURNED TO HIS MEN. THIS DEPONENT THEN RESIDED WITH HIS FATHER IN PHILADELPHIA COUNTY ABOUT 25 MILES ABOVE THE CITY NEAR VALLEY FORGE. HE REMEMBERED THAT HIS BROTHER BEGAN TO RAISE HIS MEN IN FEBRUARY AND THAT HE CAME HOME IN THE FOLLOWING AUGUST IN BAD HEALTH HAVING RESIGNED HIS COMMISSION IN THE YEAR 1795. & THIS AFFIANT RESIDED AT THE MOUTH OF THE KENTUCKY WHEN THE LATE MARTIN HAWKINS CAME THERE FROM VA. IN CONVERSING WITH HIM ABOUT JOHN PARKER, SAID HOPKINS INFORMED THIS AFFIANT OF HIS SAID BROTHER HAVING SERVED SOMETIME AS A WAGON-MASTER DURING THE REVOLUTION IN VIRGINIA AND THAT HE HAD A TEAM UNDER HIS COMMAND AND WAS A LONG TIME SERVING IN THE ARMY WITH HIM, AS A COMMISSIONER. SIGNED WILLIAM PARKER.

AFFIDAVIT: CHARLES CLAUD CLERGYMAN AND MICHAEL FISKEL RESIDING IN LEXINGTON. AFFIDAVIT OF WM L TODD OF FAYETTE COUNTY 18 1847 MAY 9TH, SAID THAT HE PERSONALLY KNEW JOHN PARKER, DECEASED, LATE OF FAYETTE CO TO HAVE BEEN A SOLDIER OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, AND ETC, AND THAT HE DIED AT HIS RESIDENCE 28TH MAY 1837.

AFFIDAVIT OF - IN FEB 12- 1844, FAYETTE CO, KY, ONE JOHN PARKER MADE DECLARATION AS FOLLOWS; STATES THAT HE IS ONE OF THE SURVIVING SONS OF CAPT. & JOHN PARKER, DECD, LATE A PENSIONER OF THE U.S. INSCRIBED ON THE ROLLS OF THE STATE'S PENSIONERS ON THE 15TH JAN 1833, AT THE RATE OF \$290. UNDER ACT OF 1832, AS A CAPTAIN WAGON MASTER 2ND MASTER, PRIVATE OF THE PA. MILITIA, THIS AFFIANT WAS APPOINTED EXECUTOR BY HIS SAID FATHER.

THAT HE HAS HAD THE CHILDREN THAT WERE LIVING AT SAID JOHN PARKER'S DEATH BY ALL PROVEN IN THE COUNTY COURT OF SAID COUNTY AND THAT ALL THE SAID CHILDREN ARE NOW LIVING. ~~WAS~~ SAID PARKER DIED MAY 28-1837, THAT THE NAMES OF THE CHILDREN ARE AS FOLLOWS:

JOHN PARKER, THIS AFFIANT, ELIZABETH PARKER, MARY (PARKER) CRAIG, WIFE OF JOS? JON? OR JAS? CRAIG, MARGURITE PARKER BRYAN, A WIDOW, NELLY OR ELEANOR PARKER WIFE OF WILLIAM L TODD AND NANTY T PARKER WIFE OF WILLIAM BOWMAN, ALL OF FAYETTE COUNTY KENTUCKY.

AFFIDAVIT IN FAYETTE CO, KY, JUNE 16-1848 BEFORE B.F. GRAVES, ONE WM. L. TODD AND JOHN PARKER, RESIDENTS OF FAYETTE COUNTY, KY. IN A LETTER FROM JOHN M. MCCALLA, DEC 31-1832, TO THE PENSION DEPARTMENT. DEAR SIR: I ENCLOSE THE PAPER. IN THE CASES OF BENJAMIN ROBINSON AND WILSON HUNT, APPLYING FOR PENSIONS AND WILL ASK YOU TO EXAMINE THEM.

JOHN GRAVES, JAMES GRAVES, JAMES DAVENPORT AND ROBERT RUSSELL, THOMAS ANDREWS, JOHN PARKER, JOHN CHRISTIAN, JAMES MASTERSON, JAMES MCDOWELL, JOHN PARKER JR AND WILLIAM L TODD WERE EXECUTORS OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN PARKER. SR.

PALMINTIER? PALMATEER, WILLIAM AND MARY ANN PENSION NO. W26290 NEW YORK.

BOUNTY LAND WARRANT 27,648-60-55
STATE OF KENTUCKY: FAYETTE COUNTY. SEPTEMBER 17-1833, PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT IN LEXINGTON, FAYETTE COUNTY. SEPT 17-1833. PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER A RESIDENT OF LEXINGTON, AGED 72 ON THE 18TH MARCH 1833, SAYS THAT HE WAS BORN IN COUNTY OF DUCHESSE IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK MARCH 18-1761, THAT ABOUT THE YEAR 1769 HIS FATHER MOVED TO THE COUNTY OF ULSTER IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK WHERE THE SAID AFFIANT REMAINED UNTIL ABOUT THE 1ST OF APRIL 1779 WHEN HE WAS DRAFTED IN THE COUNTY OF ULSTER FOR THE TERM OF 8 MONTHS AND PUT UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN PIERSON AND MARCHED TO THE FRONTIER SETTLEMENTS OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK AND STATIONED AT FORT NAPANOC.

AS IT WAS THEN CALLED, NEAR FORT WARSINK, THAT THE PRINCIPAL PART OF THE 8TH MONTH HE WAS STATIONED AT NAPANOCK AND THE RESIDENCE AT THE TIME HE WAS STATIONED AT A FORT CALLED LOCKAWACK, ABOUT 9 OR 10 MILES FROM NAPANOCK, THAT THE SAID AFFIANT WAS KEPT IN SAID FORTS AND PASSING FROM ONE TO THE OTHER, DURING THE WHOLE OF THE SAID EIGHT MONTHS, THAT DURING THE TIME OF HIS SERVICES, HE BELIEVES ABOUT THE MONTH OF AUGUST, THE INDIANS MADE AN ATTACK UPON FORT WARSINK, ABOUT 3 MILES FROM WHERE HE WAS STATIONED AT THE BREAK OF DAY IN THE MORNING AND BURNED PART OF THE OUT BUILDINGS AND KILLED COL. BROADHEAD AND SHOT SEVERAL HORSES AND CARRIED OTHERS OFF WITH THEM, THAT IN THE CONFLICT, TWO OR 3 INDIANS WERE KILLED, THAT YOUR AFFIANT WAS MARCHED TO FORT WARSINK THE DAY AFTER THE ATTACK WAS MADE UPON IT, THAT A PARTY WAS DETACHED IN PURSUIT OF THE INDIANS TOWARDS THEIR SETTLEMENTS AND RETOOK PART OF THE STOLEN HORSES AND TOOK 3 INDIANS PRISONERS AND BROUGHT THEM IN, THAT SAID AFFIANT WAS NOT WITH THE PARTY WHO PURSUED THE INDIANS BUT REMAINED BY ORDERS OF THE CAPTAIN IN NAPANOCK AS A GUARD TO THE FORT, THAT YOUR AFFIANT IS NOT ABLE AT THIS LENGTH OF TIME, (BEING 52 YEARS AGO, TO SWEAR POSITIVELY THAT COL BROADHEAD WAS THE COL, HAVING COMMAND AT THE SAID 3 FORTS ABOVE MENTIONED, OR WAS THE CO COL UNDER THE COMMAND HE WAS CALLED OUT BUT HE BELIEVES HE WAS, IF HE WAS CALLED BY THE COMMAND OF THE SAID BROADHEAD, THAT A MAN BY THE NAME OF CONNER WAS QUARTERMASTER, WHO FURNISHED PROVISIONS FOR THE SAID FORTS, THAT HE WAS DRAFTED AS A PRIVATE AND ACTING DURING THE 8 MONTHS IN THAT CAPACITY, THAT HE WAS IN THE SAID FORTS AND OUT WITH SCOUTING PARTIES UNDER THE COMMAND OF HIS OFFICERS DURING THE WHOLE EIGHT MONTHS AND WAS NOT EMPLOYED IN ANY CIVIL OR MILITARY PURSUITS.

THAT IT WAS DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR AND HE WAS CALLED OUT BY COMPETENT AUTHORITY AND THE BODY WITH WHICH HE SERVED WAS AN ORGANIZED CORPS, CALLED INTO SERVICE TO GUARD AND PROTECT THE FRONTIER SETTLEMENTS OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK FROM THE INDIANS. THAT AFTER HIS TERM OF SERVICE EXPIRED WHICH WAS WAS IN THE BEGINNING OF THE WINTER 1779, HE WAS DISCHARGED AND RETURNED HOME TO THE COUNTY OF ULSTER, THAT WITH ORDER HE RECEIVED A WRITTEN DISCHARGE OR NOT, HE CANNOT NOW SAY; THAT AFTER HE WAS AGE 21, HE REMOVED BACK TO THE COUNTY OF DUCHESSE IN THE SAID STATE OF NEW YORK AND WHEN 25 YEARS OF AGE MARCHED INTO THE COUNTY OF DUCHESSE WHERE HE AFTERWARDS LIVED NEAR THE TOWN OF Poughkeepsie, UNTIL AFTER HE WAS AGE 40, THAT HE THEN MOVED TO THE STATE OF KENTUCKY AND SETTLED IN THE TOWN OF LEXINGTON WHERE HE FIRST LIVED FOR THE LAST 30 YEARS, THAT HE HAS NO WRITTEN EVIDENCE OF SAID SERVICES, AND KNOWS OF NO PERSON LIVING AT THIS TIME BY WHOM HE CAN PROVE THE SAME, THAT HAS BEEN FOR 30 YEARS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THE CITIZENS OF LEXINGTON AND VICINITY AND REFERS TO CAPTAIN JOHN FOWLER, HON H CLAY, WM T BARRY, COL RICHARD M JOHNSON, THOMAS M HICKEY. JUDGE OF THE FAYETTE CIRCUIT COURT, OLIVER KEENE ESQUIRE, ONE OF THE JUSTICES OF THE COURT.

MARY ANN PALMATEER: AGE 60, AT THE APRIL COURT 1855, APPEARED, STATES THAT SHE IS A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE CO, KY, STATES THAT SHE IS THE WIDOW OF WILLIAM PALMATEER, DECEASED. SHE STATES THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO THE SAID WILLIAM PALMATEER IN FAYETTE CO, KY MARCH 1837 BY REV. C, W, CLOUD AND THAT HER NAME BEFORE MARRIAGE WAS MARY ANN HENRY AND THAT HER SAID HUSBAND DIED AT MADISON INDIANA, IN ABOUT SEPTEMBER 1839 AND STATES THAT THERE IS A PUBLIC RECORD OF HER MARRIAGE IN THE CLERK'S OFFICE OF THIS COUNTY.

AFFIDAVIT OF CATHARINE MARSH, SAYS THAT SHE WAS AT THE WEDDING OF SAID MARY ANN HENRY AND WILLIAM PALMATEER AND SAW THEM ACTUALLY MARRIED IN ABOUT MARCH 1837.

AFFIDAVIT OF F MCLEAR AND CALED WILLIAMS SAY THEY WERE AT THE FUNERAL OF WILLIAM PALMETER. IN A LETTER FROM BENJ F GRAVES THE ATTORNEY IN FACT, HE SAYS HE HAS EXAMINED THE COUNTY COURT CLERK'S RECORDS OF THE MARRIAGE AND FINDS THE NAME "ILLIAM" IN THE PLACE OF JOHN. THERE IS A MISTAKE IN SOME WAY AND IT MAY BE IN SOME OF THE PROOF THROUGH MISTAKE AS HIS NAME IS WILLIAM CERTAIN?

STATE OF KENTUCKY: FAYETTE COUNTY. ON THE PRIVATEER. C BOSTON-~~BRKZEE~~
12TH DECEMBER 1833, PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE C HUNT, ESQUIRE, MAYOR OF LEXING-
TON KY. STATES THAT HE WAS BORN IN BOSTON, JAN 12-1770 AS APPEARS BY A GENEAL-
OGICAL STATEMENT NOW IN HIS HANDS, TAKEN FROM THE RECORDS OF HIS FATHER'S FAMILY
WHICH HAVE BEEN LONG SINCE LOST OR MISLAID. HE REMAINED A CITIZEN OF MASS
UNTIL 1816 WHEN HE REMOVED TO LEXINGTON, KY, WHERE HE HAS EVER SINCE RESIDED.
HE WAS LIVING IN BOSTON 1779 WHEN HE ENTERED AS MIZEN TOP? BOY ON BOARD THE
CONTINENTAL FRIGATE THE QUEEN OF FRANCE, CAPTAIN JOHN PECK, RATHBORN,
COMMANDER. AFTER REMAINING FOR SOMETIME ON BOARD, SHE SAILED ON A CRUISE AND
IN COMPANY WITH THE PROVIDENCE OF 32 GUNS, COM. WHIPPLE AND RANGER OF 18 GUNS,
CAPTAIN SIMPSON. HIS FATHER WAS AT THE SAMETIME ON BOARD THE QUEEN OF FRANCE
AFTER A COURSE OF NEARLY TWO MONTHS, WHILST LYING ON THE BANKS OF NEWFOUNDLAND
IN A THICK FOG, WHICH CONTINUED NEARLY 3 WEEKS, ABOUT MERIDIAN, THEY WERE
SURPRISED AT HEARING GUNS AND BELLS SOUNDING AS IF FROM A LARGE FLEET AND THE
FOG JUST THEN CLEARING UP, THE AMERICAN SHIPS WERE FOUND TO BE IN THE MIDST
OF A FLEET OF FROM 150 TO 200 SAILORS REPORTED BY THE PRISONERS UNDER CONVOY BY
A 74 AND SEVERAL FRIGATES OF THE ENEMY, CAPT. ROTHBORN PASSING HIMSELF AS A
CAPT. OF A BRITISH FRIGATE CAPTURED ONE OF THE ENEMIES MERCHANT SHIPS WITHOUT
GIVING THE ALARM BY WHICH HE OBTAINED THE PRIVATE SIGNALS OF THE ENEMY. COM
WHIPPLE GAVE THE SIGNAL TO STAND OUT OF THE FLEET BEFORE ON THE URGENT APPLICA-
TION OF CAPT RATHBORN HE PERMITTED HIM TO REMAIN AND MAKE AS MANY CAPTURES
AS POSSIBLE. HE SUCCEEDED IN CAPTURING AS MANY AS 5 VESSELS BEFORE NEXT MORN-
ING WITHOUT GIVING ALARM, WHILST THE OTHER TWO VESSELS HAD CAPTURED FIVE OR SIX
MORE. IN ALL 10 OR 11 VESSELS, ONE OF WHICH WAS A SNOW, THE REST WERE
SHIPS? THE NEXT MORNING SUSPICION BEING EXCITED AND THE QUEEN OF FRANCE NOT
HAVING ANY MORE SPARE HANDS, SHE TOLD OUT AND WITH THE OTHER VESSELS WERE
CHASED BY A 44 FRIGATE UNTIL NIGHT WHEN THE ENEMY GAVE OVER THE CHASE, OF THE
PRESES, 8 REACHED PORT ~~ANXX~~ SAFETY, THE REST WERE RECAPTURED. THOSE PRIZES
WERE VERY VALUABLE BEING LOADED WITH WEST INDIA PRODUCE, WITH MANY PASSENGERS
AND ALL HAVING MORE OR LESS ARMS AND AMMUNITION, SOME AS MANY AS 26 GUNS. HIS
SERVICE ON BOARD THE QUEEN OF FRANCE CONTINUED AT LEAST 6 MONTHS. HE ANNEXED
HERETO AS EVIDENCE OF HIS SERVICES AS ABOVE STATED, A COPY OF A PRIZE MAN
AND RECEIPT SHOWING SHARE OF THE PRIZE MONEY, WHICH HIS FATHER RECEIVED ON HIS
ACCOUNT AS PAID AT BOSTON. IN THE CERTIFICATE OF THE N.F. ANNEXED THERETO,
THERE IS A MISTAKE WHICH REPRESENTS THE ~~QUEEN~~ QUEEN OF FRANCE AS A PRIV-
ATE ARMED VESSEL, WHEN SHE WAS IN FACT A CONTINENTAL VESSEL. AFTER HIS RETURN
TO PORT, HE AGAIN ENTERED INTO VARIOUS PRIVATEERS AND LETTERS OF MARQUE IN
WHICH HE SERVED TO THE END OF THE WAR, HAVING DURING THE WAR BEEN TWICE
CAPTURED BY THE ENEMY, THE FIRST TIME ~~BE~~ BOARD THE TRACY OF 18 GUNS, CAPT.
JOHN HOPKINS AND WAS CARRIED INTO NEW YORK AND PUT INTO THE JERSEY PRISON
SHIP WHENCE HE ESCAPED BY SWIMING AFTER 3 WEEKS IMPRISONMENT. THE SECOND
TIME ~~BE~~ BOARD THE WARFORD, AND CARRIED INTO KINGSALE AND AFTER REMAINING THERE
A FEW WEEKS OR ESCAPE TO FRANCE WITH SOME FRENCH PRISONERS WHO WERE RETURN-
ING HOME BEING EXCHANGED. HE KNOWS OF NO LIVING WITNESSES BY WHOM HE CAN
PROVE HIS SERVICES. HE REFERS TO HON. WM F BARRY, POSTMASTER GENERAL, DANIEL
BRADFORD, ESQ. JOHN M MCCALLA, ASHTON GARRETT, ESQ. LIVING IN HIS VICINITY AND
WELL ACQUAINTED WITH HIM FOR THEIR OPINION OF HIS CHARACTER AND OF HIS GENER-
AL REPUTATION AS HAVING SERVED IN SAID REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

ELIZABETH B PECK AGE 74 A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE CO, KY APPEARED IN
OCTOBER 25-1856, STATES THAT SHE IS THE WIDOW OF JOHN PECK, ETC,
WHO WAS A MARINER IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR AND STATES THAT HIS PENSION
NUMBER WAS 26641 AND STATES THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO THE SAID JOHN PECK IN
BROOKLIN, IN THE VICINITY OF BOSTON, MASS BY REV. DR. PARKER, PASTOR OF TRENTTY
CHURCH ON FEB 2 1801. HER NAME BEFORE MARRIAGE WAS ELIZA B GILMON? AND THAT
HER HUSBAND, JOHN PECK DIED IN LEXINGTON, KY MAY 31-1847. SHE MAKES THE DECLAR-

FOR THE PURPOSE OF OBTAINING A LAND WARRANT FOR 160 ACRES. ONE WILLIAM PLUNKETT MADE AFFIDAVIT THAT JOHN AND ELIZA PECK RAISED A LARGE FAMILY OF CHILDREN AND THAT HE NEVER HEARD THEIR MARRIAGE DOUBTED, MOST OF THE CHILDREN LIVED IN LEXINGTON, KY.

PREWETT: BYRD PENSION NUMBER \$35,576. VIRGINIA

STATE OF KENTUCKY: JESSAMINE COUNTY

THE UNDERSIGNED, ALEXANDER DUNN, WM OLDS, JOHN HEIFNER, HARVEY PREWITT, WOODSON BRYAN, CITIZENS OF JESSAMINE COUNTY, DO CERTIFY THAT THEY HAVE BEEN INTIMATELY ACQUAINTED WITH MR. BYRD PREWETT FOR A NUMBER OF YEARS, THAT THEY HAVE SEEN AND READ HIS APPLICATION TO THE GOVERNMENT FOR A PENSION MADE AT THE MARCH TERM OF THE FAYETTE CIRCUIT COURT 1828 AND HIS ADDITIONAL DECLARATION MADE OCT. 14 1830 MADE BEFORE AND CERTIFIED BY THE CIRCUIT JUDGE AS AFORESAID; THAT THE MATTERS AND THINGS THEREIN STATED SO FAR AS HAS COME WITHIN THEIR OWN KNOWLEDGE HAVING BEEN HIS NEIGHBORS FOR MANY YEARS THEY KNOW TO BE TRUE AND FROM EVERY INFORMATION THEY HAVE RECEIVED FROM OTHERS, THEY BELIEVE THE FIRST APPLICATION AND AMENDMENT AS AFORESAID TO BE TRUE. AND BEING INTIMATELY ACQUAINTED WITH THE NUMBER GIVEN TO HIS CHILDREN AS STATED IN HIS DECLARATION AND HAVING BEEN CALLED ON TO MAKE A FAIR AND VALUATION OF THE SAME AT THE TIME, IT WAS GIVEN THEM BY THE SAID BYRD PREWETT FOR HAVE PROCEEDED TO DO SO AND HEREBY AFFIX THE VALUATION AS FOLLOWS: VIZ:

110 ACRES OF LAND IN THE COUNTY OF JESSAMINE, VALUED AT \$10. - - - - \$1100.00
SLAVES: TOTAL NUMBER 7 VALUED AT \$1150. IN ADDITION TO THE FOREGOING CERTIFICATE WE DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE CHILDREN OF BYRD PREWETT HAVE SINCE THE TRANSFER OF THE PROPERTY MENTIONED IN THE FOREGOING SCHEDULE TO THEM ACTUALLY PAID OUT TOWARD THE DISCHARGE OF HIS DEBTS AND FOR HIS SECURITY DEBTS AND FOR HIS SUPPORT THE SUM OF \$783.50 AND THAT THE SAID BYRD PREWETT HAS REPLEVIED HIS STILL BOUND FOR ABOUT \$900. WHICH DEBTS SUM OF THE CHILDREN OF THE SAID PREWITT ARE BOUND FOR WITH HIM IN THE AFORESAID REPLEVIN BOND. THIS FEB. 4- 1831.

SIGNED HARVEY PREWITT, WOODSON BRYAN.

IN 1830 OCT 14-XMR HE MADE AN ADDITIONAL DECLARATION IN FAYETTE CO, AT WHICH TIME HE SEEMED TO BE A RESIDENT OF SAID COUNTY, AGED 76. HE STATED HE MADE ANOTHER DECLARATION 1828, THAT ABOUT 6 OR 7 YEARS AGO OWING TO THE DEATH OF HIS WIFE AND SOME OTHER CIRCUMSTANCES OF EMBARRASSMENT IN HIS SITUATION AS SECURITY FOR A MAN WHO HAD LEFT THE COUNTRY HE DIVIDED MOST OF HIS PROPERTY AMONGST HIS CHILDREN, TEN IN NUMBER, WHICH CONSISTED OF 110 ACRES OF LAND IN JESSAMINE COUNTY, OF ORDINARY 2ND RATE QUALITY AND 7 SLAVES OLD AND YOUNG, EXBERTING IN HIS OLD AGE TO LIVE A MORE COMFORTABLE WITH THEM, THEY ARE SO SCATTERED IN THIS AND OTHER STATES AND HIS CONDITION IS SO FEEBLE AND HE IS BLIND THAT HE CANNOT TRAVEL TO SEE THEM AND MOST OF THEM ARE TOTALLY UNABLE TO TAKE CARE IF HE COULD TRAVEL TO THEM, HE FINDS HIMSELF DESTITUTE.

HE STATES IN HIS DECLARATION MADE 1828 IN FAYETTE COUNTY THAT HE ENLISTED JAN 15-1776, IN CAMPBELL CO AND STATE OF VA IN COMPANY COMMADED BY CAPT. HENRY TERRILL IN THE 5TH REGIMENT, COMMANDED BY COL. JOSIAH PARKER IN THE LINE OF THE STATE OF VA ON THE CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, THAT HE CONTINUED TO SERVE IN SAID REGIMENT UNTIL HE WAS DISCHARGED AT VALLEY FORGE IN PENNSYLVANIA HAVING SERVED OUT HIS TWO YEARS AND THEN AFTERWARDS SERVED NINE MONTHS IN THE MILITIA, THAT HE WAS IN THE BATTLE OF BRADYWINE AND GERMANTOWN AND SEVERAL SKIRMISHES THAT FROM THE LAPSE OF TIME HE HAS LOST HIS DISCHARGE.

HIS WIFE WAS DEAD AT THE TIME HE MADE THIS APPLICATION AND HE WAS LIVING WITH HIS SON IN LAW.

REILEY, CHRISTOPHER

REILY OR RILY.

FAYETTE COUNTY KENTUCKY. DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY. 1ST PENNSYLVANIA 1818, THE SOLDIER WAS AGE 63. STATES THAT HE ENLISTED 1776 IN PENNSYLVANIA, AT PHILADELPHIA

PENSION NUMBER \$35618

BOUNTY LAND WARRANT NO. 1075-100

IN COMPANY OF SAMUEL DAWSON ON THE 11TH PA, REGIMENT, COMMANDED BY COL. RICHARD HAMPTON, AND CONTINUED IN THE SERVICE UNTIL PEACE WAS MADE, WHEN HE WAS DISCHARGED 1783 IN THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA. HE WAS IN THE BATTLES OF TRENTON, BRANDYWINE, GERMANTOWN AND HE RECEIVED TWO WOUNDS AT THE PIOLI? UNDER GENERAL WAYNE.

AFFIDAVIT OF JAMES BALL, STATES THAT HE BECAME ACQUAINTED WITH CHRISTOPHER REILY IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR IN 1777 AS WELL AS HE CAN NOW RECOLLECT IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY, AT MORRISTOWN, THAT SAID CHRISTOPHER REILEY WAS A REGULAR SOLDIER IN THE U.S. ARMY AND HE KNEW HIM TO BE IN THE ARMY AT LEAST TWO YEARS, AS THIS AFFIANT WAS ALSO A SOLDIER AT THE SAMETIME.

THIS MAY 1 1818. SIGNED BENJAMIN JOHNSON.

IN FAYETTE CO, KY 1820, CHRISTOPHER REILY MADE SCHEDULE OF HIS PROPERTY, AGE 66, RESIDED IN FAYETTE, CO, HE STATES THAT WHEN HE ENLISTED UNDER CAPT SAMUEL DAWSON, IN CROPACHS? IN NEW JERSEY IN THE PENNSYLVANIA LINE TO SERVE FOR AND DURING THE WAR 1776 AND SERVED OVER 7 YEARS UNTIL AFTER 1783 AS FIRST IN THE 11TH REGIMENT, COMMANDED BY COL R RAMPTON WAS TRANSFERRED TO THE 10TH REGIMENT AFTERWARDS UNDER THE SAME COLONEL AND WAS DISCHARGED BY ADJUTANT FULLERTON AT THE PHILADELPHIA BARRACKS, WAS IN THE BATTLE TAKING THE HESSIAN AT TRENTON, AT BRANDYWINE, GERMANTOWN, MONMOUTH, GREEN SPRINGS IN VA AND ETC. AND I DO SWEAR THAT I WAS A RESIDENT CITIZEN OF THE U.S. IN MARCH 1818. MY FAMILY CONSISTS OF MY WIFE, AGED 60 AND THIS IS ALL. THIS 1820, JUNE 24. --ASA THOMPSON WAS JUSTICE OF PEACE IN FEB 1823, JAMES C ROADS CLERK.

* * * * *
RANKIN, HUGH PENSION NUMBER S35,605 PENNSYLVANIA.

BEFORE CIRCUIT JUDGE, BENJ JOHNSON, 22ND JUNE 1818, HUGH RANKIN DEPOSES; IN 1776 HE ENLISTED IN CAPT. MYERS COMPANY OF 8TH REGT. PENNSYLVANIA LINE AND SERVED 3 YEARS, BEING DISCHARGED BY COL BROADHEAD, AT PITTSBURGH. JUST AFTER BEING DISCHARGED, HE LIVED 4 OR 5 YEARS IN THE PITTSBURGH COUNTRY. THEN MOVED TO BERKLEY COUNTY VA, FOR SOME YEARS, WHENCE HE MOVED TO KENTUCKY, ABOUT 20 YEARS, SINCE, PART OF THE TIME IN HARRISON COUNTY AND PART IN FAYETTE COUNTY, WHERE HE NOW RESIDES. IS NOW IN HIS 64TH YEAR OF AGE. HE WAS IN BATTLES OF GERMANTOWN AND BONBROOK IN NEW JERSEY. HE WAS INSCRIBED ON KENTUCKY PENSION ROLL AT \$8. PER MONTH TO BEGIN JUNE 22ND 1818 CERTIFICATE OF PENSION ISSUED FEBRUARY 11TH 1819..

* * * * *

ROMAN, ISAAC REJECTED PENSION NUMBER 8973, VIRGINIA. STATE OF KENTUCKY: FAYETTE COUNTY. ON 12TH DAY OF FEBRUARY 1833, PERSONALLY APPEARED THE ABOVE, WHO WAS A RESIDENT OF JESSAMINE COUNTY, KENTUCKY, AGED 77. WHO STATES THAT HE WAS BORN IN JULY 18-1755, THAT HE REMOVED OUT WESTERWARDLY TO THE HOLSTEIN RIVER, WITH ONE OF HIS BROTHERS NOW DEAD IN 1773 AND CONTINUED TO RESIDE THERE NEAR THE 7 MILE FORD ON HOLSTON UNTIL 1797 WHEN HE REMOVED TO JESSAMINE CO, SIX MILES FROM LEXINGTON, WHERE HE HAS RESIDED EVER SINCE, THAT HE WAS ENROLLED IN THE MILITIA SERVICE ON THE BREAKING OUT OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. HIS COMPANY WAS FIRST COMMANDED BY JOHN CAMPBELL BROTHER TO COL. ARTHUR CAMPBELL AND SAID CAPTAIN JOHN CAMPBELL COMMANDED SAME COMPANY AT THE BATTLE OF LONG ISLAND AGAINST THE CHEROKEES BEFORE HE JOINED SAID COMPANY. WHEN THE COMPANY HE BELONGED TO WAS CALLED OUT AGAINST FERGUSON TO GO TO KINGS MOUNTAIN CAPTAIN ARTHUR BOWEN COMMANDED, WHO FOR SOME REASON UNKNOWN TO HIM DID NOT GO WITH THE COMPANY AND THE MEN WHEN AT KINGS MOUNTAIN WERE COMMANDED BY GENERAL WM CAMPBELL, HIS FAMILY WAS SO SITUATED THAT HE DID NOT GO WITH HIS COMPANY TO KINGS MOUNTAIN BUT HIRED A SUBSTITUTE BY THE NAME OF MILES GOFORTH WHO GOT WOUNDED IN THE KNEE IN THE BATTLE AT KINGS MOUNTAIN TO PROCURE SAID SUBSTITUTE HE HAD TO GIVE A FINE MARE, SADDLE AND BRIDLE WHICH WAS MORE THAN HALF OF HIS PROPERTY, BEING THEN POOR AND JUST BEGINNING IN THE WORLD, NOT WITHSTANDING HE HIRED A SUBSTITUTE HOPING THEREBY TO BE ABLE TO STAY AT HOME WITH HIS WIFE WHO WAS IN NEED OF HIS ASSISTANCE. IN FOUR OR FIVE DAYS AFTER THE MEN HAD STARTED TO KINGS MOUNTAIN A TORY CAPTAIN BEXXINE

OF THE ENEMY OF HOWELL WITH A PARTY OF MEN CAME OVER THE MOUNTAIN AND THREATENED THE SETTLEMENT ON THE HEAD OF NEW RIVER, HE HAD TO GO WITH THE BALANCE OF THE COMPANY THAT REMAINED AT HOME AGAINST CAPTAIN HOWELL AND HIS TORIES. THEY MUSTERED ABOUT 60 OR 80 MEN AND WERE COMMANDED BY SERGT MCFARLAN, WHO ALSO BELONGED TO CAPTAIN ARTHUR BOWAN'S COMPANY. AFTER TRAVELING ON FOOT TWO DAYS MET HOWELL, THEY WERE APPRISED BY THE SPIES AND INFORMATION THAT AN ATTACK WOULD BE MADE THAT NIGHT, THEY ACCORDINGLY KEPT UP THE FIRES AND PLANTED CENTENALS AROUND. ON THEIR APPROACH THEY WERE SO EFFECTUALLY REPULSED AS INDUCED THEM TO RETREAT WITH CONSIDERABLE LOSS AND DEATH OF THEIR COMMANDER WHO WAS MORTALLY WOUNDED THIS DEFEAT AND THAT OF FERGERTSON WHICH WAS HEARD OF DIRECTLY AFTER GAVE PEACE TO THE HOLSTON SETTLEMENT DURING THE BALANCE OF THE WAR. THAT HE CONTINUED IN THE MILITIA, THE WHOLE WAR, THAT HE KNOWS OF BUT ONE MAN OUT OF HIS COMPANY BY THE NAME OF THOMAS WOOLSEY TO BE NOW ALIVE. AND THAT HE DOES NOT KNOW WHERE HE RESIDES. DURING ALL THE WAR, AND UNTIL 1797 WHEN HE REMOVED TO KENTUCKY, HE LIVED AT OR ADJOINING COL ARTHUR CAMPBELL WHERE HE WAS MARCHED TO WITHIN TWO MILES IN THE HOUSE ON THE ROAD HE SOLD TO MR. JOHN BYERS, ADJOINING TO THE PLANTATION HE SOLD TO CAPTAIN ARTHUR BOWAN, WHO IS DEAD, THAT HE EXPECTS TO PROVE THE ABOVE STATEMENT BY COL ROBERT RUSSELL WHO LIVES IN FAYETTE CO, FOUR OR FIVE MILES FROM LEXINGTON, AS HE HAS KNOWN HIM FROM A CHILD AND THAT IT WAS SO MUCH MORE CONVENIENT FOR GENERAL RUSSELL WHO IS A MAGISTRATE IN FAYETTE COUNTY AND HIS OTHER WITNESSES WHO MADE HIM APPLY THERE. HE HEREBY RELINQUISHES EVERY CLAIM TO A PENSION OR ANNUITY EXCEPT THE PRESENT AND DECLARES THAT HIS NAME IS NOT ON THE PENSION ROLL OF THE AGENCY OF ANY OTHER STATE ONLY ON THAT OF THE AGENCY OF THE STATE OF VIRGINIA IN WASHINGTON COUNTY, 23 OR 25 MILES EAST OF ABINGTON, HE SIGNED HIS NAME ISAAC ROMAN.

AFFIDAVIT OF THOMAS SMITH OF LEXINGTON, KY, FEB 12-1833, STATES THAT HE IS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH SAID ROMAN.

AFFIDAVIT OF ROBERT RUSSELL, FAYETTE CO, KY, FEB 11 1833, STATES AS FOLLOWS: THAT "I WAS BORN IN CULPEPPER AND REMOVED TO WASHINGTON CO, VA, ABOUT 1774, WHEN I RESIDED UNTIL I REMOVED TO FAYETTE CO, KY 1793 AND NOW RESIDE EIGHT MILES FROM LEXINGTON; THAT I WAS ACQUAINTED WITH ISAAC ROMAN WHEN HE WAS A YOUNG MAN AND RESIDED IN WASHINGTON CO, VA AND HAVE KNOWN HIM EVER SINCE. I WAS ALSO ACQUAINTED WITH COL CAMPBELL AND ARTHUR BOWAN AND KNOW THEM TO BE IN THE SERVICES MENTIONED.

AFFIDAVIT OF ANDREW STANTON OF LEXINGTON DO CERTIFY THAT I RESIDED IN WASHINGTON CO, VA IN 1795- 96- AND 97; THAT I RESIDED AT THE HOUSE OF ISAAC ROMAN AND ASSISTED IN REMOVING HIS FAMILY TO KENTUCKY AND I WAS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THE CAMPAIGN AND ETC MENTIONED BY BOWMAN ROMAN IN HIS APPLICATION AND ALL THEH CIRCUMSTANCES DETAILED BY THE SAID ROMAN, THE SAID THOMAS SMITH WHO MADE HIS AFFIDAVIT IN FAYETTE CO, WAS A CLERGYMAN.

ROBISON: BENJAMIN

PENSION NUMBER S:436: NORTH CAROLINA

ROBERTSON?

STATE OF KENTUCKY, COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY. ON THE 1ST DAY OF OCTOBER 1832, PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT, JOSEPH BONDURANT, ROBERT TRIMBLE AND LEVI Z HILLSPAIRGH? JUSTICES CONSTITUTING THE COURT OF MONTGOMERY CO, KY, BENJAMIN ROBISON ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER APPEARED BEFORE THEM, A RESIDENT OF THE SAID COUNTY AGED 76 WHO BEING FIRST DULY SWORN ACCORDING TO LAW, DOTH ON HIS OATH MAKE THE FOLLOWING DECLARATION IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THE BENEFIT OF THE ACT OF CONGRESS PASSED JUNE 7-1832, THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. UNDER THE FOLLOWING DECLARATION IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THE BENEFIT OF THE ACT OF CONGRESS PASSED JUNE 7 1832, THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. UNDER THE FOLLOWING NAMED OFFICERS, AND SERVED AS HEREIN STATED; THAT HE VOLUNTEERED IN THE COUNTY OF ROWAN AND STATE OF N.C. AND UNDER SAID ENGAGEMENT ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. IN SAID COUNTY UNDER CAPT. GEO COWAN, COMMANDED BY COL RUTHERFORD, ABOUT THE 26TH DECEMBER 1775 AND MARCHED AGAINST THE TORIES TOWARDS THE PLACE CALLED NINE-ZIX IN THE UPPER PART OF SOUTH CAROLINA, HAD CONSIDERABLE SKIRMISHE

WITH THE TORIES IN SOUTH CAROLINA, WHERE HE CONTINUED THE PRINCIPAL PROOF OF THE TERM FOR WHICH HE HAD ENTERED THE SERVICE WAS THEN MARCHED BACK TO SAID ROWAN CO, N.C. ABOUT THE 25TH MARCH 1775 AND WAS THEN DISCHARGED, RECEIVED A DISCHARGE GIVEING I BELIEVE BY COL RUTHERFORD, BUT WHICH IS LOST. IN THE SPRING OF 1776, THINKS IN MAY THERE WAS ANOTHER CALL FOR MEN FOR A TERM OF 3 MONTHS I WOULD HERE ARE AMERICA THAT IMMEDIATELY AFTER MY FIRST VOLUNTEER ENGAGEMENT, THE DIFFERENT COMPANIES WERE DIVIDED INTO AND CLASSED INTO 4 CLASSES AND CALLED OUT IN ROTATION, SOMETIMES ONE CLASS AND SOMETIMES MORE FROM EACH COMPANY AS NECESSITY REQUIRED UNDER THE CALL. I AGAIN ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. UNDER CAPTAIN GEO COWAN, COMMANDED BY COL RUTHERFORD AND LT. COL LOCK, MARCHED TO THE LOWER PART OF NORTH CAROLINA TO A PLACE CALLED CROSS CREEK, AGAINST THE SCOTCH TORIES, WHO HAD COLLECTED IN A CONSIDERABLE BODY AND WERE MARCHING TO JOIN THE BRITISH ARMY AT WILMINGTON. BEFORE WE MET THEM, HOWEVER, THEY WERE MET BY GENERAL CASWELL WHO COMMANDED IN THE LOWER PART OF NORTH CAROLINA AND WERE DEFEATED. WE REMAINED IN THAT SECTION SOMETIME RECONORTERING THE COUNTRY AND WAS AGAIN MARCHED BACK TO ROWAN COUNTY N.C. AND DISCHARGED. I RECEIVED A DISCHARGE BUT KKK THINK IT WAS GIVEN A SHORT TIME BEFORE THE EXPIRATION OF THE SAID 3 MONTHS, BUT CANNOT RECOLLECT PRECISELY HOW LONG. IN THE SUMMER OF THAT YEAR 1776, I THINK IN JULY IMMEDIATELY AFTER MY RETURN FROM CROSS CREEK ANOTHER CALL FOR MEN WAS ORDERED AND I AGAIN ENTERED UNDER THAT CALL FOR A TERM OF 3 MONTHS UNDER CAPTAIN GEO COWAN COMMANDED BY GENERAL RUTHERFORD (THERE PROMOTED) AND COL LOCK AND MARCHED IMMEDIATELY AGAINST THE CHEROKEE NATION OF INDIANS, ARRIVED AT COTHER'S FORT AND LAY THERE ABOUT A MONTH OR UPPERWARDS, FROM THERE TO THE INDIAN TOWNS WHERE WE HAD SEVERAL ENGAGEMENTS, BUT FINALLY DESTROYED THEIR CORN AND POTATOES AND WAS THEN MARCHED TO THE OVER HILL TOWNS ABOUT 40 MILES DISTANCE WHERE WE TOOK SEVERAL PRISONERS AMONG THEM THE WIFE OF ONE SCOTT, A BRITISH TRADER. WE WERE FROM THERE MARCHED TO ROWAN COUNTY, N.C. I THINK IN NOVEMBER AND DISCHARGED. I RECEIVED A DISCHARGE GIVEN AND I THINK BY COL LOCK BEFORE WHICH HAS BEEN LOST OR DESTROYED.

IN FEBRUARY I BELIEVE 1778 ANOTHER CALL FOR MEN WERE MADE FOR A TERM OF 5 MONTHS AND UNDER THAT CALL I AGAIN ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. IN SAID ROWAN CO, N.C. UNDER CAPTAIN JOHN LOPP UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL RUTHERFORD AND COL LOCK AND LT. COL BREVARD AND MARCHED ON AN ENSIGN OF THAT COMPANY INTO SOUTH CAROLINA TO PETERSBURG? ABOUT 20 MILES, I THINK ABOVE SAVANNAH. THERE WE JOINED GENERAL LINCOLN, A REGULAR OFFICER WHO COMMANDED THE SOUTH CAROLINA TROOPS, AND WHO HAD BEEN A SHORT TIME PREVIOUS DRIVEN BY THE BRITISH AND RETREATED TO PURESBURG? ON THE SEVERNE RIVER AND CONTINUED THE FULL TERM OF THAT ENGAGEMENT, RECONORTERING THE COUNTRY ADJACENT TO SAID RIVER, WHERE WE HAD FREQUENT, SLIGHT ENGAGEMENTS WITH THE BRITISH WHO THEN HAD POSSESSION OF GEORGIA. WE WERE THEN MARCHED HOME TO ROWAN CO, N.C. AND DISCHARGED. I RECEIVED A DISCHARGE GIVEN TO THE BEST OF MY RECOLLECTION BY LT. COL BREVARD, WHICH IS LOST. IN THE EARLY PART OF THE SUMMER 1779 I WAS AGAIN CALLED OUT AND ENTERED THE SERVICE UNDER CAPTAIN JAMES STINSON, COMMANDED BY COL PACELY FOR A TERM OF 3 MONTHS AND WAS MARCHED TO THE LOWER PART OF N.C. ON DEEP RIVER WHERE WE HAD SEVERAL ENGAGEMENTS WITH THE TORIES AND CONTINUED THERE UNTIL DISMISSED BUT I DO NOT BELIEVE WE SERVED THE FULL TERM OF SAID 3 MONTHS THAT TOUR AND DO NOT RECOLLECT WHETHER I RECEIVED A DISCHARGE

IN MARCH 1780 I WAS AGAIN CALLED OUT AND ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. IN SAID ROWAN CO, N.C. UNDER CAPTAIN LOCK (NEPHEW) OF THE COL LT. J COTHE ENSIGN, THOMAS GILLASPIE AND MARCHED TO S.C. AND JOINED GENERAL EUGE AT MONK'S CORNER, SOME DISTANCE FROM CHARLESTON AND WE WERE AT THAT POINT, MONKS CORNER TAKEN PRISONERS BY THE BRITISH ABOUT THE 14TH APRIL 1780 AND I WITH THE OTHER PRISONERS WAS TAKEN TO STONO RIVER OR FERRY WHERE THE BRITISH SHIPPING LAY AND WAS THEN PUT ON BOARD A PRISON SHIP AND REMAINED THERE UNTIL AFTER THE SURRENDER OF CHARLESTON AND THE MIDDLE OF MAY OF THAT YEAR WHEN A CAPITULATION WAS ENTERED INTO BY EAGE WHICH I AND THE OTHER PRISONERS WERE

PERMITTED TO RETURN HOME AS A PRISONER ON PAROLE AND IN SEPTEMBER I BELIEVE IN 1781 A GENERAL EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS TOOK PLACE AND I WAS INCLUDED AND EXCHANGED. COL. LINCOLN COMMANDED AT CHARLESTON AND MUST HERE REMARK THAT EVEN WHILE THE PRISONER ON PAYROLL, THE VOLUNTEERED INTO THE SERVICE AND MARCHED TO A PLACE IN NORTH CAROLINA, CALLED, I THINK; RAMSOURS OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT, WHERE WE HAD A PRETTY WARM ENGAGEMENT WITH THE TORIES AND WAS OUT AGAINST THE TORIES SEVERAL OTHER TIMES WHILE ON PAYROLL, BEFORE I WAS EXCHANGED IN 1781 AS ABOVE STATED.

WE HEREBY RELINQUISH EVERY CLAIM WHATEVER TO A PENSION OR ANNUITY EXCEPT THE PRESENT AND DECLARES THAT HIS NAME IS NOT ON THE PENSION ROLL OF THE AGENCY OF ANY STATE WHATEVER. SIGNED BENJAMIN ROBISON.

WE, HENRY DARNELL, A CLERGYMAN RESIDING IN MONTGOMERY CO, KY AND JOHN LOCKRIDGE, RESIDING IN SAME COUNTY ARE WELL ACQUAINTED WITH ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER - THE APPLICANT THEN BROUGHT FORWARD JOHN ALISON OF THE COUNTY OF NICHOLAS AND STATE OF KENTUCKY, AGED ABOUT 73, WHO IN OPEN COURT, THIS 1ST DAY OF OCTOBER 1832, STATES HE WAS BORN IN ROWAN CO, N.C. AND WAS A CLOSE NEIGHBOR TO THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER; BENJ ROBERSON IN SAID COUNTY DURING THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION AND KNOWS THAT SAID ROBERSON WAS A SOLDIER BECAUSE THIS AFFIANT SERVED WITH SAID ROBERSON IN THE SAID WAR IN THE SAME COMPANY AND KNEW HIM WELL, DURING HIS WHOLE SERVICE EXCEPT THE 1ST, 3RD AND 5TH CAMPAIGNS - THEREIN NAMED BUT RECOLLECTS THAT SAID ROBERSON WAS ABSENT FROM HOME ON THIS ? OR SIX CAMPAIGNS IN THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. THIS AFFIANT WAS ONE OF THE BR NUMBER TAKEN AS PRISONERS OF WAR BY THE BRITISH AT MONKS CORNER AND KNOWS SAID ROBERSON'S STATEMENT IN RELATION TO THAT MATTER TO BE TRUE.

SIGNED JOHN ALISON.

BENJ. ROBINSON WAS BORN ROWAN CO, N.C. JULY 12-1756 AND WAS LIVING IN SAID COUNTY WHEN CALLED INTO SERVICE, SUBSEQUENT TO THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR MOVED TO KENTUCKY WHERE HE NOW PRESENT RESIDES IN MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

* * * * *

ROBINSON, BENJAMIN

PENSION NUMBER S16516 VIRGINIA.

STATE OF KENTUCKY; FAYETTE COUNTY. ON 10TH DECEMBER 1832. PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT OF FAYETTE CO, BENJAMIN ROBINSON, AGED 80 ON THE 17TH SEPT 1832, STATES THAT HE WAS BORN IN SPOTTSYLVANIA CO, VA DEC 17-1752; THAT IN THE YEAR 1775 TO THE BEST OF HIS RECOLLECTION, HE ENLISTED UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT. OLIVER TOWLES OF SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VA AS A MINUTE MAN FOR THE TERM OF 12 MONTHS; THAT HIS MEMORY DOES NOT SERVE HIM AS TO THE DAY OR MONTH IN WHICH HE ENLISTED UNDER SAID TOWLES, BUT HE DISTINCTLY REMEMBERS THAT HE ENLISTED FOR 12 MONTHS AND WAS UNDER COMMAND OF SAID TOWLES, AND OTHER OFFICERS FOR THAT LENGTH OF TIME, THAT TO THE BEST OF HIS RECOLLECTION ROBERT DUDLEY OF THE SAME COUNTY AND STATE WAS THE LIEUT OF SAID COMPANY. HE STATES THAT HE WAS NOT IN ANY BATTLES DURING THE YEAR; THAT PART OF THE TIME WAS STATIONED AT FREDRICKSBURG STATE OF VA AND PART AT PORTSMOUTH, VA, THAT THESE SERVICES WERE RENDERED AT THE COMMENCEMENT OF THE WAR AND BEFORE THE GENERAL GOVERNMENT GOT THEIR REGULAR ARMIES FULLY ORGANIZED; THAT HE WAS STATIONED A WEEK OR TWO AT OLD WILLIAMSBURG, THAT HE WENT FROM THERE TO OLD YORKTOWN, AND SOON TO PORTSMOUTH OR SUFFOLK WHERE HE REMEMBERS TO HAVE BEEN STATIONED LONGER THAN ANY OTHER PLACE, DURING HIS SAID TERM OF SERVICES. HE SAYS HE WAS DISCHARGED AT PORTSMOUTH AT THE END OF THE YEAR; THAT HE DOES NOT REMEMBER TO HAVE RECEIVED A WRITTEN DISCHARGE AND PRESUMES HE DID NOT OR IF HE DID HE HAS LOST OR MIS LAID IT AS HE HAS NONE BY HIM AT THIS TIME AND HAS NO DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE OF SAID SERVICES; THAT HE WAS IN THE SERVICES OF VA AND UNDERSTOOD HE COULD NOT BE CARRIED OUT OF THE STATE DURING HIS TERM, HE STATES THAT AFTERWARDS HE ENLISTED AS A VOLUNTEER UNDER SAID FOWLER, AND DUDLEY BEFORE THE EXPIRATION OF THE YEAR, SAID FOWLER AND DUDLEY WERE COMMISSIONED IN THE REGULAR SERVICES OF THE U.S. TO THE BEST OF HIS RECOLLECTION; THAT AFTER THE PROMOTION OF FOWLER AND DUDLEY TO THE REGULAR SERVICES, HE WAS PLACED UNDER OTHER OFFICERS UNTIL HIS DISCHARGE AFORESAID; THAT ONE OF THE OFFICER'S NAMES WAS CUNNINGHAM, BUT WHETHER HE WAS THE CAPTAIN OR LIEUT, IN COMMAND

PAGE 86

IS NOT ABLE TO STATE AT THIS GREAT LENGTH OF TIME, HIS HEALTH AND MEMORY BEING VERY FEEBLE. THE SAID AFFIANT FURTHER STATES THAT IN THE YEAR 1781 HE PERFORMED A TOUR OF DUTY OF 3 MONTHS IN CAPTAIN CHOW'S COMPANY, HE BELIEVES THAT ----- MATHEWS WAS THE COL OF THE REGIMENT AND ARMSTEAD WAS A MAJOR IN THE SAME, THAT DURING THE SAID 3 MONTHS TOUR, HE WAS AT WILLIAMSBURG, RICHMOND AND YORKTOWN AND ON JAMES RIVER AND YORK RIVER; THAT HE WAS IN A SKIRMISH UNDER THE COMMAND OF MAJOR ARMSTEAD AT WILLIAMSBURG ONE MORNING ABOUT DAY BREAK, THAT THE SAID SKIRMISH TOOK PLACE ON THE SUBURBS OF WILLIAMSBURG IN THE YEAR 1781 TO THE BEST OF HIS RECOLLECTION. AFTER THE SERVICES OF THE SAID 3 MONTHS, HE WAS DISCHARGED, IN THE FALL OF THE SAME YEAR, MOVED TO KENTUCKY. HE FURTHER STATES THAT IN THE YEAR 1782, WHILE LIVING AT THE CRAB ORCHARD, NOW LINCOLN CO, KY, HE WAS DRAFTED IN CAPT KINCAID'S COMPANY FOR THE TERM OF 3 MONTHS TO GO ON A CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE INDIANS. BENJ. LOGAN WAS THE COL, HUGH MCGARY WAS THE MAJOR AND DAVID COOK WAS THE LIEUTENANT OF SAID COMPANY; THAT THEY MARCHED THROUGH THE PRESENT STATE OF KENTUCKY CROSSING THE KENTUCKY RIVER AT THE MOUTH OF HICKMAN AND RENDEZVOUED AT BRYANT'S STATION AND PRESSED ON TO THE MOUTH OF LICKING AND THERE CROSSED THE OHIO RIVER AND WENT UP THROUGH THE MIAMI COUNTRY AND DESTROYED NEW CHILLICOTHE, PICKAWAY AND UNDER INDIAN TOWN. THEY WERE GONE 3 MONTHS TO THE BEST OF HIS RECOLLECTION. THE SAID AFFIANT FURTHER STATES THAT IN THE SPRING AND SUMMER OF 1783 HE WAS DRAFTED IN CAPTAIN ESTILL'S COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF COL BENJAMIN LOGAN FOR 6 MONTHS AND WAS PLACED AT ESTILL'S STATION AND WAS FREQUENTLY OUT UNDER SAID ~~ESTILL~~ ESTILL UPON EXCURSIONS IN DIFFERENT DIRECTIONS DURING THE SAID TERM AGAINST THE INDIANS, THAT THE ~~NEIGH~~ INHABITANTS WERE CONSTANTLY KEPT IN ALARM DURING THOSE TIMES FROM THE INCURSION OF THE INDIANS. THAT HE HAS NO WRITTEN EVIDENCE OF THE AFORESAID SERVICES AND THAT HE DOES NOT KNOW THAT ANY OFFICER UNDER WHOM HE SERVED IS NOW LIVING AND DOES NOT REMEMBER AT THIS TIME ANY PRIVATE SOLDIER LIVING WITH WHOM HE SERVED AND TO WHOM HE COULD MAKE REFERENCE FOR THE WHOLE OF THE ABOVE SERVICES, EXCEPT JOSEPH FAULCONER OF FAYETTE COUNTY WHO WAS WITH HIM WHEN HE PERFORMED THE SAID SERVICES IN KENTUCKY. HE SAYS THAT ON HIS ARRIVAL IN KENTUCKY, IN THE FALL OF THE YEAR 1781 HE SETTLED ON GILBERT'S CREEK, NEAR THE CRAB ORCHARD, NOW LINCOLN CO, THAT HE LIVED THERE FOUR YEARS AND THEN MOVED TO THE COUNTY OF FAYETTE, THERE HE HAS LIVED FOR THE LAST 47 OR 48 YEARS, THAT HE HAS BEEN A LONG TIME WELL KNOWN TO THE NEIGHBORS OF SAID COUNTY AND MAKES REFERENCE TO ASA THOMPSON, ESQUIRE, A PRESIDING JUSTICE OF THE FAYETTE COUNTY AND ALSO MAJOR WILLIAM BOONE AND GENERAL JAMES DUDLEY, MEMBER OF SAID COURT.

REV. GEO. BOONE AND HEZEKIAH ELLIS TESTIFY TO HIS CHARACTER, THE DATE OF THE LAST PAYMENT OF BENJAMIN ROBINSON CERTIFICATE NUMBER 6356 KENTUCKY PENSIONERREN WAS APR. 13-1835.

* * * * *

RUSSELL: ROBERT S.

PENSION NUMBER S 14389

STATE OF KENTUCKY: FAYETTE COUNTY ON THE 31ST AUGUST 1832, PERSONALLY APPEARED IN MAYOR'S COURT OF LEXINGTON, ROBERT S RUSSELL, A RESIDENT OF SAID COUNTY AGED 71, STATES THAT HE WAS BORN IN CULPEPPER CO, VA 3-28-1762; THAT HE HAS A RECORD OF HIS AGE, WHICH HE KEPT FROM HIS FATHER'S BIBLE, HE RESIDED IN FINCASTLE, CO, VA, ON WHICH OCCASION WHEN HE VOLUNTEERED AND RESIDED THERE UNTIL HE REMOVED TO KENTUCKY IN 1790 OR THERE ABOUTS, WHERE HE HAS RESIDED EVER SINCE, IN THE COUNTY AFORESAID. HE ALWAYS SERVED AS A VOLUNTEER, NEVER RECEIVED A DISCHARGE BUT AS CORNET HELD A COMMISSION FROM THE THEN GOVERNOR OF VA. WHICH HE HAS LONG SINCE LOST. HIS SERVICES WERE AS FOLLOWS:

1ST TOUR FOR 2 MONTHS BEGAN 1777 OR 1778 UNDER CAPTAIN AARON LEWIS IN WHICH OCCASION HE SERVED AGAINST THE INDIANS AND TORIES ON THE FRONTIER OF WASHINGTON CO, NOW RUSSELL CO, VA. IT WAS IN THE SPRING OF THE YEAR. IN THE SAME YEAR, A COMPANY OF CAVALRY WAS RAISED BY CAPTAIN JOHN JAMISON IN WHICH HE ENTERED AND WAS ELECTED CORNET AND COMMISSIONED AS SUCH BY THE GOVERNOR. HE SERVED 3 MONTHS AGAINST THE SAME ENEMY ON THE SAME FRONTIER, MOVING

ABOUT FROM PLACE TO PLACE WHEREVER THEIR SERVICES WERE NEEDED. IN THE NEXT YEAR CAPTAIN EDMONDSON RAISED A COMPANY IN WHICH HE ENTERED AND SERVED AS A PRIVATE, WHICH MARCHED AGAINST THE TORIES WHO HAD ASSEMBLED ON THE BORDERS OF VA AND N.C. AND WHO WERE SUBSEQUENTLY DEFEATED AT RAMSOURS MILLS. THE COMPANY MARCHED UNDER COMMAND OF COL ARTHUR CAMPBELL, WHO WERE 4 OR 500 MEN WAS MOVING TOWARD THE TORIES WHEN THEY WERE ATTACKED AND DEFEATED BY OTHER TROOPS COMMANDED AS HE THINKS BY COL CLEVELAND. COL CAMPBELL'S TROOPS FELL IN WITH CLEVELAND, AFTER THE AFFAIR WHEN THE MILITIA AFTERWARDS WERE EMPLOYED TO ATTACK FERGUSON AT KING'S MOUNTAIN. HE AGAIN JOINED CAPTAIN EDMONDSON COMPANY AS A PRIVATE AND WHILST ON THE MARCH THE REGIMENT BEING UNDER COMMAND OF COL WILLIAM CAMPBELL, HE WAS ATTACHED WITH 12 MEN TO GUARD THE FAMILIES OF THE WHIGS DURING ABSENCE OF THE TROOPS, THEY BEING THREATENED BY THE TORIES THIS TERM WAS MORE THAN ONE MONTH. HIS WHOLE SERVICES WERE OVER 7 MONTHS - HE WAS IN NO BATTLES, NOR EVER WOUNDED. HE REFERS TO THE HONORABLE WM T BARRY, JOHN W HUNT, JOHN FOWLER, RICHARD HIGGINS, WALLER BULLOCK, DR. INNIS, MAJOR MATHEWS FLOURNOY.

SCRUGGS: WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH

W3045 VIRGINIA.

THE DECLARANT, WILLIAM SCRUGGS MADE APPLICATION FOR PENSION AUGUST 20- 1832, AND STATES THAT HE WAS A RESIDENT CITIZEN OF THE U.S. IN BEDFORD COUNTY VA, THAT IN THE MONTH OF JUNE 1780, HE SERVED A TOUR OF MILITIA DUTY FOR 3 MONTHS, THEY RENDEZVOUED AT NEW LONDON, MARCHED FOR THE LOWER PARTS OF VA, - COL JAMES CALLOWAY OF SAID COUNTY MARCHED AT THE HEAD OF THE MILITIA AT THIS TIME FROM NEW LONDON, MARCHED TO CUMBERLAND COURT HOUSE. THAT HE SERVED A SECOND TOUR OF MILITIA DUTY EARLY IN FEBRUARY 1781 AS A VOLUNTEER FOR 3 MONTHS, THE REGIMENT WAS COMMANDED BY COL LYNCH AND MAJOR JOHN CALLOWAY CALLED THE VIRGINIA VOLUNTEERS REGIMENT, HE WAS UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN DAVID BOYD OR BEARD, WILLIAM EWING WAS LIEUT, JOHN CAMPBELL ENSIGN, WERE MARCHED INTO NORTH CAROLINA AND JOINED GENERAL GREEN AT OR NEAR THE HANGING ROCK OF THE REEDY FORK OF HAW RIVER. THEY WERE DETACHED AS INFANTRY TO COL WM WASHINGTON, CORPS OF HORSE A FEW DAYS AFTER THIS WE MET CORNWALLIS AT GUILFORD COURT HOUSE. THEY WERE IN THAT BATTLE AND CONTINUED WITH HIM UNTIL LATE IN THE EVENING. WE MARCHED OFF IN THE REAR OF THE WHOLE ARMY IN GOOD ORDER UNDER COL WASHINGTON, WHOSE HORSE WAS A GREAT PROTECTION MARCHED TO HILLS IRON WORKS, TWELVE MILES OFF, RESTED TWO DAYS AND PURSUED CORNWALLIS INTO SOUTH CAROLINA, CROSSED ROCKY RIVER AND THERE DISCHARGED IN SEPT 1781 - PERFORMED ANOTHER TOUR OF MILITIA DUTY OF 3 MONTHS, THUS HE WAS READY TO MARCH TO LITTLE YORK - CORNWALLIS BEING HEMMED IN A PROCLAMATION BEING ISSUED WITHOUT ANY MAN APPREHENDING A DESERTER FROM OUR ARMY AND DEEMING HIM TO THE COLONEL OF THE COUNTY SHOULD HAVE CREDIT FOR A TOUR OF DUTY FOR 3 MONTHS - ACCORDINGLY APPREHENDED A DESERTER UNDER THE PROCLAMATION AND OBTAINED A CREDIT FOR A TOUR OF 3 MONTHS MAKING 9 MONTHS IN ALL.

STATE OF KENTUCKY, SCOTT COUNTY. ON THE 28TH DAY OF JUNE 1843 - PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME THE UNDERSIGNED, A JUSTICE OF PEACE, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY AFORESAID, ELIZABETH SCRUGGS, A RESIDENT OF THE COUNTY OF SCOTT, STATE OF KENTUCKY, AGED 76, WHO BEING FIRST DULY SWORN, ACCORDING TO LAW, STATES THAT SHE IS THE WIDOW OF WILLIAM SCRUGGS, TAKEN FROM HER BIBLE IN MY PRESENCE IS THE FOLLOWING: "POLLY F SCRUGGS WAS BORN OCT. 2- 1787; THIS OCT 24 1838 - SIGNED JOHN F JOHNSON AND WM RIDDLE. OF SCOTT CO, KY. WE ARE HERE NEIGHBORS, AND WE BELIEVE THAT SAID POLLY F. SCRUGGS IS THE DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH SCRUGGS.

THE BIBLE RECORDS FILED WITH THIS AFFIDAVIT IS AS FOLLOWS:
POLLY F SCRUGGS BORN 10-2-1787- DIED JUNE 28- 1833, AGE 45 AND 8 MONTHS & 28 DA
WILLIAM SCRUGGS, BORN 4-1-1763, JULY 6- 1833, AGE 70, 3 MONTHS 5 DAYS.
ELIZA SCRUGGS, BORN 3-4-1800 DIED JULY 15-1833, AGE 33 YEARS, & 4 MO, 11 DAYS.

IN THE DECLARATION OF ELIZABETH SCRUGGS, MADE IN SCOTT CO, KY 1838 SHE SAYS SHE IS AGE 72; THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO SAID WILLIAM SCRUGGS ON THE 4TH DEC 1784, THAT HER HUSBAND WILLIAM SCRUGGS DIED JULY 1833; THAT SHE WAS

MARRIED TO SAID WILLIAM SCRUGGS ON THE 4TH DEC 1784, THAT HER HUSBAND DIED JULY 6- 1833; THAT SHE WAS NOT MARRIED TO HIM PRIOR TO HIS LEAVING THE SERVICE, BUT THE MARRIAGE TOOK PLACE IN BEDFORD CO, VA, THE DATE ABOVE NAMED 1784 DEC 4.

COUNTY OF GRANT, STATE OF KY. ON THE 3RD DAY OF SEPTEMBER 1848, APPEARED ELIZABETH SCRUGGS, RESIDENT OF GRANT CO, KY, AGE 81, THAT SHE IS THE WIDOW OF WILLIAM SCRUGGS, WHO WAS A PENSIONER IN IN SCOTT CO, KY; SHE MOVED FROM SCOTT CO, TO GALLATIN CO, KY 1844, AND FROM GALLATIN TO GRANT CO, KY 1845, AND HAS NOT DRAWN ANY PENSION, SINCE THE LATER PART OF NOVEMBER 1848 (1845 AT OR ABOUT THAT TIME SHE DREW \$30.

LETTER AS FOLLOWS: CAVE SPRINGS, SCOTT CO, KY 10-2-1848, PENSION DEPARTMENT. DEAR SIR; WE ENCLOSE PAPERS OF MRS. ELIZABETH SCRUGGS TO OBTAIN PENSION DUE HER AND THE BENEFIT OF THE ACT FEB 2- 1848. YOURS TRULY.

LEWIS C LUGGETT?

I JUDITH SCRUGGS OF SCOTT CO, KY STATES THAT I HAVE EXAMINED THE DECLARATION MADE BY ELIZABETH SCRUGGS AND BELIEVE IT CONTAINED THE TRUTH. I KNOW SHE WAS MARRIED AT THE TIME STATED BY HER AND SHE AND THE SAID WM. SCRUGGS LIVED TOGETHER AS MAN AND WIFE, UNTIL HIS DEATH. I WAS PRESENT AT THE MARRIAGE AND WAS PERSONALLY ACQUAINTED WITH THEM UNTIL HIS DEATH, WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE TIME STATED BY HER AND KNOW THAT SHE HAS REMAINED A WIDOW EVER SINCE HIS DEATH AND THAT HER HUSBAND, THE SAID WILLIAM SCRUGGS WAS A PENSIONER DURING HIS LIFE AND KNOW THAT RANK F SCRUGGS IS HER

/POLLY

DAUGHTER AND WAS THE AGE STATED AND THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO THE SAID WILLIAM SCRUGGS PREVIOUS TO THE BIRTH OF POLLY F SCRUGGS, - GIVEN UNDER MY HAND THIS 26TH OCTOBER 1838. SIGNED JUDITH SCRUGGS.

SHANNON: ARTHUR

PENSION NUMBER S37,385

MAY 18-1818 DISTRICT OF KY FAYETTE CO.

PENN

AGE 63, ENLISTED 1776 IN PENNSYLVANIA UNDER CAPT. JOHN BAITY OF THE 5TH BATALION OR REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COL MCGOW, OF LIGHT INFANTRY IN THE CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, UNTIL THE END OF THE SAID YEAR, 1777 AND HE CONTINUED TO SERVE UNTIL THE END OF THE WAR AT VARIOUS TIMES, WHEN HE WAS DISCHARGED AT PHILADELPHIA, PA, THAT HE WAS IN THE BATTLE OF LONG ISLAND, YORK ISLAND, BRANDYWINE, GERMANTOWN, AND MOMOUTH. THE ABOVE MENTIONED SOLDIER MADE APPLICATION FOR PENSION, SEPT 19- 1820, AGED 65; STATES THAT HE ENLISTED WITH CAPT JOHN BEATTY, IN BURKS CO, PA IN THE FALL OR WINTER OF THE YEAR 1775 TO SERVE FOR ONE YEAR IN THE 5TH PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT IN CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT UNDER COL MCGOUGH AND LT. CO. PINROSE, WAS DISCHARGED IN THE EXPIRATION OF SAID SERVICES AND AGAIN ENLISTED FOR AND DURING THE WAR IN A FLYING COMPANY FREIGHT, ? UNDER CAPT. BROWN. BEING A SEPARATE COMPANY UNDER THE ORDERS OF THE GENERAL IN WHICH HE SERVED FOR 2 YEARS, WHEN THE COMPANY WAS DISCHARGED WAS IN THE BATTLES OF LONG ISLAND, YORK ISLAND - BRANDYWINE, GERMANTOWN AND MOMMOTH, AND I DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR, THAT I WAS A RESIDENT CITIZEN IN 1818 OF THE U.S. - HE HAD A WIFE, WHO WAS BLIND, AGED ABOUT 48, AND IT SEEMED SHE WAS ALL HE HAD IN FAMILY AND SAID THEY LIVED IN AN OLD HOUSE OF LEWIS SANDERS.

THIS 1820.

SHARP: WILLIAM

OR SHARPE

PENSION NUMBER 37,383.

VIRGINIA

ON AUGUST 15-1818, WILLIAM SHARPE AGE 58 RESIDENT OF FAYETTE CO, KY ENLISTED IN CAROLINE CO, VA IN COMPANY OF ANTHONY NEW OF THE VA REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COL MATHews IN MARCH 1776 AS HE K NOW THINKS FOR THE BEST OF HIS RECOLLECTION; THAT HE CONTINUED TO SERVE IN THE CORPS UNTIL THE SUMMER OF 1777 BEING ABOUT 18 MONTHS WHEN HE WAS DISCHARGED IN CAROLINE CO, VA.

ON THE 22ND DAY OF JUNE 1820, IN FAYETTE CO, HE MADE DECLARATION

FOR A PENSION, AGED 58, HIS SERVICES WERE IN 1780, AND 81 IN COL MATHEWS REGIMENT, - HE HAD A WIFE, AGED ABOUT 40 AND 3 CHILDREN, NANCY SHARP AGE 12, BENJAMIN SHARP AGE 9, SALLY SHARP, AGE 16, THE LATER IS LIVING GENERALLY AT GEORGE PICKETT'S ONE OF HIS NEIGHBORS.

SHAW, JOHN (1812 WAR INVALID PENSIONER) PRIVATE N. - S.I. No.851

CLAIM NUMBER 25821

CERTIFICATE OF PENSION ISSUED OCT 21-1816 AND DELIVERED WITH A CERTIFICATE OF LAND WARRANT TO REV. OBADIAH BROWN OF WASHINGTON, OCT. 24-1816.

MILITARY DISTRICT, COMPTONMENT NEAR BUFFALO. -2-2-1815

IT IS HEREBY CERTIFIED THAT JOHN SHAW PRIVATE IN COMPANY OF LT McDONALD, IN THE 19TH REGIMENT OF THE U.S. INFANTRY IS RENDERED INCAPABLE ON ACCOUNT OF WOUNDS. THAT ON THE 25TH JULY 1814, WHILE ENGAGED IN BATTLE AT OR NEAR A PLACE CALLED BRIDGEWATER OF UPPER CANADA, HE RECEIVED A WOUND IN HIS LEG BY THE BURST OF A SHELL, - SIGNED CLAYTON TIFFIN, SURGEON'S MATE OF THE 17TH REGULAR U.S. INF.

DECLARATION; KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENCE; THAT I JOHN SHAW OF SCOTT CO, KY, LATE A PRIVATE SOLDIER IN THE 19TH REGIMENT OF THE U.S. INFANTRY HAVING BEEN RENDERED INCAPABLE OF PROCURING A LIVING BY MANUAL LABOR IN CONSEQUENCE OF WOUNDS RECEIVED IN THE LATE WAR WHILE IN THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. SAID 19TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY. SIGNED JOHN SHANE? OR SHAW?

HIS SIGNATURE LOOKS VERY MUCH LIKE SHANE?(AB)

SHINDLEBOWER: GEORGE
HAZEN'S REGIMENT.

BOUNTY LAND WARRANT 13748- 100 PRIVATE, ISSUED
ISSUED 3-8-1792, NO PAPERS.

THIS VERY LIKELY IS THE SAME MAN AS GEO SHINDLEBOWER, S.41160 $\frac{1}{2}$

SHINDLEBOWER: GEO.
HAZEN'S REGIMENT.

S41,160 $\frac{1}{2}$ SEE BOUNTY LAND WARRANT 13748
GEO SHINDLEBOWER

COMMONWEALTH OF KY. ON THE 22ND SEPT 1818. BEFORE ME, THE SUBSCRIBING JUDGE OF THE CIRCUIT COURT, PERSONALLY APPEARED GEO SHINDLEBOWER AGE 61 RESIDING IN FAYETTE COUNTY; THAT HE ENLISTED IN 1778 IN LANCASTER CO, PA IN THE COMPANY OF CAPT SEALY BELONGING TO THE BRIGADE COMMANDED BY GENERAL HASEN?HAZEN? DURING THE WAR AND THAT HE SERVED TO THE END THEREOF IN THE AFORESAID COMPANY, OR IN THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. AND THAT HE WAS FINALLY DISCHARGED IN BUNTON? IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY. HE ALSO STATES THAT HE IS IN VERY REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES. THAT HIS DISCHARGE WAS LEFT IN PHILADELPHIA.

SMITH, JAMES.

PENSION NUMBER S34377 VIRGINIA IN 1833 RESIDENT

OF FAYETTE CO, KY AGE 85.

STATE OF KENTUCKY: FAYETTE COUNTY. JAN 14-1833, PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT, THE ABOVE NAMED JAMES SMITH, AGE 85, STATES THAT HE ENLISTED IN 1780 OR 1781 UNDER CAPTAIN THOMAS MINOR IN COL TAYLOR'S REGIMENT AND ALSO UNDER GENERAL ALEX APOTSWOOD OF THE VA CONTINENTAL LINE AS THE APPLICANT IS VERY OLD AND FRAIL AND HIS RECOLLECTION MUCH EMPAIRED AND IS CERTAIN AS TO THE YEAR, HE ENTERED THE SERVICE AND FROM THE COURSE OF IT HE HAS LOST HIS DISCHARGE IN CAROLINE CO, VA, BY HIS CAPTAIN THOMAS MINOR AND THAT HE IS NOT ON THE PENSION ROLL AND IS RECEIVING NO PENSION FROM ANY OTHER STATE.

AFFIDAVIT OF ISAAC FARRELL APPEARED IN OPEN COURT, FAYETTE COUNTY, STATES THAT HE IS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH JAMES SMITH, SR. OF FAYETTE COUNTY. THAT IN THE YEAR 1781 THEY BOTH ENLISTED IN THE SAME REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COL JOHN TAYLOR OF THE VA LINE; THAT THEY ENLISTED TO SERVE DURING THE WAR AND DID ACCORDINGLY SERVE DURING THE WAR AND WE THINK HONORABLY DISCHARGED AND I AM NOW DRAWING A PENSION FOR MY SERVICES, SIGNED ISAAC FARRELL.

DECLARATION IN ORDER TO OBTAIN A PENSION. THE ABOVE WILLIAM STEWART OF FAYETTE COUNTY, STATES THAT HE ENLISTED IN THE REGULAR ARMY OF THE U.S. ABOUT THE MONTH OF OCTOBER 1776 IN SPOTTSYLVANIA CO, VA, UNDER CAPTAIN GEORGE STUBBLEFIELD, ROBERT DUDLEY, LT. IN THE REGIMENT OF COL HUGH BUCKNER OF THE VA LINE AND CONTINUED UNDER THEIR COMMAND FOR THE YEAR AT WHICH PERIOD HIS TERM OF ENLISTMENT EXPIRED AND HE THEN RECEIVED A WRITTEN DISCHARGE, THIS DISCHARGE WAS RECEIVED AT PHILADELPHIA, BUT HAS BEEN LOST.

AND AS SOON AS HE WAS DISCHARGED, ENLISTED AGAIN IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY, IMMEDIATELY OPPOSITE TO THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA, UNDER CAPTAIN BARBOUR AND LT. WHEATON OF MASS AND IN THE REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COL GENETT? AND CONTINUED WITH THEM UNTIL THE CLOSE OF THE WAR.

THIS AFFIANT WAS WITH HIS REGIMENT AT THE VALLEY F₀RGE WHEN THEY WERE ORDERED BY GENERAL WASHINGTON AFTER THE SEIGE OF YORKTOWN, WHERE REMAINED UNTIL THE SURRENDER OF C₀RNWALLIS, WHEN HE WAS SENT WITH THE WAGONS WHICH HE DROVE TO NEW YORK TO CONVEY THE BAGGAGE OF THE FRENCH ARMY, HE WENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF QUARTERMASTER THOMAS ALLEN, WITH WHOM HE RETURNED TO FREDERICKSBURG VA, WHERE THE WAGONS, HORSES AND ETC WERE SOLD AND THE INTELLIGENCE OF PEACE ARRIVED HE WAS DISCHARGED BY SAID QUARTERMASTER. AFFIANT ENTERED THE ARMY AT ABOUT 13 YEARS OF AGE AND WAS ATTACHED DURING A GREATER PORTION OF THE THE TIME OF HIS CONTINUANCE THERE IN TO THE WAGON DEPARTMENT.

WHEN HE ENLISTED HE LIVED IN SPOTTSYLVANIA CO, VA. ONE WILLIAM SHARP MADE AFFIDAVIT IN BATH CO, KY THAT HE WAS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH WM STEWART AND STATED THAT HE WAS ACQUAINTED WITH SAID WILLIAM STEWART WHILE IN THE SERVICE OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

AFFIDAVIT IN LINCOLN CO KY BY JOSEPH STUART, WHO STATES THAT HE HAS BEEN WELL ACQUAINTED WITH WILLIAM STEWART FROM HIS INFANCY AND KNOWS THAT HE SERVED IN THE CONTINENTAL ARMY FOR SOME YEARS AND WHEN LAFAYETTE WAS RETREATING, BEFORE CORNWALLIS THROUGH VA, OR HEARD OF WILLIAM STEWART IN THE ARMY AND WHEN WENT TO SEE HIM TO CARRY HIM SOME CLOTHES, THAT HE FOUND SAID WILLIAM STEWART IN THE ARMY NEARLY DESTITUTE OF CLOTHING AND HE CARRIED HIM SOME CLOTHES. HE ALSO KNOWS THAT SAID WILLIAM CONTINUED IN THE ARMY UNTIL THE CAPTURE OF CORNWALLIS AT YORKTOWN.

JOSEPH STEWART OF LINCOLN CO, KY, STATES THAT HE IS THE BROTHE OF SAID WILLIAM STEWART, WITH WHOM HE HAS BEEN ACQUAINTED SINCE THE INFANCY AND KNOWS THAT HE SERVED IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. THIS AFFIDAVIT MADE SEPT. 17- 1830.

JOHN NELSON OF FAYETTE COUNTY SAID HE HAD KNOWN SAID WILLIAM STEWART SINCE HIS INFANCY. THIS AFFIANT SAW STEWART JUST BEFORE THE CLOSE OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, WHO TOLD HIM THAT HE WAS THEN IN THE ARMY AND HE ON HIS WAY TO THE SEIGE OF YORKTOWN. THIS AFFIANT WAS A CAPTAIN IN THE VIRGINIA LINE DURING THE WAR AND NOW DRAWS A PENSION. THIS 1830.

PENSION No. S37468
STEPHEN, JOHN, FARMER 1818. AGE 60, RESIDENT IN LEXINGTON, KY ENLISTED 1777 IN VIRGINIA, AUGUSTA COUNTY, UNDER CAPT JOHN MCGUIRE OF THE 16TH VA REGIMENT ~~COMMANDER~~ COMMANDED BY COL WM GRAYSON, FOR 3 YEARS, SERVED UNTIL 1779- IN BATTLES OF BRANDYWINE, GERMANTOWN, AND MONMOUTH.

THOMAS BELL, CAPT. WHEN DISCHARGED, BECAUSE OF A SORE IN HIS LEG.

FAYETTE CO, KY - HIS PROPERTY WAS VALUED AT \$350.
PENSION No 9407, DATED APR 15-1819, PENSION BEGAN 8-24-1818, — SEPT 4- 181819.
NO FAMILY DATA. FILE No S37468

STIVERS: REUBEN
OR STIVER?

PENSION NUMBER S37463
VIRGINIA

STATE OF KENTUCKY, FAYETTE COUNTY, ENLISTED EARLY IN THE SPRING OR SUMMER OF 1775 AS A MINUTE MAN UNDER CAPTAIN JOSEPH SPENCER OF ORANGE COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA. THAT IN THE SPRING OF THE YEAR 1776 HE ENLISTED AS A REGULAR SOLDIER IN THE COMPANY OF THE SAID CAPTAIN SPENCER BELONGING TO THE 7TH VA REGIMENT OF THE CONTINENTAL LINE, THAT HE CONTINUED TO SERVE AS A SOLDIER AND AS A MUSICIAN IN SAID CORPS IN THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. UNTIL SOMETIME IN THE FALL OF THE YEAR 1778 WHEN HE WAS DISCHARGED BY ALEXANDER MCCLANAHAN? COLONEL HE THINKS AT THE VALLEY FORGE IN THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA, THAT HE WAS IN THE BATTLE OF BRANDYWINE, GERMANTOWN, MONMOUTH; THAT HE IS NOW IN THE 60TH YEAR OF HIS AGE; THAT HE IS IN REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES.

AFFIDAVIT OF JAMES BALL, ONE OF HIS NEIGHBORS, SAYING & HE IS OF GOOD CHARACTER, AND STANDS IN NEED OF SUPPORT FROM THE COUNTRY.

AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN NELSON, STATES THAT HE SERVED AS AN ENSIGN AND AFTERWARDS AS A LIEUT IN THE AFORESAID 7TH REGIMENT; THAT HE KNEW PERSONALLY DURING HIS SERVICE THEREIN THE AFORE MENTIONED, REUBEN STIVERS AND BELIEVES HE SERVED THE PERIOD BY HIM DECLARED. THIS JUNE 1818.

IN ANOTHER DECLARATION 1820, THE DECLARANT SAYS THAT HE WAS UNDER GENERAL WOODFORD BRIGADE, ON CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, IN ORANGE CO, VA, 1776 AS A MUSICIAN.

HE WAS WOUNDED IN ST CLAIR'S DEFEAT. HIS FAMILY CONSISTED OF HIS WIFE AGE 59, WHO FOR SEVERAL YEARS HAD BEEN ALMOST ENTIRELY HELPLESS. HE WAS VERY POOR, HE SAID THAT CAPTAIN E CRAIG DIED OWING HIM \$16.00 WHICH HE NEVER EXPECTED TO GET, BRIG GEN BEN SOUTH DEC'D, OWING HIM \$20. WHEN HE DIED.

STOUT, ELIJAH AND ANNA PENSION NUMBER: W8751 NEW JERSEY.

STATE OF KENTUCKY: FAYETTE COUNTY. MAY 12-1834. PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT, HELD IN FAYETTE CO, KY, AGE 73, HE WAS A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE COUNTY AND STATES THAT HE ENTERED THE ARMY OF THE U.S. THE DAY AFTER THE BATTLE OF PRINCETON, AS A PRIVATE, AND WAS IN SERVICE THIS TIME, ONE MONTH AND WAS A RESIDENT AT THAT TIME OF HUNTERTON CO, NEW JERSEY AND THE COMPANY THAT HE WAS IN AT THAT TIME REMAINED HALF WAY BETWEEN PRINCETON AND KINGSTON.

HE ENTERED THE SERVICE, A SECOND TIME ~~SEVERAL~~ SOON AFTER THE ABOVE SERVICE AS A VOLUNTEER. THE MAJOR OF HIS COMPANY WAS CORNELIOUS STOUT, THE COL WAS A CHAMBERS, THE COMPANY RENDEZVOUED AT RINGGOLD'S TAVERN IN HUNTINGTON AND MARCHED FROM THERE TO OLD RAIRTON RIVER SOME 17 MILES FROM BRUNSWICK AS NEAR AS HE CAN NOW REMEMBER AND WAS ON SERVICE THIS TIME ONE MONTH AND 4 DAYS. HE ENTERED THE SERVICE AGAIN THE SUMMER AFTERWARDS, VOLUNTEERING AS A PRIVATE IN A COMPANY RAISED IN THE SAME COUNTY, HE HAS FORGOTTEN THE NAMES OF ALL THE OFFICERS OF THE COMPANY, THE COMPANY MARCHED TO GOLDERS CREEK AT THE HOUSE OF WILLIAM AND ROGERS LARISON IN HOPEWELL HE THINKS. HE WAS ON SERVICE THIS TIME ONE MONTH. HE AGAIN ENTERED SERVICE SOME SHORT TIME AFTER THE ABOVE SERVICE. HE WAS DRAFTED IN A COMPANY IN HUNTERDON AND THE COMPANY MARCHED TO ELIZABETHTOWN. HE WAS ON SERVICE THIS TIME ONE MONTH. HE AGAIN ENTERED THE SERVICE IN THE WINTER AFTER THE ABOVE SERVICE. HE WENT AS A SUBSTITUTE IN THE PLACE OF ROBERT GRANT IN A COMPANY RAISED IN HUNTERTON, HIS COMPANY WAS MARCHED TO ELIZABETHTOWN. HE WAS IN SERVICE THIS TIME ONE MONTH. HE ENTERED AGAIN SOON AFTER AS A DRAFTED MAN IN A COMPANY RAISED IN THE SAME COUNTY, MARCHED TO SPRINGFIELD AND WAS IN SERVICE ONE MONTH. HE AGAIN ENTERED SERVICE JUST BEFORE THE BATTLE OF MONMOUTH,, DRAFTED IN THE SAME COUNTY IN CAPTAIN HARPAW'S COMPANY, CORNELIOUS STOUT WAS MAJOR AND CHAMBERS WAS COL. - THE COMPANY MARCHED TO PETERSON MOUNTAIN, FROM THERE TO STEEL'S GAP, THEN TO SCOTCH PLAINS AND THEN HOME, IN SERVICE ABOUT TWO WEEKS. HE WAS OUT AGAIN AS PRIVATE, AND REMEMBERS HE WAS AT TRENTON AND MONMOUTH ONE MONTH A SHORT TIME BEFORE THE BATTLE OF MONMOUTH. HE WAS BORN IN HUNTERTON COUNTY NEW JERSEY, MARCHED 1761 FROM THERE HE MOVED TO FAYETTE CO, KY ABOUT THE TIME OF ST. CLAIR'S DEFEAT AND HAS LIVED HERE EVER SINCE, EXCEPT FOR A SHORT TIME IN WOODFORD CO.

HE LIVED IN THE SAME NEIGHBORHOOD WITH COL H BEARD, JOSEPH BEARD, WILLIAM ATCHISON.

DECLARATION OF ANNA STOUT, MADE IN SCOTT CO, KY AUG 13-1838 A RESIDENT OF SCOTT CO, AGED 72, STATES SHE IS THE WIDOW OF ELIJAH STOUT, WHO WAS A PENSIONER IN FAYETTE CO, KY, AND SAYS SHE WAS MARRIED TO THE SAID ELIJAH STOUT ON THE 19TH DAY OF NOVEMBER 1783 AND HER HUSBAND DIED MAY 27-1838, THE MARRIAGE TOOK PLACE IN ARNELL? CO, N.J.

MARRIAGES A BIBLE RECORDS.

ELIJAH STOUT WAS MARRIED TO ANNA/STOUT, NOV 19-1783
JUDIAH STOUT, WAS MARRIED JULY 16-1817
HARRISON LOCK WAS MARRIED TO REBECCA MOSBY? IT MAY BE MOSLY? 2-14-1828
BIRTH RECORDS.

JUDIAH STOUT, OLDEST SON OF ELIJAH STOUT WAS BORN IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, 1799 ON THE 19TH JANUARY.
BENJAMIN PROLL? STOUT BORN 7-25-1801
REBECCA HANES? GRAND DAUGHTER OF ELIZABETH STOUT, BORN 2-14-1807
JOHN STOUT SON OF JUDIAH STOUT BORN 8-14-1819
ELIJAH STOUT, 2ND SON OF JUDIAH STOUT BORN 12-28-1822
MARIAN STOUT, 1ST DAUGHTER OF JUDIAH STOUT BORN 9-5-1824

DEATH RECORDS.

REBECCA STOUT DIED DECEMBER 1830. JUDIAH STOUT, DIED APRIL 1835
BENJAMIN P STOUT, DIED MAY 22 1803

BIRTH RECORDS (BROUGHT OVER FROM PREVIOUS PAGE:

JUDIAH STOUT SON OF JUDIAH AND DELILAH STOUT BORN 8-4-1828
REBECCA STOUT, BORN 6-23-1830
ELISE PAIN BORN 11-6-1831
MARTHA? DOBSY? STOUT BORN 2-2-1833.

SULLIVAN; CORNELIOUS PENSION NUMBER S1258

NEW JERSEY, ALSO SERVED IN 1793

ON THE 8TH OCTOBER 1832, PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE HONORABLE THOMAS M HICKEY THE PRESIDING JUDGE OF THE COURT OF FAYETTE COUNTY KENTUCKY, THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE CO, AGED 76. STATES THAT HE ENTERED THE MILITIA AT THE BEGINNING OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR UNDER CAPTAIN CAKEY HOGLAND, ---ANDERSON, LT. JOSEPH BURDEN, ENSIGN, JOSEPH BARDER, SR. COL AND SCUDDER MAJOR, HE DOES NOT REMEMBER THE DATE HE ENTERED THE SERVICE, BUT HIS WAS THE FIRST COMPANY THAT WENT OUT FROM BARDENTOWN. HE REMAINED TWO MONTHS IN SERVICE - HE ENTERED THE SERVICE AT BORDENTOWN, NEW JERSEY, FROM WHEN HE MARCHED TO STATEN ISLAND, THROUGH TRETON, PRINCETON, BRUNSWICK, AND AMBOY, HE REMAINED ABOUT TWO MONTHS AT STATEN ISLAND, GUARDING THE STORES, HE ENTERED SERVICE AS A VOLUNTEER, THEY RETURNED TO BARDENTOWN AND RECEIVED THE DISCHARGE.

AGAIN VERY SOON AFTER HIS DISCHARGE, ENTERED THE SERVICE IN THE MILITIA AT BORDENTOWN UNDER CAPTAIN SAMUEL STOUT, JACOB BARRIGER, LT. AND MATHEWS WAS HIS COLONEL, SCUDDER, MAJOR, - HE MARCHED TO PAWLER'S HOOK, OPPOSITE THE CITY OF NEW YORK, THROUGH TRENTON, PRINCETON, BRUNSWICK, ELIZABETHTOWN, NEWARK AND BARRINGER, REMAINED THERE TWO MONTHS, THE DAY AFTER HIS ARRIVAL AT HOOK, HIS REGIMENT, TOGETHER WITH THE BALANCE OF THE ARMY WAS RECEIVED BY GENERAL WASHINGTON. THERE WAS A BRITISH MAN OF WAR LYING BETWEEN THE HOOK AND FIRING UPON THE TROOPS. GENERAL WASHINGTON, ADDED 1500 TROOPS OF WHOM AFFIANT WAS ONE TO BARRINGER POINT TO DRIVE OFF THE VESSELS. THE TROOPS WERE COMMANDED BY COL DURZY OF THE REGULAR ARMY WHO HAD BEEN AN OFFICER AT BUNKER-HILL. THE BRITISH LANDED AT POINT AND ATTEMPTED TO SUMMON THE AMERICANS AN ENGAGEMENT ENSUED THE AMERICANS HAD 2 EIGHTEEN POUND POUNDERS. AFTER AN ENGAGEMENT OF AN HOUR, OUR TROOPS WERE ORDERED TO RETIRE, WHICH THEY DID, AFTER REMAINING TWO MONTHS, HIS COMPANY RETURNED TO BORDENTOWN AND RECEIVED THE DISCHARGE, HE SAW WHILE AT THE HOOK, GENERAL WASHINGTON, LORD STERLING, COL DURZY OF THE REGULAR ARMY- AFFIANT THE SAME YEAR OF HIS DISCHARGE ENLISTED IN THE REGULAR ARMY AT BORDENTOWN UNDER CAPTAIN JOSEPH VANDYKE AND RECEIVED

\$8. AS A BOUNTY. HE ENLISTED FOR SIX MONTHS. THEY MARCHED TO THE CITY OF NEW YORK THROUGH TRENTON, PRINCETON, ELIZABETHTOWN, NEWARK AND BARRINGER. THEY PASSED OVER TO LONG ISLAND, WHEN GENERAL WASHINGTON WAS COMMANDING ABOUT 15000 MEN AS AFFIANT UNDERSTOOD BRITISH SHIPPING WAS LYING OFF LONG ISLAND. AFTER REMAINING THERE ABOUT 3 DAYS, THE BRITISH LANDED UNDER THE COMMAND OF LORD HOWE AS AFFIANT THINKS. AFTER AN ACTION OF SEVERAL DAYS, LORD STERLING, GENERAL SULLIVAN AND MANY OF THEIR TROOPS HAVING BEEN TAKEN PRISONERS, THE AMERICANS WERE DRIVEN FROM THE WORKS WHICH THEY HAD THROWN UP, UPON LONG ISLAND, ACROSS INTO NEW YORK, THE BRITISH PURUING THEM UNTIL THEY SEARCHED THE WHITE PLAINS WHERE GENERAL WASHINGTON THREW UP WORKS. HE SENT ABOUT 1500 OF HIS TROOPS UNDER COL. SMALLWOOD OF WHOM AFFIANT WAS ONE AND A MILE IN ADVANCE OF THE WORKS, TO CHECK THE ADVANCE OF THE BRITISH WHO SOON CAME IN SIGHT WHEN A FIGHT ENSUED, WHICH LASTED ABOUT 2 HOURS WHEN THE BRITISH ADVANCED AT A CHARGED BAYONET AND APPROACHED SO NEAR THAT AFFIANT COULD SEE THE BUCKLES IN THEIR SHOES. THE ARMY THEN RETREATED BEHIND THE WORKS. IN THE ACTION MANY WERE KILLED UPON, ~~ENBON~~ SIDE, WHILST BEHIND THE FORTIFICATION WHEN THEY REMAINED TWO OR 3 DAYS AFTERWARDS, THE BRITISH THREW BOMBS AT THEM AND THE AMERICANS RETIRED ACROSS NORTH RIVER TO FORT LEE TO WHICH THE BRITISH ~~PROCEEDED~~ PURSUED THEM AND CONTINUED PURSUING THEM THROUGH NEWARK, ELIZABETHTOWN, PRINCETON AND TO TRENTON, WHEN THEY HALTED, WHICH WAS A FEW DAYS BEFORE XMAS, BUT THE YEAR NOT RECOLLECTED, THE AMERICANS CROSSED THE DELAWARE AND CONTINUED ENCAMPED UNTIL THE NIGHT BEFORE XMAS WHEN THEY MARCHED UP THE DELAWARE TO CASSELLS FERRY AND CROSSED. THE CORPSE TO WHICH AFFIANT BELONGED A LITTLE BEFORE SUNDOWN, AND TOOK POSSESSION OF THE HEIGHTS TO PROTECT THE REMAINDER OF THE TROOPS IN THEIR LANDING WHICH WAS NOT CONCLUDED UNTIL BETWEEN 10 & 12 O'CLOCK. THE ARMY WAS THEN DISCHARGED IN THE 3 PARTS AND APPROACHED TRENTON BY THESE DIFFERENT ROADS OF WHICH WAS IN THE MIDDLE AND WAS COMMANDED BY GENERAL MERCER. THE ARMY REACHED TRENTON ABOUT DAY BREAK, IT WAS RAINING AND SNOWING DURING THE WHOLE NIGHT AND WAS VERY COLD AS WE APPROACHED TRENTON, THE LEFT DIVISION THAT ADVANCED UP THE PRINCETON ROAD GAVE THE ALARM TO A BODY OF HESSIANS ENCAMPED BEHIND A PICOT, A SHORT DISTANCE FROM TOWN TO WHICH THE ALARM WAS IMMEDIATELY COMMUNICATED, WHEN THE WHOLE ARMY MARCHED RAPIDLY INTO TRENTON AND COMMANDED THE ATTACK, THE BRITISH DREW OUT THEIR CANNON AND MANY OF THEM ENTERED THE ACTION, WITH NOTHING BUT THEIR SHORTS ON, AFTER AN ENGAGEMENT OF AN HOUR AND ONE-HALF OR TWO HOURS, 500 HESSIANS LAID DOWN THEIR ARMS. THE DRAGOONS ESCAPED OVER TRENTON BRIDGE TO BARDENTOWN WHERE SOME OF THEIR TROOPS WERE STATIONED.

AFTER THE ACTION OF THE PRISONERS WERE SENT ACROSS THE DELAWARE AND AMERICANS CROSSED SAN? POINT? A SMALL CREEK RUNNING THROUGH TRENTON, WHERE THEY CONTINUED, A DAY OR TWO WHEN THE BRITISH ASSEMBLED AT TRENTON FROM BRUNSWICK, PRINCETON AND OTHER PLACES, TO CONTINUE THERE A DAY OR TWO DURING THE NIGHT, GENERAL WASHINGTON, DIRECTED THE FIRES TO BE BUILT UP AND THE ARMY DECAMPED AND MARCHED UP THE SANPOINT TO STORY BROOK WHERE THEY CROSSED AND WERE ATTACKED BY THEIR REGIMENT OF BRITISH, GENERAL MERCER WAS KILLED, BUT THE BRITISH WERE ROUTED, THE ARMY MARCHED ~~OVER THE BRICKS~~ PRINCETON AND TOOK ~~4~~ ABOUT 2 OR 300 PRISONERS AFTER REMAINING ABOUT A YEAR, THE WHOLE ARMY FROM TRENTON AND BRIDGES TO RETARD THEIR ADVANCE UPON US AT AFFIANT WAS DISCHARGED BEING A WRITTEN DISCHARGE, WHICH HE HAS LOST LONG SINCE, HAVING SERVED ABOUT 8 MONTHS AFTER HIS ENLISTMENT.

THE NEXT SPRING THE JERSEY MILITIA WERE CALLED OUT TO ASSEMBLE MORRISTOWN, AFFIANT VOLUNTEERED AT BORDENTOWN UNDER CAPT. EVANS -- HAYNES LT. FINNAN WAS COLONEL, AS LIKEWISE WHILST HE SERVED AS A REGULAR AS ABOVE STATED. AFTER THE ARMY ASSEMBLED AT MORRISTOWN, THEY ADVANCED UPON THE BRITISH AT BRUNSWICK AND DROVE THEM FROM THE PLACE CROSSING THE RIVER. IN CROSSING THEM ENDEAVORED TO SET THE BRIDGE ON FIRE, WHICH WAS PREVENTED BY THE 7TH COMMANDING OF THE AMERICANS WHO DROVE THEM TO BOUNM? TOWN WHERE WE ENCAMPED. GENERAL MAXWELL WAS IN COMMAND DURING ALL THIS TIME AFTER OUR ENCAMPEMENT AT BOUNMTOWN.

THE BRITISH CAME UP AND SURRENDERED FIRST, WHEN A FIGHT ENSUED WHICH LASTED TWO HOURS, WHEN GENERAL WASHINGTON CAME UP TO OUR RELIEF, WE HAD LOST SOME OF

OUR CANNON TAKEN AND SOME OF THE REGULAR TROOPS AMONG THE NUMBER WAS CAPT. JAMES LOWERY, RECEIVED HIS DISCHARGE AT BRUNSWICK AFTER SERVING ABOUT TWO MONTHS. SHORTLY AFTER HIS DISCHARGE AFFIANT AGAIN ENTERED THE MILITIA AS A VOLUNTEER IN CAPTAIN HAYNES COMPANY AT MT. HOLLEY NEW JERSEY, LAFAYETTE COMMANDED THE TROOPS AMOUNTING TO ABOUT 800, WE MARCHED THROUGH HATTEN FIELD AND WOODBURY TO THE LONG BRIDGE, WHERE WE ATTACKED A PARTY OF HESSIANS AND AFTER A FIGHT OF ABOUT TWO YEARS, WE DROVE THE ENEMY ACROSS THE BRIDGE, WHICH WE PULLED UP, WE THEN RETURNED TO HATTENFIELD, WHERE COL NIXON WAS WITH THE MILITIA. WHEN COL SENT AFFIANT AS AN EXPRESS TO COL GREEN AT RED BANK FORT, THE MESSENGER WAS DELIVERED BUT AFFIANT WAS OBLIGED TO REMAIN AT THE FORT ONE DAY AS IT WAS SURROUNDED AND FIGHT ENSUED IN WHICH ABOUT 500 HESSIANS WERE KILLED AND THE BALANCE RETREATED. COL DONUP WHO COMMANDED THE 500 HESSIANS ROAD UP TO THE WALLS OF THE FORT WITH A FLAG UPON THE RAMPART OF WHICH AFFIANT WAS MAJOR HONEY WENT OUT TO MEET COL DONUP AND ASKED HIM WHAT THE DEMAND WAS, HE REPLIED THAT HE WANTED TO SEE GENERAL GREEN. HONEY SAID HE WOULD ANSWER ANYTHING THEY WANTED TO SAY TO COL GREEN. DONUP DEMANDED A SURRENDER OF THE FORT AND SAID HE WOULD GIVE QUARTERS-HONEY REPLIED THAT GREEN NEITHER LOVED HIM, NOR FRAUD? HIM BUT DEFIED HIM, HE WILL NEVER SURRENDER THE GARRISON WHILE HE HAS A MAN ALIVE, DONUP THEN TOOK OUT HIS WATCH AND SAID HE WOULD GIVE A HALF HOUR TO THINK ABOUT IT AND IF IT WAS NOT THEN SURRENDERED HE WOULD PUT EVERY MAN TO DEATH AND THEIR BLOOD BE UPON THEIR OWN HEADS IN A HALF HOUR AFTERWARDS THE ATTACK COMMENCED. AFTER THE HESSIANS WERE DRIVEN OFF, AFFIANT RETURNED TO HATERFIELD AFTER A SERVICE OF OVER TWO MONTHS. AND WAS DISCHARGED.

AFFIANT RESIDED AT BORDENTOWN NEW JERSEY WHICH TIME HE ENTERED THE SERVICE. AFFIANT WAS BORN IN PHILADELPHIA COUNTY, PA ON THE 30TH DECEMBER 1755. HE HAS NO RECORD OF HIS AGE TO RECOLLECTS IT DISTINCTLY AFTER THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, AFFIANT LIVED IN BURLINGTON COUNTY NEW JERSEY UNTIL THE YEAR 1793 WHEN HE ENLISTED IN PHILADELPHIA UNDER CAPTAIN MELCHER, AND ENTERED UPON THE CAMPAIGN UNDER GENERAL WAYNE AGAINST THE INDIANS IN WHICH HE WAS ENGAGED 3 YEARS. HE THEN CAME TO FAYETTE CO, KY WHERE HE HAS LIVED EVER SINCE. HE, CAPTAIN ANDERSON WHILE IN THE ARMY, LT YARD COL BROLY AND ETC, HE KNEW. HIS NEIGHBORS IN FAYETTE CO, KY ARE GENERAL JAMES DUDLEY, MAJOR SAMUEL SMITH, DANIEL BOYER, JAMES ROGERS, JOHN ROGERS, JOHN C RICHARDSON AND BENJAMIN WARFIELD AND WALTER DUNN.

A COPY OF HIS DISCHARGE SIGNED BY ANTY WAYNE DEC 31-1794 IS FILED WITH THE PAPERS AND HE GIVES HIS DISCRIPTION AS AGED 40, 5 FEET AND 6 INCHES TALL, FAIR COMPLEXION, GREY HAIR, LIGHT EYES, BY TRADE, A WEAVER.

* * * * *

1812 WAR ---- OLD WAR [INVALID. WIDOW, - ORIGINAL- 23980-

TANDY, WILLIS WIDOW CERTIFICATE 14070

TANDY, MARTHA H BOUNTY LAND WARRANT 21681-80 50 WARRANT 44694
SERVICE CAPTAIN HAMILTON'S Co. 80-55

DISTRICT OF KY. THIS APR 1-1814, PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME, JOHN HAMILTON, WHO MADE OATH THAT WILLIS TANDY OF FAYETTE CO, KY WAS A SOLDIER IN A COMPANY COMMANDED BY SAID HAMILTON IN THE 5TH REGIMENT OF KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERED MILITIA, IN THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. UNDER THE COMMAND OF COL WILLIAM LEWIS, THAT ON THE 22ND JAN 1813, AT THE RIVER RAISIN, SAID TANDY WAS WOUNDED IN THE LEFT EYE, WHILE IN THE LINE OF DUTY, THAT THE ABALL OF THE EYE WITH THE SIGHT PART OF HIS LOST. SIGNED JOHN L MASON, JR.
COMMISSIONER.

THIS DAY, APR 17-1814, PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME JOHN TODD, M.D. LATE A SURGEON, OF THE 5TH REGIMENT, K V MILITIA, WHO MADE OATH THAT WILLIS TANDY OF FAYETTE COUNTY, KY RECEIVED A GUN SHOT WOUND IN HIS LEFT EYE, JAN. 22 1813, AT THE RIVER RAISIN AND THAT SAME HAS DESTROYED THE VISION OF HIS EYE.

AFFIDAVIT; 4-1-1814 J L HERAN, LATE AN ENSEIGN IN THE COMPANY OF KY V. MILITIA, COMMANDED BY NATHL HART, CAPT, WHO MADE OATH THAT ON THE 22ND JAN 1813 JANUARY, AT THE RIVER RAISIN, HE WAS STANDING NEAR WILLIS TANDY OF THE COUNTY OF FAYETTE AND A PRIVATE IN CAPTAIN HAMILTON'S COMPANY OF K V

WHEN HE RECEIVED A WOUND IN THE LEFT EYE FROM A PIECE OF A BOMB, THAT SAID TANDY CONTINUED IN THE SERVICE THE WHOLE TIME FOR WHICH HE ~~WAS~~ DETACHED UNTIL TAKEN PRISONER ON THE 22ND JAN 1813 AT THE RIVER RAISIN.

AFFIDAVIT OF DAVID CASTLEMAN OF THE TOWN OF LEXINGTON WHO MADE OATH THAT WILLIS TANDY THE PERSON APPLYING FOR A PENSION IS BY TRADE A HOUSE CARPENTER AND THAT SINCE HIS RETURN FROM SERVICE AS A SOLDIER IN THE K V M HAS BEEN PARTIALLY ENGAGED IN THE SAME, THAT SAID TANDY HAS CONTINUED TO RESIDE IN THE COUNTY OF FAYETTE SINCE HIS RETURN FROM SERVICE AND WHERE STILL RESIDES HERE.

A LETTER FROM JOHN L MASON, JR, 4-20-1814 SAYS THAT ABRAHAM ESTIS AND WILLIS TANDY 'S PENSION PAPERS ARE NOW SENT IN AND THAT THEY ARE RESIDENTS OF FAYETTE COUNTY, WHO SERVED AS SOLDIERS IN THE KENTUCKY VOLUNTEER MILITIA AND WERE WOUNDED AND WHILE IN SERVICE, THAT HE WAS MUSTERED INTO SERVICE AUG 14-1812 - WAS MARCHED TO THE NORTHWESTERN FRONTIER AND PARTICIPATED IN ALL THE HARSHIPS AND SERVICE OF THE CAMPAIGN OF 1812 AND 1813 ON THAT FRONTIER UNTIL 22ND JAN 1813 ON WHICH DAY HE LOST AN EYE, IN THE ACTION COMMONLY KNOWN AS THE BATTLE OF FRENCH TOWN, BY THE BURSTING OF A BOMB; THAT HE WAS THERE TAKEN PRISONER BY THE INDIANS AND REMAINED IN CAPTIVITY UNTIL THE 26TH OF FEBRUARY 1813 WHEN HE WAS PAYROLLED AT NEWARK IN UPPER CANADA* FROM WHICH POINT DISTANCE ABOUT 500 MILES FROM HIS RESIDENCE HE HAD TO WORK HIS WAY DESTITUTE ALMOST OF THE NECESSARIES OF LIFE AT THE MOST INCUMBENT SEASON OF THE YEAR AND LABORING UNDER A PAINFUL WOUND.

APPLICATION FOR TRANSFER OF PENSION, DATED APRIL 1-1836 MADE IN LEXINGTON, SAYING THAT HE WISHES HIS PENSION TRANSFERRED TO THE STATE OF ILLINOIS, WHERE HE EXPECTS TO REMAIN. THE FOLLOWING ARE HIS REASONS FOR MOVING TO ILLINOIS FROM KY, THAT WHAT PROPERTY HE HAD IN KY BORE A HIGH PRICE THAN SIMILAR PROPERTY IN ILLINOIS AND WISHES TO PROMOTE HIS INTEREST - HE SOLD HIS LAND IN KENTUCKY AND PURCHASED IN ILLINOIS, AT A LOWER PRICE. MARTHA H TANDA WAS HIS WIDOW.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, MORGAN COUNTY. 17TH JUNE 1854, PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME AN ACTING JUSTICE OF THE PEACE FOR SAID COUNTY APPEARED MARTHA H TANDY, A RESIDENT OF SAID COUNTY, AGED 47 YEARS, STATES THAT SHE IS THE WIDOW OF WILLIS TANDY, DECEASED; THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO SAID TANDY ON OCTOBER 31- 1823 AND THAT HE DIED SEPTEMBER 5- 1849, AT THE SAID COUNTY. HE DIED IN MORGAN CO, ILL 1849, SEPTEMBER 5TH.

MARRIAGE DATE 1823 OF WILLIS TANDY, TO MARTHA REED MANERVA DAVENPORT AND STEPHEN H REID, TESTIFY THAT THEY WERE PRESENT AND SAW THE CEREMONY PERFORMED OCTOBER 31-1822. THE AFFIANT, MARTHA REED TANDY WAS NEVER PREVIOUSLY MARRIED BUT THE SOLDIER WAS PREVIOUSLY MARRIED TO MARY OR POLLY CLOUD, WHO DIED IN FAYETTE COUNTY, KENTUCKY, DATE NOT KNOWN. THE RESIDENT OF MARTHA TANDY IN 1878 WAS JACKSONVILLE, MORGAN CO, ILL, SHE STATES IN PAPERS SENT IN ON THIS DATE, THAT HER HUSBAND WAS BORN FIVE MILES FROM LEXINGTON, KY HAD BLACK HAIR, NOT VERY DARK COMPLEXION, GREY EYES, HEIGHT 5' AND 8" ABOUT --- SHE STATES THAT SHE AND THE SOLDIER WERE MARRIED IN LEXINGTON, KY FAYETTE COUNTY, OCTOBER 31-1822, BY ONE DR. CLAWD, WHO WAS A METHODIST MINISTER AND THAT HER NAME BEFORE MARRIAGE WAS MARTHA H REID. HER RESIDENCE AT THIS TIME IS IN JACKSONVILLE, ILLINOIS, MORGAN COUNTY, IN CARE OF STEPHEN H REID, AT CHURCH AND NORTH STREETS.

MARTHA H TANDY, WROTE A LETTER FROM WAVERLY, MISSOURI, TO THE PENSION DEPARTMENT, ASKING ABOUT THE LAW WHICH HAD RECENTLY BEEN PASSED BY CONGRESS. APRIL 2- 1878. CONCERNING WIDOW'S PENSIONS.

ALSO A LETTER IN THE FILES FROM MARTHA H TANDY, DATED JACKSON ILL, MORGAN COUNTY, ALSO LETTER FROM SHE AND STEPHEN H REID, JACKSON, ILL, MORGAN CO, - ALSO LETTER FROM SHE AND STEPHEN H REID, 1878,

A LETTER IN THE FILES DATED DECATUR, MACON CO, ILL, TO THE PENSION DEPARTMENT, FROM ONE N H MCGUIRE, 3-30-1887, SAY THAT ~~THE LATEST POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MARTHA H TANDY WAS SHELBYVILLE, SHELBY COUNTY, ILL, AND THAT HE HAD CALLED UPON THE COUNTY COURT CLERK OF SAID COUNTY AND COULD FIND NO~~

RECORD OF HER DEATH ON FILE. AND THAT THE UNDERTAKER THERE WAS ABSENT KNOWS HE COULD OBTAIN NO DATE OF HER BURIAL, AND HIS DAY BOOK INDISTINCT HOWEVER, HE PREPARED A CORPSE FOR SHIPMENT TO JACKSONVILLE, ILL, OCT 30-1886 WHICH WAS THE DAY SHE WAS SAID TO HAVE BEEN BURIED. A DOCTOR MADE AFFIDAVIT IN SHELBYVILLE, SHELBY CO, ILL, THAT MARTHA H TANDY DIED OCT 28-1886 IN SAID TOWN.

DEPOSITION OF ANNIS P SMITH OF SHELBYVILLE, SHELBY CO, ILL, MADE 3-30-1887, AGED 60, STATES SHELBY CO, - "I AM A DAUGHTER OF MARTHA H TANDY, DEED AND THAT SAID MARTHA H TANDY DIED HERE IN THIS HOUSE AND WAS BURIED AT JACKSONVILLE, ILL OCT 30-1886. SHE HAD SAVED MONEY ENOUGH TO BURY HER FROM HER PENSION - SHE WAS BURIED AT JACKSONVILLE, BE BESIDE OF HER FATHER WILLIS TANDY. SIGNED ANNIS P SMITH.

TRUE: JAMES

PENSION NUMBER S31438 VIRGINIA

STATE OF KENTUCKY: FAYETTE COUNTY. OCTOBER 22-1832 PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT, BEFORE THE HONORABLE THOMAS M HICKEY, ONE JAMES TRUE A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE COUNTY, KY, AGED 84, STATES THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE BY BEING DRAFTED WITH 7 OR 8 OTHERS, TO GUARD THE PUBLIC MAGAZINE IN FREDERICKSBURG, VA, IN WHICH SERVICE HE WAS ENGAGED AT LEAST 6 MONTHS. AT THAT TIME, HE RESIDED IN SPOTSYLVANIA CO, THE SQUAD WAS COMMANDED BY A SURGEON WHOSE NAME HE THINKS WAS BLAN BALLARD, ALLEN, WYLIE, WM HAYDEN AND EDMOND BRYANT WERE ENGAGED WITH HIM IN THIS SERVICE, WHICH HE THINKS WAS RENDERED IN 1776. MAJOR FORSYTHE HAD CHARGE OF THE MAGAZINE. HE WAS THEN DISCHARGED AND IN THE LATER PART OF THE YEAR 1780, WAS DRAFTED AND MARCHED TO SANDY POINT AT OLD JAMESTOWN THROUGH CAROLINE, HAMOVER AND HENRICO COUNTIES, UNDER THE FOLLOWING OFFICERS, COL WINSTON, CAPTAIN THOMAS CROWCHER AND LT. COLEMAN. THE TROOPS WERE SENT TO SANDY POINT, EXPECTING THE BRITISH TO LAND THERE FROM THERE SHIPPING WHICH WAS THEY DESIGNED TO PREVENT. AFTER NSERVING ABOUT 3 MONTHS, HE WAS MARCHED TO PETERSBERG AND DISCHARGED. AFTER HE WAS DISCHARGED ABOUT 23 MONTHS AFTER IT, HE ENTERED THE SERVICE AT FREDERICKSBURG WITH HIS WAGON AND TEAM UNDER RICHARD YOUNG, THE QUARTERMASTER AND WAS ENGAGED HAULING PUBLIC STORES, PRINCE EDWARD COURT HOUSE, WILLIAMSBURG, RICHMOND AND A ~~SHARE~~ GREAT VARIETY OF OTHER PLACES, ONE LAFAYETTE CAME TO FREDERICKSBURG, AFFIANT WENT WITH THE TROOPS TRANSPORTING THEIR BAGGAGE TO RICHMOND AND THE VARIOUS POINTS TO WHICH THE GENERAL WENT TO DEFEND THE COUNTRY AGAINST THE ENEMY. HE WAS WITH HIM ABOUT 6 WEEKS AND WAS ENGAGED IN THE SERVICE ABOUT 18 MONTHS. HE LIVED IN SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY WHEN HE ENTERED THE SERVICE. THE NEWS IN THE SERVICE CAPTAIN RICHARD STEPHENS OF THE REGULAR ARMY. HE HAS NO DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE OF HIS SERVICES BUT CAN PROVE IT BY JESSE BRYANT, THOMAS BRYANT AND JOHN BARNABY. AFFIANT WAS BORN IN SPOTSYLVANIA CO, VA ON THE 29TH AUGUST 1748. HE HAS NO RECORD OF HIS AGE. HE LIVED IN SPOTSYLVANIA CO, VA WHEN CALLED INTO THE SERVICE. HE LIVED IN CAROLINE CO, TWO YEARS AFTER THE WAR WHEN HE REMOVED TO FAYETTE CO, KY, WHERE HE HAS LIVED EVER SINCE. HE RECEIVED A DISCHARGE FROM THE SERVICE, BUT HAS LOST IT MANY YEARS SINCE. HE DOES NOT RECOLLECT FROM WHOM HE RECEIVED IT. HIS NEIGHBORS WERE HUBBARD AND RHEUBEN TAYLOR, WILLIAM PREWITT, RICHARD CHILES, BENJAMIN HALEY, JACOB HUGHES, AND EDWARD BARNABY.

AFFIDAVIT OF JESSE BRYANT, STATES HE ON OATH THAT HE KNEW THE DECLARANT ~~IN SPOTSYLVANIA~~, DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR AND RESIDED WITHIN A MILE OF HIM, THAT SAID TRUE TO HIS KNOWLEDGE WAS ONE OF A PARTY WHO WAS ENGAGED HE THINKS IN 1776 IN GUARDING THE PUBLIC MAGAZINE IN FREDERICKSBURG AND THINKS HE SERVED ABOUT 6 MONTHS DURING THE PERIOD HE SAW HIM REPEATEDLY IN FREDERICKSBURG. ~~HE~~ HE LIKEWISE KNEW THAT SAID TRUE WAS DRAFTED WITH THE SERVICE IN 1780 AND SERVED ABOUT 3 MONTHS. AFFIANT UNDERSTOOD AT THE TIME WHEN SAID TRUE LEFT HOME THAT HE HAD GONE TO OLD JAMESTOWN. AFFIANT SAW TRUE FREQUENTLY WHILST HE WAS IN THE SERVICE AS A WAGONER TO THE ARMY AND THINKS HE SERVED IN THAT CAPACITY FOR FIFTEEN OR EIGHTEEN MONTHS. HE HAS KNOWN HIM EVER SINCE AND HAS LIVED IN HIS NEIGHBORHOOD IN FAYETTE CO,

ABOUT 29 YEARS. AFFIDAVIT OF THOMAS BRYANT, PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME, MAYOR OF THE CITY OF LEXINGTON AND MADE OATH THAT HE LIVED IN SPOTTSYLVANIA CO VA, IN 1776, AND KNEW THAT JAMES TRUE WHO HAS SIGNED THE ABOVE DECLARATION WAS DRAFTED TO GUARD THE MAGAZINE IN FREDERICKSBURG IN WHICH SERVICE HE IS SUPPOSED HE WAS ENGAGED ABOUT 6 MONTHS IN 1780. AFFIANT WENT DOWN TO OLD RICHMOND TO JOIN HIS COMPANY AND JAMES TRUE BELONGED TO THOMAS CROUCHAS COMPAN AND THEY WERE TOGETHER UNTIL THEY REACHED OLD RICHMOND WHEN AFFIANT STOPPED WITH HIS COMPANY AND TRUE CONTINUED ON TO SANDY POINT. AFFIANT WAS IN PETERSBURG, WHEN TRUE CAME THERE WITH HIS COMPANY, WHICH WAS DISCHARGED AFTER A SERVICE OF ABOUT 3 MONTHS. AFFIANT RECOLLECTS THAT SAID TRUE WAS IN THE SERVICE AS A WAGONER FOR ABOUT 18 MONTHS. THIS OCT 18-1832.

AFFIDAVIT OF JAMES DARNABY STATES THAT HE KNEW THE ABOVE NAMED JAMES TRUE DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR WHEN LAFAYETTE CAME FROM THE NORTH TO VA AT FREDERICKSBURG, HIS TEAMS WERE DISCHARGED AND TRUE WAS TAKEN INTO THE SERVICE AS A WAGONER AND TRANSFERRED THE BAGGAGE TO OF COL GENAT OF THE REGULAR ARMY BELOW RICHMOND, CORNWALLIS WAS ON THE OPPOSITE SIDE OF THE RIVER WITH HIS ARMY. HE STARTED DOWN THE RIVER AND LAFAYETTE PERSUED HIM A LITTLE BELOW RICHMOND AFFIANT WAS DETACHED FROM THE ARMY BUT TRUE CONTINUED WITH THE ARMY WHO WERE WATCHING THE MOVEMENTS OF THE ENEMY. AFFIANT THINKS TRUE MUST HAVE BEEN IN THE SERVICE AS A WAGONER ABOUT 18 MONTHS. AFFIANT HAS BEEN A NEIGHBOR TO TRUE FOR ABOUT 46 YEARS.

* * * * *

VALLANDINGHAM, GEORGE PENSION NUMBER S31448 VIRGINIA.

STATE OF KENTUCKY: CLARK COUNTY. ON OCT 23 1832, PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT BEFORE THE JUSTICES OF THE CLARK COUNTY COURT, IT BEING A COURT OF RECORD NOW SITTING, THE ABOVE GEORGE VALLANDINGHAM, A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE CO, KY AGE 71 YEARS, LAST SEPTEMBER, STATES THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE IN 1781, SERVED TWO TOURS AS A MILITIAMAN OF 3 MONTHS EACH. HE LIVED AT THAT TIME IN LOUDON CO, VA. IN THE 1ST OF SAID TOURS, HE WAS DRAFTED AS A MILITIAMAN IN A COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN WILLIAM BEAVERS, WHICH COMPANY WAS MADE UP IN LOUDON COUNTY. I WAS MARCHED TO RICHMOND, VA, NEAR WHICH PLACE, WE JOINED THE REGIMENT OF VA MILITIA COMMANDED BY COL MERRIWETHER. OUR MAJOR WAS NAMED QUALLS. WE WERE COMMANDED BY GENERAL STEPHENS, A MILITIA OFFICER, WE RETREATED FROM NEAR RICHMOND UNTIL WE WERE NEAR THE RAPIDON RIVER, WHERE WE FELL IN WITH GENERAL WAYNE BY WHOM WE WERE THEN COMMANDED. (ILLEGIBLE) THEN TO JAMESTOWN, OR JAMES RIVER---- WAYNE HAD A SKIRMISH, " WITH THE BRITISH - IN SAID TOUR, I LEFT HOME ABOUT THE 1ST OF MAY.

THIS PAPER IS BADLY TORN.

IN A SHORT TIME AFTER MY RETURN HOME, I THINK IN THE MONTH OF AUGUST, I AGAIN ENTERED A COMPANY OF MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN RICHARD SPURR, RAISED IN LOUDON CO, VA, WHERE I STILL RESIDED. I ENTERED AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR A MAN BY THE NAME OF HUNT.

I WAS BORN IN LOUDON CO, VA 1761 SEPT 12 I HAVE A RECORD OF MY AGE IN MY FATHER'S HAND WRITING. I LIVED IN LOUDON CO, VA, UNTIL 1783 AT WHICH TIME I MOVED TO KY AND HAVE BEEN LIVING IN THIS STATE EVER SINCE. ALL THE TIME IN FAYETTE COUNTY. I AM WELL KNOWN IN MY NEIGHBORHOOD TO JOHN GUESS, GEO WINN, DENNIS BRADLEY, AND JAMES VALLANDINGHAM.

AFFIDAVIT OF DANIEL McCARTY, A RESIDENT OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY, KY SAYS HE IS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH SAID SOLDIER AND KNEW HIM IN LOUDON CO, VA WHERE HE RESIDED IN 1781 AT WHICH TIME I LIVED IN THE SAME COUNTY. THE FIRST TOUR OF SERVICE I WAS NOT WITH HIM, THE 2ND TOUR I WENT OUT IN THE SAME COUNTY, WHICH COMPANY WAS COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN RICHARD SPURR. THE SAID SOLDIER SERVED DURING THAT TOUR 3 MONTHS AND A FEW DAYS. I LIVED A CLOSE NEIGHBOR TO HIM IN LOUDON CO, VA. THE APPLICANT RESIDED IN FAYETTE COUNTY, ~~XXXX~~ BUT AS DANIEL McCARTY WAS AN OLD MAN AND IT WAS MUCH MORE CONVENIENT TO GET HIM TO THE COURT IN CLARK CO, THAN FAYETTE, AS HE LIVED IN MONTGOMERY CO.

* * * * *

VAUGHAN: JAMES PENSION NUMBER S37497 VIRGINIA.
 DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY, FAYETTE COUNTY. ON THE 15TH JUNE 1818 PERSONALLY APPEARED THE ABOVE SOLDIER AGED 66. STATES THAT HE ENLISTED IN FEB 1776 IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA, IN THE COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPT. HOLT RICHARDSON OF THE 7TH VA. REGIMENT, COMMANDED BY GENERAL WOODFORD, THAT HE CONTINUED TO SERVE IN SAID CORPS IN THE L. U. L. ? UNTIL THE MONTH OF FEBRUARY 1779 BEING 3 YEARS WHEN HE WAS DISCHARGED FROM SERVICE IN THE COUNTY - STATE OF MARYLAND, ; THAT HE WAS IN THE BATTLES OF BRANDYWINE AND GERMANTOWN WHERE HE WAS WOUNDED BY A BUCK SHOT IN THE RIGHT THIGH AND MONMOUTH COURT HOUSE - IN HIS DECLARATION IN 1820 HE SAID HE ENLISTED & UNDER GENERAL WOODFORD IN KING WILLIAM COUNTY, VA, IN THE YEAR 1775 OR 1776 TO SERVE FOR 3 YEARS. WAS DISCHARGED BY COL STOLL, RICHARDSON HIS FIRST CAPTAIN IN PENNSYLVANIA. HE HAD A WIFE, AS HE STATED HE HIRED SOMEONE TO WORK FOR HER, HIS WIFE WAS AGED 55, - HE HAD A SON BENJAMIN WHITE, AGED 18 AND A GRAND DAUGHTER, AGED 3 WHICH COMPOSED THE FAMILY.

WHITE, NATHAN

PENSION NUMBER S37535 VA.

DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY, FAYETTE COUNTY. ON THE 15TH JUNE 1818 PERSONALLY APPEARED THE ABOVE SOLDIER AGED 66. STATES THAT HE ENLISTED IN FEB 1776 IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA, IN THE COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPT. HOLT RICHARDSON OF THE 7TH VA. REGIMENT, COMMANDED BY GENERAL WOODFORD, THAT HE CONTINUED TO SERVE IN SAID CORPS IN THE L. U. L. ? UNTIL THE MONTH OF FEBRUARY 1779 BEING 3 YEARS WHEN HE WAS DISCHARGED FROM SERVICE IN THE COUNTY - STATE OF MARYLAND, ; THAT HE WAS IN THE BATTLES OF BRANDYWINE AND GERMANTOWN WHERE HE WAS WOUNDED BY A BUCK SHOT IN THE RIGHT THIGH AND MONMOUTH COURT HOUSE - IN HIS DECLARATION IN 1820 HE SAID HE ENLISTED & UNDER GENERAL WOODFORD IN KING WILLIAM COUNTY, VA, IN THE YEAR 1775 OR 1776 TO SERVE FOR 3 YEARS. WAS DISCHARGED BY COL STOLL, RICHARDSON HIS FIRST CAPTAIN IN PENNSYLVANIA. HE HAD A WIFE, AS HE STATED HE HIRED SOMEONE TO WORK FOR HER, HIS WIFE WAS AGED 55, - HE HAD A SON BENJAMIN WHITE, AGED 18 AND A GRAND DAUGHTER, AGED 3 WHICH COMPOSED THE FAMILY.

GAMBLE, SAMUEL.

REJECTED PENSION NO. 3886
 PENNSYLVANIA.

REJECTED PENSIONER,
 STATE OF KENTUCKY: FAYETTE COUNTY. ON MARCH 24 1834, PERSONALLY APPEARED IN FAYETTE COURT, A RESIDENT OF SAID COUNTY, AGED 72, WHO STATES THAT HE HAS SERVED SIX MONTHS AS A VOLUNTEER, UNDER CAPTAIN ALRED MORRISON OF PENNSYLVANIA. HE THEN ENLISTED AND SERVED IN THE ARMY IN 1777 OR 1778 AFTER THE BRITISH WENT INTO PHILADELPHIA WITH CAPTAIN JOHN MARSHALL OF COL MARSHALL'S REGIMENT OF PENNSYLVANIA LINE. HE NEXT IN N JERSEY STATE WHERE HE ENLISTED HAVING BEEN SERVING AS ABOVE AS A VOLUNTEER AND UPON ? BEEN PREVIOUSLY IN THE BATTLE OF BRANDYWINE. HE ENLISTED FOR 2 YEARS AND SERVED OUT THAT TIME UNDER CAPTAIN MARSHALL, - HIS COLONEL MARSHALL WAS KILLED AT THE BATTLE OF MONMOUTH - HE HAS FORGOTTEN THE NAME OF HIS NEXT COLONEL. HE RECOLLECTS THAT GENERAL WASHINGTON WAS AT THE BATTLE OF MONMOUTH.

SAMUEL GAMBLE THIS JUNE 16- 1834 AGAIN CAME INTO SAID FAYETTE CIRCUIT COURT AND MAKES THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONS TO HIS ANNEXED STATEMENT. HE THINKS COL MARSHALL WAS COMMANDANT OF THE MILITIA BUT HIS BROTHER CAPTAIN MARSHALL BELONGED TO THE REGULAR SERVICE STATED AND COL BUTLER'S REGIMENT.

AFFIDAVIT JOHN SHARP STATES THAT HE SERVED DURING THE LATE WAR AND AFTERWARDS WHEN HE FIRST BECAME ACQUAINTED WITH THE ABOVE NAMED SAMUEL GAMBLE, AND THEY TALKED ABOUT THE SUFFERINGS AND PRIVATIONS IN THE ARMY, AND BELIEVES THAT HE ALREADY SERVED AS IS OUTLINED BY HIM.

DECLARATION BY DECLARANT WHO WAS 16 YEARS OF AGE WHEN HE ENTERED THE SERVICE FOR SIX MONTHS, AS A VOLUNTEER IN THE MILITIA UNDER CAPTAIN MORRISON AND PACKSTON, THEN ENLISTED FOR TWO YEARS UNDER CAPTAIN JOHN MARSHALL IN THE REGULAR SERVICE, THE CAPTAINS TOOK HIM FOR A COOK AND WAITING BOY. HE HAD THE CAMP FEVER WHILE IN THE SERVICE AND MANY DIED AND WHEN I WAS DISCHARGED AND MY HEALTH RECOVERED I CAME TO THE WESTERN COUNTRY, AND I DO NOT RECOLLECT OF SEEING ANY ONE BELONGING TO OUR COMPANY FOR I LEFT THE CAMP EXPECTING THE CAPTAIN WHO MOVED TO THE REDSTONE COUNTRY AFTER THE CLOSE OF THE

WAR HE THERE GOT A COLONEL'S COMMISSION AND I WAS UNDER HIM FOR SOMETIME, FROM THENCE I MOVED TO THE STATE OF OHIO, THE YEAR AFTER WAYNE'S TREATY, THE IN THE YEAR 1812 WHEN VOLUNTEERS WERE CALLED FOR AT THE AGE OF 51, I VOLUNTEERED FOR ONE YEAR IN THE COMPANY OF CAPTAIN EPHRAIM BROWN, VANHORN'S BATTALION OF VOLUNTEERS, FINLEY'S REGIMENT, WE WERE MARCHED TO DETROIT. I WAS IN THE BATTLE OF MAGUARGER AND WAS DELIVERED UP AT DETROIT, A PRISONER OF WAR BY GENERAL HULL, THEN PAYROLLED AND LANDED ON THE AMERICAN SIDE OF LAKE ERIE 150 MILES BELOW MALDEN 500 MILES FROM HOME WITHOUT PROVISIONS OR MONEY FROM THE GOVERNMENT.

AFFIDAVIT OF JACOB WARBLE SAYS THAT SAMUEL GAMBLE HAS LIVED IN HIS FAMILY FOR 12 OR 14 YEARS AND THAT BEFORE HE APPLIED FOR PENSION, HE TOLD ABOUT BEING IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

AFFIDAVIT OF THOMAS H SHELBY SAYS HE IS ACQUAINTED WITH HIM AND THAT HE BELIEVES HE WAS A REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIER.

WEBB, ISAAC

PENSION NUMBER S1266

OF FAYETTE CO, KY DO DECLARE THAT ON THE 13TH OF JANUARY 1771 WAS APPOINTED AND COMMISSIONED, A 2ND LT, IN THE VA. REGIMENT ON CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT SEE THE COMMISSION HERE ENCLOSED AND I CONTINUED IN SAID SERVICE UNTIL I WAS APPOINTED AND COMMISSIONED A 1ST LT. IN THE 5TH VA REGIMENT ON CONTINENTAL LINE ON THE 20TH MARCH 1779 AND CONTINUED IN THE SERVICE, FEB 1780, AT WHICH PERIOD I WAS IN CHARLESTON, S.C. AND HAVING BEEN IN BAD HEALTH FOR SEVERAL MONTHS, RESIGNED MY COMMISSION AND RETURNED HOME TO RICHMOND COUNTY, IN VA AND THAT UPON A PROCLAMATION OF GENERAL STUBEN INVITED OFFICERS OF THE ARMY ABSENT ON FURLOUGH OR RESIGNATION, TO RETURN TO THE ARMY AND PROMISING TO REINSTATE THEM IN THE ARMY AND THAT I ACCORDINGLY RETURNED AND REPORTED MYSELF TO SAID BARON STUBEN, FOR SERVICES AND WAS APPOINTED COMMISSIONED COLONEL COMMISSION, I HAVE LOST OR MISPLACED AND ORDERED TO THE SOUTH TO JOIN GENERAL GREEN, WHICH I ONCE ALREADY AND WAS RECOGNIZED BY HIM (GENERAL GREEN) AS CAPTAIN AND HE GAVE ME THE COMMAND OF A COMPANY AND I CONTINUED AS CAPTAIN IN SAID SERVICE UNTIL THE SUMMER OR FALL OF THE YEAR 1781 AT WHICH TIME THE PERIOD OF THE ENLISTMENT OF THE COMPANY COMMANDED BY ME WAS ABOUT TO EXPIRE AND I WAS ORDERED BY GENERAL GREEN TO MARCH MY COMPANY TO VA AND DISCHARGE THE SOLDIERS OF SAID COMPANY WHICH I DID AND I REMAINED AT HOME, SUBJECT TO ORDERS OF THE GOVERNMENT AND I DID NOT RESIGN MY COMMISSION NOR WAS I DISCHARGED BUT WAS NOT AGAIN CALLED INTO SERVICE. AND I FURTHER DECLARE THAT I NEVER APPLIED FOR NOR RECEIVED CERTIFICATES COMMONLY CALLED COMMUTATION CERTIFICATES AND ETC.

HE SAID HE RESIDED CLOSE TO LEXINGTON, KY.

JOHN NELSON SAID HE WAS PERSONALLY ACQUAINTED WITH SAID ISAAC WEBB DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR AND KNEW HIM AS AN OFFICER

WICKLIFF, CHARLES

PENSION No. S 1271 VIRGINIA.

STATE OF KENTUCKY LEXINGTON 3RD DAY OF MAY 1833. PERSONALLY THE SOLDIER APPLIED FOR PENSION IN COURT AGE 67. STATES HE FIRST TURNED OUT IN THE MILITIA OF PRINCE WM CO, VA UNDER CAPTAIN PETER EVANS, THE REGIMENT WAS COMMANDED BY COL JAMES GARRARD OF STAFFORD CO, VA, (AT THE AGE OF 15 OR 16 YEARS, HE THINKS IN 1780 IN THE SUMMER AND SERVED BETWEEN 3 OR 4 MONTHS - WE MARCHED THROUGH STAFFORD COUNTY TO HUNTER'S HEIGHTS ON THE RAPPAHANNOCK ABOVE FALMOUTH AND MARCHED BACK TO DUMFRIES AND WERE DISMISSED, HE SERVED A PRIVATE ON FOOT. THE 2ND TOUR, THE FOLLOWING YEAR, HE SERVED IN THE MILITIA FROM FAUQUIRE CO, VA IN A TROOP OF VOLUNTEER LIGHT HORSE UNDER CAPTAIN WM TRIPLETT, ATTACHED TO A REGIMENT OF MILITIA IN GLOUCESTER COUNTY, WHETHER WE MARCHED WHILE IN GLOUCESTER ROUTED BY COL TARTON? LIGHT HORSE AND MANY OF OUR HORSES TAKEN AND AFTERWARDS WE WERE DISCHARGED. THIS TROOP WAS A SHORT TIME OVER 3 MONTHS TIME, ALWAYS STAYED READY WHEN CALLED ON TO MARCH AGAIN. WE BORE OUR OWN OWN EXPENSES AND RECEIVED NOTHING BUT OUR RATIONS AS COMPENSATION. HE HAS NO WRITTEN OR DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE IN HIS POSSESSION SHOWING HIS SERVICES AND KNOWS OF NO ONE BY WHOM HE CAN PROVE THE TOUR, NOW LIVING.

WINGATE; JOHN

PENSION NUMBER S35 731 VIRGINIA

MERCER CO. KY. Age 5-1819. I, JOHN WINGATE, STATE THAT IN THE SPRING OF THE YEAR 1780, I ENLISTED FOR THE YEAR IN CAPTAIN THOMAS BOWYER'S COMPANY IN PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY VIRGINIA AS A REGULAR SOLDIER IN THE REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COLONEL DAVIS AND AFTERWARDS JOINED THE 11TH VA. REGIMENT, COMMANDED BY COL ABRAHAM BUFORD ON THE CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT. I JOINED SAID REGIMENT CHESTERFIELD COURTHOUSE IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AND MARCHED WITH COL. BUFORD, TO THE SOUTH AND CONTINUED WITH HIM UNTIL NEXT SPRING IN THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. WAS TAKEN SICK AT PETERSBURG AND AS SOON AS I RECOVERED, I JOINED CAPTAIN CHURCHILL JONES COMPANY OF CAVALRY UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL WASHINGTON, AND WAS TAKEN PRISONER WHILE RECONOITERING ON MAY 9-1781, THAT I SERVED OVER 12 MONTHS AND WAS PAYROLLED BY THE BRITISH AND WAS AFTERWARDS EMPLOYED IN GUARDING THE PRISONERS, TAKEN AT LITTLE YORK WITH CORNWALLIS, WHILE AT LANCASTER UNTIL PEACE WAS MADE, THAT I AM NOW AGE 57

YEARS OF AGE. THE ABOVE

APPLICATION WAS MADE AND SWORN TO IN MERCER CO, BY THOMAS L ALLIN, C.C.

-AFFIDAVIT MADE IN SCOTT CO, KY SEPT 1-

1819. SAYS THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT COL. ABRAHAM BUFORD, PERSONALLY CAME BEFORE JOHN THOMPSON, J P OF SCOTT COUNTY, AND STATES THAT JOHN WINGATE JOINED A DETACHMENT IN THE VA LINE ON CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT AT CHESTERFIELD COURT HOUSE, VA, IN THE SUMMER OF THE YEAR 1780 AND MARCHED TO THE SOUTH AS A PRIVATE SOLDIER IN HIS DETACHMENT REGIMENT AND CONTINUED WITH HIM IN SERVICE UNTIL THE SPRING FOLLOWING WHEN OWING TO BAD HEALTH HE RETURNED HOME AND LEFT SAID WINGATE SICK AT PETERSBURG VA.

JOHN WINGATE PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT IN FAYETTE COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 25-1821 AND MADE SCHEDULE OF HIS PROPERTY, AT WHICH TIME, HE WAS AGE 60, AND RESIDED IN SAID DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY, FAYETTE COUNTY, AND STATES THAT HE ENLISTED IN 1780 IN VA, FOR 3 YEARS, YOUNG CAPT OR LT. PAYTON IN THE 14TH VA REGIMENT, COMMANDED BY COL DAVIS, AND AFTERWARDS BY COL ABRAHAM BUFORD ON THE CONTINENTAL LINE AND CONTINUED TO SERVE UNTIL 1781 WHEN HE WAS TAKEN PRISONER BY THE BRITISH AND WAS KEPT UNTIL 1782. HE HAS A WIFE AND ONE DAUGHTER LIVING WITH HIM TO WIT; NANCY AGE 15 AND HIS WIFE WAS SICKLY AND UNABLE TO MAINTAIN HERSELF.

AFFIDAVIT IN MERCER CO. KY. 2-14-1826- ONE WILLIAM SERVANTS MADE AFFIDAVIT THAT HE WAS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH JOHN WINGATE AND THAT HE SAW JOHN WINGATE AND MOUNTED GUARD WITH HIM AS A REGULAR SOLDIER IN THE CONTINENTAL LINE, PETERSBURG STATE OF VA IN THE FALL OF 1780, THAT HE WAS THEN IN THE REGULAR ARMY AND WAS SERVING AS A SOLDIER AND KNOW THAT HE SERVED OVER 9 MONTHS. I AM AT THIS TIME AGE 74.

YORK; JOHN

PENSION NUMBER 835,757

STATE OF KENTUCKY: FAYETTE COUNTY. AUGUST 3- 1818, PERSONALLY APPEARED THE ABOVE SOLDIER, AGE 66. RESIDENT OF FAYETTE COUNTY, AND STATES THAT HE ENLISTED IN CAPTAIN GEO WAR'S CO. OF THE 4TH REGIMENT OF THE VA TROOPS, COMMANDED BY COL MATHEWS, IN ORANGE CO, VA, THAT HE CONTINUED TO SERVE IN SAID CORPS OR IN THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. FROM THE SPRING OF 1775, UNTIL AFTER THE SEIGE OF LITTLE YORK WHEN CORNWALLIS WAS TAKEN AT WHICH TIME, HOWEVER, HE WAS A CONSIDERABLE TIME AT HOME ON PAYROLL OR FURLOUGH, SOMETIME UNDER A DISCHARGE AFTER A PARTICULAR TERM OF SERVICE HAD EXPIRED, THAT HE WAS IN THE BATTLE AT LOWELL'S OLD FIELD, SEVERAL SKIRMISHES AT THE SEIGE OF YORK ABOVE STATED.

AFFIDAVIT TO JOHN GARROTT, SAYS THAT HE KNOWS THAT SAID JOHN YORK WAS IN THE SERVICE OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, FOR ABOUT 12 MONTHS OR 15 MONTHS.

JOHN YORK STATES IN HIS DECLARATION, MADE IN FAYETTE CO, 1820, THAT HE ENLISTED IN CAPTAIN GEORGE WAUGH'S COMPANY IN ORANGE CO, VA, OF THE 4TH VA REGIMENT, ON CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, UNDER COL MATHEWS IN THE YEAR, THAT DUNMORE WAS EXPELLED FROM WILLIAMSBURG TO SERVE FOR AND DURING THE WAR. HE

PENSION NUMBER W9042
NORTH CAROLINA.

STATE OF KENTUCKY: FAYETTE COUNTY. FEBRUARY 15-1833 PERSONALLY APPEARED JOHN YOUNG, A RESIDENT OF SAID COUNTY, AGED 72. HE DOES NOT HAVE ANY RECORD OF HIS BIRTH, BEING DESTROYED WHEN HE WAS YOUNG, BUT HE IS INFORMED AND BELIEVES THAT HIS PARENTS WERE MARRIED IN THE YEAR THAT BRADDOCK WAS DEFEATED; THAT HE WAS THE 2ND CHILD OF HIS PARENTS, THERE BEING TWO YEARS BETWEEN HIM AND HIS ELDER BROTHER, SO THAT HE HAS NO DOUBT BUT THAT HE IS AT LEAST AGE 72 IF NOT OLDER. HE WAS BORN IN AUGUSTA CO, VA WHERE HE RESIDED UNTIL A YEAR OR TWO BEFORE THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR WHEN HE REMOVED TO SULLIVAN CO (TENN (N.C.) WHERE HE RESIDED EXCEPT WHEN IN SERVICE UNTIL THE FEW YEARS AFTER THE WAR WHEN HE REMOVED TO THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, WHERE HE ~~XXXX~~ RESIDED EVER SINCE. HE ENTERED THE SERVICE AS A PRIVATE IN THE COMPANY OF CAPT. ROGER TAPP WHEN HE WAS ORDERED TO BLACKAMORE STATION ON CLINCH RIVER TO GUARD IT AGAINST THE INDIANS WHERE HE SERVED 3 MONTHS. THIS WAS IN THE YEAR 1776 AS HE BELIEVES, ALTHOUGH HIS MEMORY IS SO DEFECTIVE THAT HE CANNOT BE CERTAIN - IT WAS HOWEVER, ABOUT 2 YEARS AFTER THE BATTLE OF KENHAWA, WHICH HE BELIEVES WAS IN THE YEAR 1774. HIS NEXT TOUR WAS TO BIG CREEK BELOW THE GOOSE POND NEAR HOLSTEIN RIVER, WHERE HE SERVED 3 MONTHS AT A STATION UNDER THE COMMAND OF COL JAMES ROBINSON, WHO WAS THE ONLY OFFICER, IT BEING A SMALL GARRISON ON HIS OWN LAND. THIS TOUR WAS IN THE SAME YEAR AS THE FORMER AND ON REFLECTION, HE STATES THAT THE TOUR OF BIG CREEK WAS THE FIRST IN ORDER OF TIME. HIS NEXT TOUR WAS DURING THE YEAR IN WHICH THE BATTLE OF KING'S MOUNTAIN WAS FOUGHT. HE VOLUNTEERED IN CAPTAIN SAWYER'S COMPANY OF MILITIA UNDER COL SHELBY AND MARCHED OVER THE MOUNTAINS DOWN TOWARDS CHARLESTON IN WHICH MARCH THE TROOPS TOOK A REDOUBT? NEAR CHARLESTON WITH ABOUT 100 PRISONERS. THE TROOPS ALSO HAD A SKIRMISH WITH TARLTON, LIGHT HORSE NEAR WOLVHERDS? IRON WORKS, AFTERWARDS IN WHICH HE WAS ENGAGED. IN THIS TOUR HE SERVED 3 MONTHS AND THEN RETURNED HOME A SHORT TIME AFTERWARDS. HE WAS AGAIN CALLED UPON AND VOLUNTEERED UNDER CAPTAIN MAXWELL IN COL SHELBY'S REGIMENT, AND MARCHED WITH HIM TO MEET THE BRITISH AT KING'S MOUNTAIN. HE WAS IN THAT BATTLE AND WITNESS THE RESULT. THE PRINCIPAL PART OF THE ENEMIES FORCE CONSTITUTED ALL TORIES, 9 OF WHOM WERE HUNG UP BY OUR TROOPS, HE AIDED IN ESCORTING THE REMAINDER OF THE VA TROOPS, TOOK CHARGE OF THEM ON THIS TOUR. HE ALSO SERVED 3 MONTHS. ALL HIS SERVICES AMOUNTED TO 12 MONTHS. HE NEVER WAS WOUNDED, NEVER RECEIVED A DISCHARGE, HAS NO DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE TO PROVE HIS SERVICE, NOR ARE THERE ANY LIVING WITNESSES WITHIN HIS REACH. HIS 2 FIRST TOURS WERE AS A DRAFT, HIS TWO LAST AS A VOLUNTEER. HE NEVER SERVED IN COMPANY WITH REGULAR TROOPS EXCEPT WHEN HE WENT NEAR CHARLESTON, ON EACH OCCASION, HE WAS UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL MARION AND IN COMPANY WITH HIS CORPS, - AT KING'S MOUNTAIN THERE WERE SEVERAL OFFICERS BESIDES COL SHELBY. COL WILLIAM CAMPBELL OF VA, COL JOHN SEVIER FROM NOLA CHUCKEE, AND COL WILLIAMS, COL CAMPBELL, COMMANDED THE WHOLE IN THE BATTLE FOR EVIDENCE AS TO HIS CHARACTER FOR TRUTH AND ETC. AND FOR THEIR BELIEF OF HIS SERVICE HE REFERS TO JOHN PARKER, WM STANHOPE, CAPT. BERRY, JOHN LINGERFELTER AND FREDERICK, WALTZ HIS NEIGHBORS.

AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN ALLEN: MADE IN FAYETTE CO, 1841 SEPT COURT. SAYS THAT HE ~~BE~~ TRAVELED FROM VA IN THE YEAR 1790 WITH JOHN YOUNG AND HIS WIFE, CYNTHIA WHO IS NOW HIS WIDOW AND STILL RESIDES IN FAYETTE CO, KY - THEY HAD BEEN THEN MARRIED AS DEPONENT BELIEVES A FEW MONTHS. HE WILL NOT BE CERTAIN ~~WX~~ THAT HE CAME IN THAT YEAR, BUT WITHIN ONE YEAR EARLIER OR LATER. HE WAS TOLD BY THEM THAT THEY WERE MARRIED. THEY ALWAYS LIVED TOGETHER AFTERWARDS AS MAN AND WIFE AND HE HAS NO DOUBT THAT THEY WERE SO AND HAS ALWAYS UNDERSTOOD THAT HE WAS A SOLDIER OF THE REVOLUTION,

AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN LINGERFELTER, WHO HAS BEEN A NEIGHBOR TO JOHN YOUNG SINCE 1798, AT WHICH TIME, SAID YOUNG AND WIFE HAD CHILDREN, THE OLDEST OF WHOM HE SUPPOSED TO BE 8 OR 10 YEARS OF AGE, AND WAS CONSIDERED TO BE MAN AND WIFE AND ALSO WAS CONSIDERED TO BE A SOLDIER OF THE REVOLUTION.

MRS. CYNTHIA YOUNG, WIDOW APPLIED FOR PENSION 1844 A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE CO, KY, AGE OVER 77, SAYS THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO JOHN YOUNG, 21ST DAY OF OCTOBER 1790, AND THAT HE DIED DEC 13- 1837; THAT SHE WAS NOT MARRIED TO HIM PRIOR TO HIS LEAVING THE SERVICE.

YOUNG: JOHN PRIVATE

PENSION NUMBER

BELONGED TO THE PENNSYLVANIA LINE, DATE OF PENSION 11-10-21
2-22-1819

THE KENTUCKY AGENCY BOOK UNDER THE ACT 3-18-1818, SHOWS JOHN YOUNT CERTIFICATE 18359, RATE \$8. PER ANNUM, RANK PRIVATE, DATE OF CERTIFICATE 11-10-1821 PENSION TO COMMENCE 2-22-1819 STRICKEN FROM THE ROLL 7-23-1823.

AND THE LIST OF OFFICERS PRINTED IN 1835, SHOWS ON LIST OF FAYETTE CO, KY ACT 3-18-1818, JOHN YOUNT, PRIVATE, ANNUAL ALLOWANCE \$96. SUMS RECEIVED \$339.06 PENN LINE, PLACED ON PENSION ROLL 11-10-1821, COMMENCEMENT OF PENSION 2-22-1819 DEAD.

THERE ARE NO PAPERS FOUND FOR THE ABOVE NOTED CLAIM AND AS THIS PENSION IS NOT FOUND ON THE 2 LATER COMBINATION BOOKS OF OLD WAR INVALIDS AND WIDOWS COMPILED WHEN THE CLAIMS WERE ARRANGED IN 1870, THEY MUST HAVE BEEN LOST OR MISLaid PRIOR TO THAT DATE.

THE LETTER FROM THE ATTORNEY HARLAN 8-25-1851 WAS REMOVED FROM THE CLAIMS OF GEO YUNT WHERE IT HAD BEEN INCORRECTLY FILED, AND ANSWERED AND SEE COPY OF THE BUREAU LETTER DATED 11-15-1851, IN WHICH THE SOLDIER IS CALLED GRANT BY MISTAKE AND THE WORD WIDOW OMITTED. IT WAS GEO YUNT'S WIDOW POLLY WHO GOT \$80, PER ANNUM,. FROM ALL OF THIS, IT WOULD APPEAR THAT THE CLAIM OF JOHN YUNT ARE DESIROUS OF KNOWING WHETHER OR NOT ANY MONEY IS DUE THEM FOR HIS SERVICES IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. HE RECEIVED FOR 3 OR 4 YEARS PENSION MONEY BUT FOR 3 YEARS BEFORE HIS DEATH, HE RECEIVED NOTHING. HAS BEEN DEAD PROBABLY ABOUT 20 YEARS. AN ANSWER WILL OBLIGE US.

THE ABOVE IS ALL THE
PAPERS IN THE FILES.

J V & W L HARLAN.

GRAY RICHARD

R.4227 VIRGINIA

STATE OF KENTUCKY: FAYETTE COUNTY. ON THE 11TH NOVEMBER 1833, PERSONALY APPEARED THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER, WHO WAS A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE CO, AGED 78 THE 4TH OF JANUARY LAST, HE STATES THAT HE WAS BORN IN FAIRFAX CO, VA, IN 1755 AND VOLUNTEERED IN 1777 IN COMPANY UNDER CAPTAIN THOMAS POLLARD A CITIZEN OF FAIRFAX CO, VA. THAT EDWARD WASHINGTON AND JAMES WAUGH WERE LIEUTENANTS IN SAID COMPANY. MOSES SIMPSON WAS THE ENSIGN IN SAID COMPANY. JAMES WREN WAS MAJOR, WM RUMSEY WAS LIEUTENANT, COLONEL AND GEO GILLISPIE 2ND LIEUTENANT COL. AND CHARLES SCOTT A WAS THE GENERAL UNDER WHOM THE TROOPS WERE TO ACT, AND WAS THEN NEAR THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA, THAT HE MARCHED ON THE SAID 5TH SEPT 1777 IN THE SAID COMPANY, THAT THEY FIRST MARCHED TO GEORGETOWN AND AFTER MAKING A SHORT STAY PROCEEDED TO FREDERICKTOWN IN MARYLAND, WHERE THEY REMAINED A WEEK FOR YEARS, FOR RECEIVING WHICH THEY PROCEEDED TO LANCASTER IN THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA, THERETO, REDDING ON THE NORTH SIDE OF SCHRYLKILL, THENCE DOWN THE SCHRYLKILL THEN 3 MILES OF GERMANTOWN WHERE THEY JOINED THE ARMY, ON THE SAME DAY AFTER THE BATTLE AT GERMANTOWN, THAT HIS COMPANY WAS FIRST DESIGNED UNDER COMMAND OF GEN. CHARLES SCOTT, THAT HE REMAINED UNDER THE COMMAND OF SAID SCOTT UNTIL THE ARMY DETERMINED TO GO INTO WINTER WQUARTERS AT VALLEY FORGE ON THE SCHRYKILL ABOVE PHILADELPHIA, THAT HE RECEIVED A WRITTEN DISCHARGE FROM GENERAL SCOTT, WHICH HE HAD THE POSSESSION OF FOR MANY YEARS, THAT HE WAS DISCHARGED NOV 15-1777 HAVING SERVED 2 MONTHS 10 DAYS.

AFFIANT FURTHER STATES THAT IN JUNE OR JULY 1776 HE WAS CALLED OUT UNDER COMMAND OF CAPT EDWARD PAYNE OF FAIRFAX CO, VA AND SERVED A TOUR OF ONE WEEK UNDER SAID PAYNE? THE OBJECT OF SAID SERVICE WAS TO PREVENT THE BRITISH FROM LANDING ON THE POTOMAC AT THE RESIDENCE OF GENERAL WASHINGTON; THAT THE SAID TROOPS WERE CALLED OUT UNDER COMMAND OF PETER WAGGONER, AND DANIEL MCCARTY WHO WERE THE COLONEL LTS, COL COMMANDING; THAT HE WAS MARCHED TO MT. VERNON, THE SEAT OF GENERAL WASHINGTON AND REMAINED IN SERVICE ONE WEEK AND WAS DISCHARGED WITHOUT RECEIVING A WRITTEN DISCHARGE, THE BRITISH HAVING DISAPPEARED FROM THE COAST, THAT ON THE WEEK AFTER THE ABOVE SERVICE WAS PERFORMED, HE WAS AGAIN CALLED OUT, IN THE COMPANY OF JAMES D NEAL, CAPT BY ORDER OF THE SAME COLONEL AND WAS IN SERVICE 3 DAYS IN BUILDING A BREAST WORKS AT ALEXANDRIA, ON THE POTOMAC, THAT BEING IN SERVICE THE SAID 3 DAYS UNDER THE OFFICERS AFORESAID, HE WAS DISCHARGED, THAT AGAIN IN DEC 9TH 1777 WAS CALLED OUT UNDER THE COMMAND OF THE SAID PETER WAGGONER, AND DANIEL MCCARTY, IN THE COMPANY OF SAID JAMES D. NEAL AND MARCHED TO THE SEAT OF GENERAL WASHINGTON TO PREVENT THE BRITISH FROM LANDING THERE, THAT THE BRITISH FLEET DISAPPEARED AND FORCES WERE DISCHARGED - HE HAVING BEEN IN SERVICE TWO DAYS. THAT IN APRIL 1781 HE WAS AGAIN CALLED OUT IN COMPANY OF JAMES WAUGH, BY ORDER OF THE SAME COLONELS LAST ABOVE NAMED AND MARCHED TO CHOLCHESTER ON OCMOQUON? TO PREVENT THE BRITISH FROM LANDING AT THAT POINT; THAT AFTER REMAINING ONE WEEK THEY WERE DISCHARGED AND RETURNED HOME THAT IN THE SPRING OF THE YEAR 1779 THE SAID AFFIANT TOGETHER WITH 13 OTHER MEN, HIRED A SUBSTITUTE BY THE NAME OF WM WHALEY WHO SERVED UNDER THE COMMAND OF COL CHARLES ESKRIDGE, IN THE COMPANY OF CAPT WM LANE, THAT WE HIRED THE SAID WHALEY FOR THE TERM OF 18 MONTHS AND THE SAID AFFIANT STATES THAT HE BELIEVES THE SAID WHALEY SERVED OUT HIS TERM AFORESAID AND WAS WOUNDED IN THE SERVICE. THAT IN THE YEAR 1781 IN AUGUST HE HIRED GEO COPPAGE OF FAIRFAX CO, VA TO ENTER THE SERVICE OF HIS COUNTRY FOR 3 YEARS UNDER COMMAND OF PETER WAGGONER, COLONEL AND JAMES WAUGH CAPT. HE THE SAID COPPAGE WAS TO BE AT THE COMMAND OF SAID OFFICERS AND OTHERS WHERE THEY CALLED ON FOR WHICH I PAID THE SAID COPPAGE, \$1200. IN CONTINENTAL MONEY, SAID AFFIANT BELIEVES SAID COPPAGE SERVED TO THE END OF THE WAR. AFFIANT STATES THAT HE MOVED TO KENTUCKY IN MAY 1787 SETTLED IN FAYETTE CO, KY ABOUT 6 MILES FROM LEXINGTON WHERE HE HAS RESIDED ABOUT 47 YEARS, THAT HE IS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH H CLAY, COL R M JOHNSON, WM T BARRY, WHO LATER WILL ALL BE IN THE CITY OF WASHINGTON AND THAT THE ONLY MAN NOW LIVING WHO CAN TESTIFY TO HIS SERVICES IS JOHN GRAHAM? OF BARREN CO, KY THAT HE BELIEVES HE WAS CALLED OUT AT ALL OF THE SEVERAL TIMES THAT HE WAS.

HISTORY OF THE ABOVE SOLDIER WAS SENT TO THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

1914 TO MRS FLOURNOY SNELLING

" MISS HARRIET G STAPLETON

1919 MARY R ROBINSON

1931 MRS JAMES BEARD.

1812 WAR.

WILSON, WILLIAM

OLD WAR INVALID. FILE NO 25978

PRIVATE, CAPT. WM SEBREE'S KY MILITIA.

FAYETTE CO, KY, PENSIONER, COMMENCED 11-15-1816 ACT 3 3-1817

1835 SECY W

INJURED 1812 WAR.

I CERTIFY THAT WM WILSON WAS A PRIVATE IN MY COMPANY OF THE 10TH R K M DETACHED IN THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. 29TH MARCH 1813 FOR THE TERM OF SIX MONTHS AND I FURTHER STATE THAT THE SAID WILSON WAS WOUNDED IN THE BATTLE OF FORT MEIGS, MAY 5 1813.

SIGNED WM LEBREE OR SEBREE.

BOONE CO, KY TO WIT; WM SEBREE, ESQUIRE, CAME BEFORE A NOTARY PUBLIC AND SIGNED HIS NAME TO THE FOREGOING 11-25-1816

BOONE CO, KY. I WILLIS GRAVES, CLERK OF THE COUNTY COURT CERTIFY THAT WM VAWTER IS THE J P - NOT CERTAIN WHETHER HE RESIDED IN FAYETTE OR/ BOONE COUNTY.

NOLAND, MATHEW

R.7684 VIRGINIA

STATE OF KENTUCKY: FAYETTE COUNTY.

MAY 12-1834 AGE 78, THE SOLDIER STATES THAT IN 1777 HE VOLUNTEERED AS A PRIVATE UNDER CAPTAIN THOMAS POLLARD FOR TWO MONTHS TO CONTINUE TO SERVE 3 MONTHS, HIS SERVICE BEING WANTED, IN THE MILITIA. HE RESIDED AND VOLUNTEERED IN FAIRFAX CO, VA, THE MAJOR'S NAME WAS JAMES RENNOR WREN, THE COLONEL'S NAME WAS RUMLEY AND THE LIEUTENANT COL WAS GILPIN. HE WAS NEXT DRAFTED TO GUARD THE RESIDENCES OF GENERAL WASHINGTON WHEN LORD DUNMORE LAY IN THE POTOMAC, HE SERVED AS A PRIVATE ON THIS OCCASION AND CONTINUED IN THE SERVICE 1 MONTH, ABOUT 12 MONTHS, THE NAME OF THE CAPTAIN WAS JAMES DENEALE.

ON ONE OCCASION WAS DRAFTED, SERVED ONE MONTH UNDER DENEALE, IN GUARDING THE LITTLE TOWN AND WARE HOUSE OF COLCHESTER, - THIS WAS ONLY 2 OR 3 WEEKS AFTER HE QUIT THE SERVICE AT WASHINGTON'S HOUSE AND THE SAME MAJOR RAMSEY COMMANDED THERE, BEING NO OFFICER OF HIGH GRADE IN THIS SERVICE.

ON A FOURTH OCCASION WHEN I WAS LIVING WITH GEO WINN AND DRIVING A TEAM IN PARTNERSHIP WITH HIM AND WILLIAM STONE, I WAS MET BY OVAL LINDSEY HAYS MET NEAR ALEXANDRIA AND PRESSED WITH THE WAGON AND TEAM INTO THE SERVICE I WAS ATTACHED TO THE REGULAR TROOPS UNDER LAFAYETTE, THE WAGON MASTER'S NAME WAS JAMES STROT? CROW? THIS WE GENERALLY CALLED THE RUNNING TOUR. MY FIFTH AND LAST TOUR WAS IN 1781 WHEN WASHINGTON WAS ABOUT TO MOVE HIS ARMY DOWN TOWARD YORK, CAPTAIN DENEAL 'S CO TO WHICH I BELONGED WAS CALLED OUT TO OPEN A WAY FOR THE ARTILLERY AND BAGGAGE TO PASS FROM FAIRFAX GOLD COURT HOUSE TO OCOQUON - WE HAD TO FIND OUT OWN PROVISIONS AND TOOLS TO WORK WITH FOR WHICH SERVICE I WITH THE REST WAS ALLOWED A MONTH'S TOUR. AFTER HAVING OPENED THIS WAY WASHINGTON CHANGED HIS ROUTE AND CROSSED AT NOLANDS FERRY AND THROUGH PRINCE WILLIAM.

AFFIDAVIT OF GEO WINN STATES THAT MATHEW NOLAND LIVED WITH HIS FATHER GEO WINN IN THE STATE OF VA. WE BOTH CAME TO KENTUCKY ABOUT THE SAMETIME. I WAS YOUNG THEN BUT CAN REMEMBER HIS RETURNING FROM THE SERVICE. WE HAVE LIVED IN KENTUCKY IN THE SAME NEIGHBORHOOD EVER SINCE WE CAME HERE.

AFFIDAVIT OF MARY COLLON? SAYS DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, SHE WAS A CITIZEN OF FAIRFAX CO, VA AND AT WHICH TIME MATHEW NOLAND WAS LIVING WITH HER FATHER GEO WINN AND ALTHOUGH I WAS NOT MORE THAN 10 OR 12 YEARS OF AGE I REMEMBER THAT THE SAID MATHEW NOLAND WAS DRAFTED IN THE SERVICE ON A CAMPAIGN AND OF HIS RETURNING. HER AFFIDAVIT WAS MADE IN FAYETTE CO, KY 1835.

AFFIDAVIT OF THOMAS CLARK IN FAYETTE CO, KY 1835.

CERTIFY THAT IN THE YEAR 1778 I RETURNED FROM THE ARMY BECAUSE OF BEING WOUNDED IN THE BATTLE OF BRANDYWINE IN 1779 I BECAME ACQUAINTED WITH MATHEW NOLAND IN VA, AND HAVE KNOWN HIM EVER SINCE.

MARTIN: MATT

PENSION NUMBER S2726

GA. S.C. AND VA.

STATE OF TENNESSEE: BEDFORD COUNTY. FEB TERM OF COURT, 1833, ON THE 7TH OF FEB, A RESIDENT OF SAID COUNTY, AGED 69, DECEMBER LAST, THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. UNDER THE FOLLOWING NAMED OFFICERS AND SERVED AS HEREIN STATED ABOUT FEB 1780. HE ENTERED THE SERVICE AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR GEORGE MARTIN WITHOUT COMPENSATION, HE BEING A BROTHER AT A CAMP ON CUPBOARD CREEK, NEAR AUGUSTA IN THE STATE OF GA IN THE MILITIA COMPANY COMMANDED BY BARKLEY MARTIN, A LIEUT, DOES NOT RECOLLECT THE NAME OF THE CAPTAIN IN THE REGIMENT, COMMANDED BY COL LEROY HAMMOND OF THE MILITIA OF S.C. GENERAL ANDREW WILLIAMSON COMMANDED, WHO SOMETIMES AFTERWARDS TURNED TORY AND JOINED THE BRITISH AT CHARLESTON. WE CONTINUED FOR SOMETIME AT THAT CAMP AND AFTERWAADS MARCHED INTO AUGUSTA, WHERE A SHORT TIME W AFTER THE SURRENDER OF CHARLESTON WE WERE DISMISSED. HE CANNOT GRECOLLECT CERTAINLY THAT HE SERVED 3 MONTHS IN THAT TOUR BUT BELIEVES HE DID. THERE WAS A SIMILAR NUMBER OF CONTINENTAL TROOPS, STATIONED AT AUGUSTA AT THAT TIME, BUT DOES NOT REMEMBER WHO COMMANDED THEM. THE OBJECT OF STATIONING THE TROOPS THERE WAS TO WATCH

THE MOTION OF THE BRITISH AND TORIES IN THAT COUNTRY AS HE BELIEVES. AT THE TIME OF ENTERING THE SERVICE, HE WAS AGE 16. HIS PLACE OF RESIDENCE WAS AT MARTIN TOWN IN 96 DISTRICT S.C. AFTER THE SURRENDER OF CHARLESTON HE AGAIN ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. (WITH 3 BROTHERS WHO HAD BEEN AT THE FIRST SEIGE OF AUGUSTA UNDER THE COMMAND OF COL ELIJAH CLARK) IN RUTHERFORD CO, N.C. IN THE VOLUNTEER PARTIES CORPS OF MOUNTED MEN COMMANDED BY CAPT FREDERICK STALLIONS AND JAMES---STALLIONS, 1ST LT, AND EDMUND MARTIN, 2ND LT, IN THE REGIMENT, COMMANDED BY COL ELIJAH CLARK AND COL CHANDLER. THE REGIMENT WAS COMPOSED PRINCIPALLY OF REFUGES FROM GA AND S.C. WHO REFUSED TO TAKE THE BENEFIT OF BRITISH PROTECTION. HE THINKS HE ENTERED THIS SERVICE ABOUT THE LAST OF SEPTEMBER OR EARLY IN THE MONTH OF OCTOBER 1780. WE WERE ENGAGED SOMETIME IN SCOURING THE COUNTRY ON THE BRITISH LINES AND THEN JOINED GENERAL SUMPTER ON THE WATERS OF BROAD RIVER, THEN MARCHED UNDER SUMPTER, TO SHIRES FERRY, ON BROAD RIVER, WHEN WE EXPECTED TO TAKE A PART OF BRITISH WHEN WE GOT THERE THEY WERE ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE RIVER, THEN TOOK DOWN THE RIVER TO SUMMERS? MILLS, THEN STRUCK OFF AND MADE UP THE COUNTRY, 13 MILES ENCAMPED. ON THE NEXT MORNING, COL CHANDLER WAS DETACHED WITH 50 MEN, DECLARANT AMONG THE NUMBER TO RETURN AND DESTROY SAID MILLS, WHICH WAS EFFECTED BY CUTTING RUNNING GEAR, LEFT THERE AND MARCHED ALL DAY AND NIGHT TO CATCH UP WITH SUMPTER, WHICH WE DID THE NEXT DAY AT BLACK STOCK ON TIGER RIVER WHERE WE WERE ATTACKED AT OUR CAMP BY THE BRITISH, UNDER TARLTON, WHO SEVERE ENGAGEMENT ENSUED AND THE ENEMY WERE BEATEN OFF OF THE GROUND, GENERAL SUMPTER WAS WOUNDED AND WE MARCHED AWAY THAT NIGHT TO WARFORD'S IRON WORKS, ON A BRANCH OF BROAD RIVER, THEN OUR TROOPS SEPARATED FROM SUMPTER AND WENT INTO N.C. TO RECRUIT, HE FORGETS THE NAME OF THE PLACE. THEY REMAINED THERE A FEW DAYS THEN MARCHED INTO S.C. AND BEAT ABOUT FROM PLACE TO PLACE, ENDEAVORING TO SUPPRESS THE TORIES AND TO STRENGTHEN THE CAUSE OF WHIGS ON THE BORDERS OF 96 WHEN THIS DECLARANT WAS IN A SEVERE ENGAGEMENT, THE TORIES AND BRITISH ON LONG CANE CREEK, NOW ABBERVILLE, DISTRICT, IN WHICH WE WERE DEFEATED, HAVING 29 KILLED AND WOUNDED, OUT OF A DETACHMENT OF 104, COL ELIJAH CLARK WAS AMONG THE WOUNDED. WE RETREATED AND MADE FOR N.C. WHERE WE DISPERSED, BEING WITHOUT PROVISION AND ALMOST NAKED. WE WERE PERMITTED TO GO TO OUR FRIENDS, DECLARANT WITH HIS BROTHER WENT TO HALIFAX CO, VA, WHERE SOME OF HIS FRIENDS AND RELATIVES LIVED TO OBTAIN CLOTHING AND SUBSISTENCE, IN THAT SERVICE TO THE BEST OF HIS RECOLLECTION, HE SERVED 3 MONTHS. HE GOT NO DISCHARGE - NONE WAS NECESSARY. THIS DECLARANT, NEXT IN THE COUNTY OF HALIFAX, HE BELIEVES IN THE MONTH OF FEB. 1781 VOLUNTEERED IN THE IN THE COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPT. BIRD WALL? WERE IN THE VA REGIMENT, COMMANDED BY COL NATHL. COCKE, IN THE BRIGADE COMMANDED BY GENERAL STEPHENS, ENTERED THE SERVICE ON THE NORTH SIDE OF DAN RIVER, NEAR IRVINE FERRY. WE WERE DETACHED DOWN THE RIVER TO DESTROY AND BOATS AND OTHER CRAFT, TO PREVENT THE BRITISH FROM CROSSING AS LOW DOWN AS ONE PEYTON STEPHENS, WHILE ENGAGED IN THAT SERVICE, GENERAL GREEN RECROSSED DAN RIVER, GOING TO THE SOUTH AND WE REJOINED HIM AT WILEY'S. WE THEN CONTINUED WITH HIM, MARCHED AND COUNTER MARCHED, THROUGH THE COUNTRY, AND THENCE TO GUILFORD COURT HOUSE, BUT BEFORE WE REACHED THERE WERE JOINED BY A REENFORCEMENT OF VA TROOPS UNDER GEN. LAWSON AND N.C. MILITIA UNDER GENERAL BUTLER ACCORDING TO HIS RECOLLECTION, DECLARANT WAS IN THE BATTLE OF GUILFORD, IN WHICH GENERAL STEPHENS WAS WOUNDED, SAW GENERAL GREEN, COL WASHINGTON, LEE AND GREEN IN THAT CAMPAIGN. AFTER THE BATTLE WE RENDEZVOUED AT TROUBLESOME IRON WORKS ABOUT 10 MILES FROM THE FIELD OF BATTLE. THE ARMY LAY THERE A FEW DAYS AND WAS MARCHED IN PURSUIT OF CORNWALLIS TO RAMSEY'S MILLS ON DEEPT RIVER, WHEN THE ENEMY CROSSED JUST BEFORE WE ARRIVED. THE VA. MILITIA WAS THEN DISMISSED. DECLARANT SERVED IN THIS TOUR 2 MONTHS. HE THEN RETURNED TO HALIFAX CO, AND TOOK THE PLACE OF OUR CHARLES EDWARDS, HIS BROTHER IN LAW AS A SUBSTITUTE IN HIS PAY IN THE COMPANY OF VA MILITIA, COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN

/WITHOUT

RICHARD JONES. WE CONDUCTED UNDER GUARD A SMALL PARTY OF BRITISH PRISONERS FROM PITTSYLVANIA CO, TO WINCHESTER IN VA, WERE THEN MARCHED BACK AND DISCHARGED BY THE CAPTAIN IN HALIFAX CO, - HE BELIEVES HE WAS ENGAGED IN THAT SERVICE 20 DAYS, HE DOES NOT REMEMBER EXACT DATES BUT THINKS IT WAS ABOUT THE TIME THE LEGISLATURE OF VA FLED FROM CHARLOTTESVILLE..

DECLARANT THEN RETURNED TO 96 S.C. AND IN 1781 THE SAME YEAR HE AGAIN VOLUNTEERED AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR ONE JOSEPH DEPUGH IN A COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN THOMAS KEY IN THE REGIMENT COMMANDED BY ONE LEROY HAMMONDS, THE LT. COL WAS NAMED JOHN PURVIS, WE JOINED GENERAL ANDREW PICKENS, AND WERE ENGAGED IN SCOURING THE SWAMPS, OF EDISTO? WHERE IT WAS UNDERSTOOD A LARGE PARTY OF TORIES WERE SECRETED.. UPON OUR APPROACH THEY DISPERSED. WE MARCHED TO THE RIDGE HOUSE IN 96 AND DECLARANT WAS DISCHARGED IN THAT PLACE, HAVING SERVED 20 DAYS IN THIS TOUR, AS A MOUNTED GUNMAN. SHORTLY AFTERWARDS HE AGAIN JOINED GENERAL PICKENS AS A MOUNTED VOLUNTEER IN THE COMPANY COMMANDED BY LT. HENRY WARE IN THE REGIMENT COMMANDED BY MAJOR TUTT. WE MARCHED AGAINST THE TO CHEROKEE INDIANS AT A TOWN CALLED CHOTA, SURPRISED THE INDIANS, KILLED THIRTY AND TOOK AS MANY PRISONERS, DESTROYED THEIR TOWNS AND RETURNED WITH THE PRISONERS TO MAJOR TUTTS IN 96 DISTRICT WHERE DECLARANT WAS DISCHARGED, HAVING SERVED TO THE BEST OF HIS RECOLLECTION IN THAT TOUR ONE MONTH.

AGAIN IN 1782, HE ENTERED THE SERVICE IN 96 S.C. AS A MILITIAMAN FOR 3 MONTHS, HE DOES NOT REMEMBER THE NAME OF HIS CAPTAIN, HIS LIEUTENANT WERE BARKLEY, MARTIN AND ROBERT BRIANT IN THE REGIMENT, S.C. MILITIA COMMANDED BY COL LEROY HAMMONDS WE MARCHED TO GREEN'S HEADQUARTERS NEAR BACON BRIDGE BEFORE CHARLESTON AND STAYED UNTIL OUR TIME EXPIRED, WHEN WE WERE DISCHARGED - HAVING SERVED 3 MONTHS.

IN THE FALL OF 1782, JOINED AN EXPEDITION AGAINST THE LATER CHEROKEES UNDER GENERAL PICKENS, HIS COMPANY WAS COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN DRURY PAGE ON THE FRONTIERS OF GA AND ALL OF HIS SERVICES AMOUNTED TO 15 MONTHS.

HE WAS BORN IN CHARLOTTE, VA ON DEC 26-1763. HE LIVED SINCE THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR IN MARTINTOWN IN S C NOW EDGEFIELD, DIST. UNTIL 1806 WHEN HE REMOVED TO BOURBON CO, KY FROM WHENCE HE MOVED 1808 TO BEDFORD CO, TENN, WHERE HE HAS RESIDED EVER SINCE.

ETHEL OR ATHEL, BENJAMIN

PENSION NUMBER S35286
VIRGINIA.

STATE OF KENTUCKY. ~~IN EX DECK X R A N X B R X A R O X E X N A M E D X S O K E X R~~

THE DECLARATION OF ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER. CLARK CIRCUIT COURT, SEPT 26-1825. HE WAS A CORPORAL IN THE ARMY OF THE REVOLUTION, IS INSCRIBED ON THE PENSION LIST ROLL OF THE AGENCY OF KY AT THE RATE OF \$8. PER MONTH TO COMMENCE ON THE 31ST DAY OF AUGUST 1818. THE REASON HE DID NOT DRAW HIS PENSION AFTER HE WAS PLACED ON THE PENSION ROLL IN CLARK COUNTY IS THE FACT THAT SHORTLY AFTER HE WAS PLACED ON THE PENSION LIST AND HAD OBTAINED SAID CERTIFICATE HE MOVED FROM THE STATE OF KY TO MISSOURI, BOONE COUNTY, WHERE HE HAS EVER SINCE RESIDED, HE GOT AN EARLY OPPORTUNITY IN THE FALL OF THE YEAR 1822. SINCE THAT TIME ONLY ONE OPPORTUNITY HAS OCCURRED BEING ABOUT 19 OR 20 MONTHS TO SEPT 4 1822, WHEN HE AGAIN SENT BY A FRIEND TO WHOM HE GAVE POWER OF ATTORNEY TO DRAW THE MONEY FOR HIM, BUT HIS SAID AGENT HAVING BY SOME CASUALTY LOST HIS POCKET BOOK IN WHICH SAID POWER OF ATTORNEY WAS HAD TO RETURN WITHOUT THE MONEY AND HE ALTHOUGH FROM OLD AGE AND DEBILITY A BADLY QUALIFIED TO TRAVEL, THE DISTANCE HE LIVED FROM LEXINGTON, KY MADE THE ATTEMPT THIS FALL AND HAVING REACHED LEXINGTON ON THE 5TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER 1825, APPLIED AT THE BRANCH BANK OF THE U.S. FOR THE MONEY DUE HIM WHEN HE WAS INFORMED BY THE OFFICERS OF SAID BANK THAT HE HAD BEEN REPORTED TO THE WAR DEPARTMENT AS DEAD, AND COULD NOT GET HIS PENSION WITHOUT MAKING APPLICATION TO THAT DEPARTMENT AND THE REASON ASSIGNED FOR HIS BEING RETURNED AS DEAD WAS THE HIS FAILURE TO APPLY FOR HIS PENSION FOR TWO YEARS IN SUCCESSION.

HE ALSO STATED THAT HE HAS BECOME SO WEAK AND HAS BEEN SO FOR THE LAST 3 YEARS THAT HE CANNOT ~~WRIIE~~ RIDE FROM MISSOURI TO KENTUCKY WITHOUT GREAT BODILY PAIN AND EVEN SOME HAZARD TO HIS LIFE AND FURTHERMORE THAT HE WAS IGNORANT THAT A FAILURE TO APPLY FOR THE MONEY FOR THE PERIOD OF TWO YEARS WOULD PRODUCE THE RESULT IT HAS. HE STATES THAT IT WAS IN THIS COURT ON JULY 15-1820 THAT HE IN THIS COURT ~~MBEHIS~~ LAST DECLARATION ON THE SUBJECT OF HIS PENSION.

SIGNED BENJAMIN ETHEL

AND AT THE SAMETIME GEO REDMON AND JAMES SIMPSON PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND MADE OATH THAT THE SAID BENJAMIN ETHELL IS THE SAME MAN WHO APPEARED IN THIS COURT ON THE 15TH JULY 1820, AND MADE SAID DECLARATION ON THE SUBJECT OF THIS PENSION. SIGNED GEO REDMON AND JAMES SIMPSON.

—STATE OF KENTUCKY, WARREN COUNTY. THIS DAY, BENJAMIN ETHEL, PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE BENJAMIN SHACKLEFORD SOLE JUDGE OF THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR WARREN COUNTY AFORESAID IN THE STATE OF KY AND MADE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACTS ON OATH. BENJ. ETHEL NOW A CITIZEN OF WARREN CO, KY DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT HE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION 3 YEARS AND WAS ENLISTED 28TH DAY OF MARCH 1777 AND AS WELL AS HE REMEMBERS, SOMETIME IN MAY FOLLOWING HE WAS MADE A CORPORAL. STATES "I WENT OUT IN CAPTAIN ~~NAXN~~ FRANCIS WILLIS' COMPANY AND WAS MADE CORPORAL WHILE THERE WHEN HE RESIGNED AND WAS PUT INTO A REGIMENT ON THE CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, COMMANDED BY COL WM GRAYSON, AND WHILE AFTERWARDS, I THINK BY COL GIST. HE BELONGED TO BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES SCOTT'S BRIGADE. THE DIVISION WAS COMMANDED BY MAJOR GENERAL STEPHENS FOR A TIME AND AFTERWARDS BY THE MARVIS DELAFAYETTE. I SERVED ~~OUT~~ THE FULL TERM OF 3 YEARS FOR WHICH I ENLISTED. I CONTINUED IN THE OFFICE OF CORPORAL ~~OR~~ ALL THE TIME. AFTER I WAS APPOINTED I ENLISTED IN VA, BUT SERVED THE MOST OF THE TIME IN PENNSYLVANIA AND THE JERSEYS AND NEW YORK. AT THE END OF THE TERM I WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED. MY ORIGINAL DISCHARGE IS NOW LOST OR OUT OF MY POWER. I GAVE IT TO A ~~NUMBERXER~~ BROTHER OF MINE WHO NOW LIVES IN THE STATE OF VA, SOMETHING LIKE 30 YEARS AGO. I WAS IN THE BATTLE OF MONMOTH AND ALSO IN THAT OF STONY POINT AND IN SEVERAL OTHER SCOUTS. I AM NOW ABOUT AGE 61 YEARS, AND AM GROWING VERY FEEBLE. I HAVE NO ONE TO ASSIST ME IN SUPPORTING MYSELF AND WIFE. MY CHILDREN HAVE ALL LEFT ME. I AM IN REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES AND STAND IN NEED OF THE ASSISTANCE OF MY COUNTRY, FOR SUPPORT AND AM DESIROUS OF OBTAINING THE RELIEF PROVIDED BY A LATE ACT OF CONGRESS.

THIS AUG 30-1818— SIGNED BENJAMIN ETHELL.

*****BARREN CO. KY. THE CHRISTOPHER TOMPKINS, ONE OF THE CIRCUIT JUDGES FOR THE STATE AFORESAID AND SOLE JUDGE OF BARREN CIRCUIT COURT, DO CERTIFY THAT JOHN MOREHEAD OF BARREN CO AND CHRISTIAN MOREHEAD HIS WIFE THIS DAY APPEARED BEFORE ME AND MADE OATH THAT THEY ARE WELL ACQUAINTED WITH BENJ. ETHELL AT THE TIME OF HIS ENLISTMENT IN THE REVOLUTION; THAT THEY ~~DOED~~ NOT SEE HIM ENLIST BUT HEARD HIM DECLARE HIS INTENTIONS TO DO SO AND SAW HIM ABOUT THE TIME HE LEFT HIS FRIENDS TO JOIN THE ARMY AND THAT HE WAS ABSENT FROM HIS FRIENDS ABOUT 3 YEARS. THE SAID BENJAMIN ETHELL SOMETIMES CALLED ~~ATH~~ ETHELL APPEARED IN THE CLARK CIRCUIT COURT, 7-15-1820 AT THAT TIME, A RESIDENT OF CLARK, THAT HE ENLISTED ON THE 28TH MARCH 1777, THAT HE WAS SOMETIMES IN CAPT FRANCIS WILLIS COMPANY AND AFTERWARDS, BELONGED TO CAPTAIN NATHL. MITCHELL'S CO AND ACTED AS CORPORAL IN BOTH COMPANIES. HE BELONGED ALL THE TIME TO THE 16TH VA REGIMENT IN THE CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, COMMANDED BY COL WM GRAYSON, A WHILE AND AFTERWARDS HE THINKS BY COL GUESS, IN THE BRIGADE COMMANDED BY BRIG GENERAL CHARLES SCOTT, THE DIVISION WAS COMMANDED BY MAJOR GENERAL STEPHENS, AT FIRST AND AFTERWARDS BY LAFAYETTE. HE SERVED OUT THE FULL TERM 3 YEARS THE TIME FOR WHICH HE WAS ENLISTED. HE WAS IN THE BATTLE OF MONMOTH AND ALSO IN THAT OF STONY POINT. HE MADE HIS ORIGINAL DECLARATION ON AUGUST 31-1818. HE WAS A SHOEMAKER, BY TRADE. HIS WIFE WAS YET LIVING WHO WAS ABOUT 50 YEARS OF AGE. I HAVE NO ONE TO RENDER ME ANY ASSISTANCE IN SUPPORT MYSELF AND WIFE. MY CHILDREN HAVE ALL GROWN UP AND LEFT ME.

MERCER CO. KY. THIS DAY, JULY 10-1820, APPEARED BENJ. ETHEL, BEFORE JAMES CALDWELL A JUSTICE OF PEACE FOR SAID COMPANY AND MADE OATH T AT HE WAS

CALLED BY THE NAME OF ATHELL IN THE ARMY AND HAS GENERALLY BEEN CALLED ATHELL.

SIGNED J.A.CALDWELL. ON THE 10TH JULY 1820
 BENJ ETHELL APPEARED IN MERCER Co, COURT AND SAID HE KNEW BENJ. ETHELL WELL
 WHILE IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR AND THAT HE ALWAYS WENT BY THE NAME ATHELL AND
 THAT THE SAID ETHELL SERVED IN THE WAR FOR AT LEAST TWO YEARS. SIGNED BY
 JOHN CALDWELL.

AFFIDAVIT OF JAMES REAMS? OR BURNS? IN MERCER Co, KY MADE OATH THAT HE KNEW
 BENJ ETHELL IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR AND THAT HE ALWAYS WENT BY THE NAME OF
 ATHELL. HIS APPLICATION FOR A TRANSFER WAS DATED 9-1-1826 BOONE Co, MO,
 DESIRING HIS PENSION TO BE TRANSFERRED FROM THE KENTUCKY AGENCY TO MISSOURI.
 HIS REASONS FOR REMOVING TO MISSOURI FROM KENTUCKY WAS THAT HIS CHILDREN WITH
 THE EXCEPTION OF ONE, WHO IS NOW ON HIS ROAD TO SAID STATE WHERE HE INTENDS
 RESIDING IN THE FUTURE AND BECAUSE HE THINKS HE CAN LIVE EASIER AND BETTER IN
 MISSOURI THAN ELSEWHERE. SIGNED BENJAMIN ETHELL.

AFFIDAVIT OF 4-7-1820, GEORGE SPEAK, REPUTABLE WITNESSES SAID HE SERVED TWO
 TERMS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR WITH BENJAMIN ETHELL OR ATHELL ON THE CONTINENT-
 AL ESTABLISHMENT.

AFFIDAVIT: DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY. PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE J P JOHN P OLDHAMM
 CIRCUIT JUDGE, IN AND FOR THE 5TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF KY, CHARLES MILLER
 A PERSON OF REPUTABLE CHARACTER AND MADE OATH THAT BENJ. ETHELL OR ATHELL
 SERVED WITH HIM IN THE 16TH VA REGIMENT, OVER 9 MONTHS, THOUGH HE WENT UNDER
 THE NAME WHILE IN SERVICE OF ATHELL IN THE YEAR 1777 AND 1778.

* * * * *

KINCAID: JAMES PENSION NUMBER S;6907 VIRGINIA.

STATE OF MISSOURI: LAFAYETTE COUNTY. NOVEMBER 5-1833.

THE SOLDIER AT THIS DATE WAS AGE 70. THE FIRST SERVICE RENDERED WAS
 A VOLUNTEER SERVICE UNDER JOHN DUNCAN, AT THIS TIME HIS FATHER LIVED IN A
 SETTLEMENT CALLED CASTLEWOOD ON CLINCH RIVER ABOUT 23 MILES NORTH OF ABINGDON
 VA, A FRONTIER PART, POWELL'S VALLEY HAD BEEN SETTLED AND SETTLERS WAS DRIVEN
 OFF BY THE INDIANS, A GOOD MANY OF THEM COULD NOT BRING THEIR PLUNDER? WITH
 THEM BUT HID IT. JOHN DUNCAN WAS ORDERED OUT WITH A COMPANY OF MILITIA IN
 ORDER TO GUARD THE PEOPLE WHO HAD LEFT THEIR PROPERTY BEHIND THEM TO COLLECT
 IT TOGETHER AND BRING IT IN THE SETTLEMENTS, HE WAS ONE OF DUNCAN'S COMPANY
 AT THIS TIME CAPTAIN JOSEPH MARTIN WAS STATIONED AT THE RYE COVE FORD? OR
 FORT, ON CLINCH RIVER IN ORDER TO GUARD THE FRONTIERS OF VA, FOR IT WAS A
 FRONTIER FORT HE HELPED TWO SPIES WHO WERE BROTHERS, TO WIT JOHN AND JAMES
 BUNCH? OR BURK? WHEN WE GOT INTO THE VALLEY WE MET WITH THOSE SPIES, THEY
 THEN WENT WITH US DOWN TO WHAT WAS CALLED MARTIN'S STATION IN SAID VALLEY,
 BUT WE FOUND NO ONE THERE THOUGH ALL HAD FLED, ONE OF THE SETTLERS WHO
 WAS WITH US HAD FLED FROM THE VALLEY BY THE NAME OF DAVYS? (CALLED CAPTAIN
 DAVIS) BEFORE THE PEOPLE FLED HE LIVED AT OWENS STATION, 10 MILES BELOW MARTIN'S
 - WE TOOK UP AT MARTIN'S STATION, SOMETIME AFTER DAVIS PETITIONED DUNCAN FOR A
 FEW MEN TO GO DOWN TO OWENS WITH HIM TO COLLECT HIS PLUNDER, FIVE MEN WAS
 WERE GRANTED HIM ONE OF WHOM WAS JAMES BURK OR BUNCH? THEY WENT TO THE
 STATION AND COLLECTED THE PLUNDER ACCORDINGLY AND BACK TO CAMP, THE INDIANS
 WAYLAID THE PATH AND FIRED UPON THEM AND WOUNDED BUNCH? KILLED A MAN BY NAME
 OF BOWMAN AT THE PLACE AND WOUNDED ANOTHER BY THE NAME OF JOHNSON AS BUNCH
 RELATED FOR HE RETREATED WITH HIM A PIECE BUT HE NEVER GOT ANY OF THE PARTY
 - GOT IN THAT NIGHT TWO OF WHOM WERE BUNCH AND DAVIS, THE NEXT DAY DUNCAN
 HAD BEEN WITH ALL HIS FORCE AND WENT DOWN, SAVED A FEW HE LEFT TO GUARD THE
 WOUNDED- THE AFFIANT WAS ONE WHO WENT DOWN. WE WENT TO THE PLACE AND THERE
 FOUND BOWMAN DEAD. DAVIS TOOK US * TO A TREE WHERE HE SAID AN INDIAN STOOD
 WHOM HE SHOT AT. WE WENT TO THE PLACE AND FOUND A GOOD DEAL OF BLOOD. WE
 THEN TOOK THIS TRAIL AND FOLLOWED THEM BUT NOT A GREAT WAYS AS IT APPEARED THEY
 HAD SCATTERED, WE RETURNED BACK AND BURIED THE DEAD; THENCE TO CAMP. THIS
 CIRCUMSTANCE BROKE UP THE EXPEDITION, BUNCH GREW VERY SICK AND WE HAD TO
 TAKE HIM TO HIS COMPANY AT THE RYE COVE, WE WERE THEN ALL DISMISSED AND

MARCHED AND RETURNED HOME, THIS TOOK PLACE IN 1776.

THE NEXT EXPEDITION HE WENT WAS TO KENTUCKY, UNDER THE COMMAND OF COL JOHN BOWMAN, OF BEDFORD CO, VA, AS WELL AS I RECOLLECT, HENRY DOULIN? FROM SAID COUNTY AS I ALSO UNDERSTOOD WAS ONE OF HIS CAPTAINS, BOWMAN AS I UNDERSTOOD WAS ORDERED OUT BY THE STATE OF VIRGINIA, TO INFORM THE STATIONS IN KENTUCKY AS THEY CAME ON THEIR THROUGH THE NEIGHBORHOOD OF ABINGDON, VA, A MAN BY THE NAME OF WILLIAM BUSH MET WITH CAPTAIN BAULLIN? AND WAS TOLD AS HE UNDERSTOOD BY HIM IF HE WOULD RAISE A LIEUTENANT'S QUOTA WHICH WAS CALLED 24 MEN, SAID BUSH SHOULD HAVE COMMAND OF THE 2ND LT. IN HIS ROULORS? COMPANY, AT THAT TIME SAID BUSH RESIDED IN OUR NEIGHBORHOOD IN CASTLE WOODS ON CLINCH RIVER, VA, HE THEN DID RECRUIT HIS 24 MEN, TWO OF WHOM WERE MY BROTHER JOSEPH AND MYSELF, BY THE LEAVE OF OUR FATHER WE ENLISTED, HE DOES NOT RECOLLECT AT PRESENT FOR HOW LONG AND MARCHED WITH BUSH AND OVERTOOK BOWMAN AND HIS BATALION ON RICHMOND AT THE FORD OF THE CUMBERLAND RIVER AND JOINED THE COMPANY OF CAPTAIN DAULLIN? AND FROM THENCE MARCHED TO BOONESBORO AND GOT THERE ABOUT THE 1ST OF SEPTEMBER 1777, AT THIS TIME, HE UNDERSTOOD THERE WERE BUT TWO OTHER STATIONS IN THE COUNTRY. LOGAN'S AND HARRODS. HE STATES HE REMAINED THERE TWENTY DAYS, AIDING THE PEOPLE, GETTING IN THEIR CORN, WHICH THEY HAD BEEN PREVENTED THE YEAR BEFORE FROM GETTING INTO FORT. THE INDIANS BEING TROUBLESOME, COL CALLOWAY WHO LIVED WITH HIS FAMILY IN THE FORT, THAT TIME HAD BEEN INTO VIRGINIA AND HAS UNDERSTOOD HAD EXPECTED TO HAVE RETURNED WITH BOWMAN BUT FAILED TO GET U

UP WITH HIM TO WHERE HE RETURNED HOME FROM, HOME TO THE FORT. HE INFORMED US THAT ON THE TRAIL HE HAD TRAVELED OUT, HE FOUND A MAN KILLED BY THE INDIANS AS HE SUPPOSED AND THAT THE INDIANS HAD BROKEN IN UPON THE SETTLERS OF CASTLEWOOD AND HAD KILLED SEVEN OR EIGHT FAMILIES, BUT THIS INFORMATION, MY BROTHER, MYSELF AND OTHERS BECAME UNEASY WE WITH REGRET TO OUR FRIENDS IN CASTLEWOOD AND PETITIONED COL BOWMAN FOR A DISCHARGE IN ORDER THAT WE MIGHT GO TO THEIR RELIEF, HE GRANTED THE DISCHARGE, OBSERVING AT THE SAME-TIME THAT HE HAD NO AUTHORITY TO TAKE MEN FROM FRONTIERS. WE RETURNED HOME AND ON OUR WAY HOME WE FELL IN WITH THE CLINCH SPIES WHO CORROBORATED THE STATEMENT OF CALLOWAY STATION 7, SEVERAL FAMILIES HAD BEEN KILLED AND THE BALANCE WITH ALL IN FORT. WE EVEN FOUND IT SO WHEN WE GOT INTO THE SETTLEMENTS WE WERE AT LEAST 46 OR 50 DAYS OUT.

THE NEXT EXPEDITION WAS TO ILLINOIS UNDER THE COMMAND OF COL JOHN MONTGOMERY FROM VIRGINIA. IT WAS UNDERSTOOD THAT GEO. ROGERS CLARK HAD BEEN SENT BY THE STATE OF VA, TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE BRITISH GARRISON THAT WAS IN THE ILLINOIS COUNTRY. IT WAS FURTHER UNDERSTOOD BY ME THAT SAID CLARK WAS TO CARRY ON THE EXPEDITION AGAINST DETROIT AND IN ORDER TO ENABLE HIM, THE MORE TO DO SO, THE STATE OF VA SENT TO HIS AND COL JOHN MONTGOMERY WITH ABOUT 130 MEN TO RECRUIT THOSE MEN, THOMAS QUIRK? AND OTHERS WERE EMPLOYED WITH WHOM MY BROTHER JOSEPH KINCAID AND MYSELF ENLISTED FOR ONE YEAR. THIS WAS EARLY IN THE SPRING OF 1779 AND ABOUT THE MIDDLE OF MARCH, RECOLLECT AT THE LONG ISLAND OF HOLSTON, RIVER, IN WHICH PLACE WE WERE MET BY COL EVAN SHELBY SOUTH ABOUT 440 MILITIA. WE EMBARKED IN CANOES AND WENT DOWN TO THE CHICKAMANY TOWNS, THERE WE LANTED HAD A LITTLE SKIRMISH WITH THE INDIANS, KILLED AND TOOK A FEW PRISONERS THE BALANCE FLED. WE LAY THERE ABOUT TWO WEEKS AND COLLECTED A GOOD DEAL OF INDIAN PLUNDER. FROM THENCE SHELBY AND THE MILITIA RETURNED. MONTGOMERY AND HIS FORCE WERE ON THE AID OF CLARK, BUT PREVIOUS TO OUR LANDING AT THE TOWNS AFORESAID I RECEIVED THE APPOINTMENT OF QUARTERMASTER SARGEANT UNDER THE QUARTERMASTER THORN? READ. WE ARRIVED AT KASKASHIA ABOUT THE 1ST OF JUNE AND THEN JOINED COL CLARK. I STAYED THERE A WEEK FEW WEEKS THEN WE WENT TO OPOST, SOME BY WATER AND SOME BY LAND. THERE WE MET 3 SMALL COMPANIES OF MILITIA FROM KENTUCKY, COL CLARK THEN FIRSTING THAT HE COULDN'T GET MEN ENOUGH TO CARRY HIS EXPEDITION AGAINST DETROIT. AFTER STAYING THERE SOMETIME, CLARK, SOME OTHER OFFICER AND A FEW MEN WENT TO THE FALLS OF OHIO

AND I WAS OF THE COMPANY, THE THE OFFICERS AND CLARK WERE CAPT JESSE EVANS -CAPT TAYLOR,LT.CROCKET AND AS WELL AS I REMEMBER CAPTAIN TODD. WE ALL ABOUT 40 BUT BEFORE THIS WHILST AT OPOST, I ENLISTED WITH THE SAID THOMAS QUIRK? QUIRK? FOR ANOTHER YEAR, AFTER LAYING THE SAMETIME AT THE FALLS OF OHIO, THERE WERE SOME OF THE OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS, PERMITTED TO RETURN HOME ON FURLOUGH. ~~BEH~~ONE OF WHOM WAS MYSELF. THIS WAS SOMETIME IN THE FALL OF THE YEAR. WHILST OUT UPON FURLOUGH, I RETURNED TO VA AND AIDED MY FATHER IN MOVING TO KENTUCKY, FINDING ON MY RETURN HOME THAT MY FATHER DID NOT WANT ME TO RETURN TO SERVE AFTER MY FURLOUGH WAS OUT, I HEARD A MAN BY THE NAME OF JOSHUA PREWETT AS A SUBSTITUTE AND SENT HIM IN MY PLACE AND HE WAS RELIEVED AS UNDERSTOOD. THE NEXT SUMMER 1780, I WENT ANOTHER EXPEDITION UNDER THE COMMAND OF THE SAID COL CLARK, WHO IN THE MEANTIME HAD BEEN PROMOTED TO THE COMMAND OF GENERAL AND COL BENJAMIN LOGAN, AGAINST THE SHEWANEE INDIANS. WE FOUGHT ON THAT EXPEDITION THE NOTED BATTLE OF PICKAWAY, THE PRINCIPAL OFFICERS BESIDES THOSE AFORESAID MEN FLOYD, LINN, HARROD MY CAPTAIN WAS THOMAS PRAYTER, I WAS OUT ON THAT EXPEDITION AS WELL AS I RECOLLECT SIX OR EIGHT WEEKS. AFTER THIS I ALMOST IN CONSTANT SERVICE FOR SEVERAL SUMMERS, SOMETIMES AT CAMP AND SOMETIMES AT A STATION ON THE FRONTIER AND SOMETIMES FOLLOWING INDIANS. THE NEXT CELEBRATED BATTLE I WAS IN AFTER THE PICKAWAY WAR WAS THE BATTLE OF THE BLUE LICKS, WHICH WAS THE 19TH DAY OF AUGUST 1782. OUR PRINCIPAL OFFICERS WERE TRIGG, TODD, BOONE, HARLAN AND MAGARY, THEN I LOST MY OLDEST BROTHER JOSEPH KINCAID. THE NEXT EXPEDITION AFTER THE BATTLE OF BLUE LICKS WAS WITH THE AFORESAID GENERAL CLARK AND BENJAMIN LOGAN, AGAINST THE SHEWANEE INDIANS. IN THAT EXPEDITION WE HAD A GOOD DEAL OF SKIRMISHES. WE DONE THEM A GOOD DEAL OF INJURY, KILLED SOME, TOOK SOME PRISONERS, BURNED THEIR TOWNS AND COLLECTED A GOOD BIT OF PLUNDER. ON THIS EXPEDITION, IT WAS A LIKE UNDER CAPT. JOHN JR WERE OUR PRINCIPAL OFFICERS BESIDES CLARK AND LOGAN WM? DANIEL BOONE, HUGH MAGARY AND JOHN LOGAN. THIS EXPEDITION WAS IN THE YEAR 1782 AND TOOK SLAVE? ~~IN~~ NOT VERY LONG AFTER THE BATTLE OF THE BLUE LICKS -- WE WERE OUT ON THAT EXPEDITION ABOUT FIVE OR SIX WEEKS. THE NEXT AND LAST EXPEDITION I EVER WENT WAS SCOTT AND WILKERSON AGAINST THE WABASH INDIANS AS WELL AS I NOW RECOLLECT, IT WAS 1791, OUR PRINCIPAL OFFICERS WERE THE AFORESAID SCOTT AND WILKERSON, TODD AND BARBER. IN THAT EXPEDITION WE DONE THE INDIANS A GREAT DEAL OF DAMAGE, WE WERE 33 DAYS ON THAT EXPEDITION. HE FURTHER STATES THAT HE HAS NO DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE IN HIS POSSESSION OF THE OF THE SERVICES AFORESAID. THIS AFFIANT STATES FURTHER THAT HE HAS LIVED IN THE STATE BUT A LITTLE OVER 4 YEARS AND A PART OF THE STATE WHERE HE NOW RESIDES NOT MORE THAN TWO OR 3 MONTHS AND AT PRESENT DOES NOT KNOW OF ANY PERSON THAN WITHIN CONVENIENT REACH TO WHOM HE CAN REFER THAT WAS ACQUAINTED WITH HIS SERVICES, BUT HE LIVED ABOUT 50 YEARS IN KENTUCKY, HAS AN EXTENSIVE ACQUAINTANCE IN THAT STATE AND WOULD REFER THE DEPONENT FOR INFORMATION AS TO HIS CHARACTER AND STAND ~~ON~~ ~~NEED~~ IN KENTUCKY TO THE HON. ROBERT P LETCHER, THE HON. MARTIN BEATTY, THE HON. JAMES LOVE? AND THE HON. WM L BARRY. THE WITNESSES WHO CAN TESTIFY TO THE SERVICES LIVE IN MISSOURI, BUT AT A GREAT DISTANCE THEY ARE CAPTAIN JESSE EVANS, WHO WAS MENTIONED AS BEING ON THE ILLINOIS EXPEDITION, COL BENJ COOPER, WHO WAS WITH HIM ON THE EXPEDITION 1782 AND ALSO AT THE BATTLE OF BLUE LICKS, AND ALSO A MR. JOHN CALLOWAY WHO WAS ON THE EXPEDITION TO KENTUCKY UNDER COMMAND OF JOHN BOWMAN. HE STATES HE WAS BORN IN ALBEMARLE CO, VA 1763, AND WAS LIVING IN CASTLEWOOD AND - - - - - CLINCH RIVER, VA, WHICH IS NOW OF RUSSELL CO WHEN CALLED INTO SERVICE. MY PARENTS CONTINUED TO LIVE THERE UNTIL THE YEAR 1779, THEY THEN MOVED TO KY AND I WITH THEM, WHERE I CONTINUED TO LIVE FOR ABOUT 50 YEARS, FROM THERE I MOVED TO THIS STATE AND SETTLED IN BOONE CO, AND LIVED THERE FOR ABOUT 4 YEARS, FROM THERE I MOVED TO THIS COUNTY.

* * * * *

BCOZ; BOAZ? RICHARD

REJECTED PENSION No R 1026.

STATE OF OHIO. PREBLE COUNTY. AT EATON

IN 1840, JUNE 24, BEBBER A RESIDENT OF SAID STATE AND TOWNSHIP, AGE 77

THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE U.S. IN THE COUNTY OF LUNENBERG VA, APRIL 1778 OR 1779, AS A VOLUNTEER IN THE VA MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPT. GREEN, IN COL SAMUEL FEEBAKER'S REGIMENT; THAT HE ENTERED SAID COMPANY THEY WERE MARCHED TO CUMBERLAND COURT HOUSE, WHERE THEY JOINED CAPTAIN LOVELEY'S AND WILEY'S COMPANY OF MILITIA; THAT THEY WERE THERE UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL MUHLENBERG WHO COMMANDED IN PERSON; THAT THEY REMAINED AT CUMBERLAND COURT HOUSE EIGHT MONTHS AND ENGAGED IN WATCHING THE MOVEMENTS OF THE BRITISH ARMY; THAT FROM CUMBERLAND COURT HOUSE THEY MARCHED TO BEDFORD COURT HOUSE, NEW LONDON WHERE THEY WERE STATIONED AND REMAINED IN ACTUAL SERVICE TEN MONTHS AND WERE STILL UNDER THE COMMAND OF COL BAKER AND GEN. MUHLENBERG, THAT AT THIS PLACE AFTER SERVING TEN MONTHS, HE GOT A PERMIT TO RETURN HOME, WHICH HE DID; THAT HE MOVED ARRIVED AT HOME IN THE LATER PART OF THE MONTH OF OCTOBER IN THE YEAR, 1779, OR 1780 AFTER SERVING 18 MONTHS, AS AFORESAID AND THAT HE DID NOT AGAIN RETURN TO THE ARMY; THAT HE AFTER HIS RETURN HOME GOT A WRITTEN DISCHARGE FROM GENERAL MUHLENBERG FOR HIS SAID 18 MONTHS SERVICE; WHICH DISCHARGE HE HAS LOST LONG SINCE, HE REMEMBERS THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE IN APRIL AND LEFT IN OCTOBER. HE HAS NO RECORD OF HIS AGE, BUT HAS ALWAYS UNDERSTOOD THAT HE WAS BORN IN AMELIA CO, VA JULY 25-1764, ACCORDING TO THE BEST OF HIS RECOLLECTION AND AT THE TIME HE ENTERED THE SERVICE, HE RESIDED IN THE COUNTY OF LUENENBURGH AND STATE OF VA AND THAT HE SERVED IN A COMPANY OF VA VOLUNTEERS MILITIA AS AFORESAID IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION AND THAT SINCE THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, HE RESIDED IN VA AND FROM THAT STATE HE CAME TO PREBBLE COUNTY OHIO WHERE HE HAS RESIDED FOR THE SPACE OF FOUR YEARS, AND THAT HE IS KNOWN TO JAMES KILKENNY AND JAMES CASSADAY WHO RESIDED IN HIS NEIGHBORHOOD, WHO CAN TESTIFY AS TO HIS CHARACTER.

STATE OF VA. COUNTY OF ROCKINGHAM. JAN 20-1834, PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT BEFORE THE JUSTICE OF THE COUNTY COURT OF SAID COUNTY NOW SITTING RICHARD BOOZ SR, A RESIDENT OF HARRISONBURG IN ROCKINGHAM CO, VA AGE 69, WHO BEING FIRST DULY SWORN ACCORDING TO LAW, DOETH ON HIS OATH MAKE THE FOLLOWING DECLARATION; STATES HE WAS BORN IN AMELIA CO VA, JULY 25-1764, HIS AGE WAS RECORDED IN HIS FATHER'S BIBLE WHERE HE HAS OFTEN SEEN IT BUT HIS FATHER REMOVED TO KENTUCKY AND CARRIED HIS BIBLE WHERE HE PRESUMES IT IS AT PRESENT IN POSSESSION OF SOME OTHER MEMBER OF HIS FATHER'S FAMILY. FROM AMELIA CO, HIS FATHER REMOVED TO LUENENBURG CO, WHERE HE RESIDED DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. AFTER HIS SERVICES IN THE REVOLUTION, HE WENT TO FREDERICKSBURG, VA, WHERE HE LEARNED HIS TRADE OF A TAYLOR FROM FREDERICKSBURGH, REMOVED TO AMELIA COURT HOUSE, FROM THENCE TO NOTTOWAY COURT HOUSE, THENCE TO FREDERICKSBURGH, AGAIN, THEN TO STANDARDSVILLE, IN ORANGE CO, THENCE TO MADISON COURT HOUSE, THENCE TO ROCKINGHAM, THENCE TO AUGUSTA COUNTY, WHERE HE HAS RESIDED FOR ABOUT 27 YEARS, LAST PAST UNTIL FEB. 1833 WHEN HE REMOVED BACK TO HARRISONBURG, ROCKINGHAM CO, WHERE HE RESIDES -AT PRESENT, OWING TO HIS FREQUENT REMOVALS AND LOSS OF MEMORY HE IS UNABLE TO SPECIFY EXACT DATES OF REMOVAL, OR THE PERIOD WHICH HE REMOVED AT WHICH PLACE. HE HAS RESIDED LONGER IN AUGUSTA CO, VA, THAN IN ANY OTHER PLACE AND IT IS TO THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH HE RESIDES IN THAT CAN BE WHERE HE IS BEST KNOWN AND THE NEIGHBORS BEST ACQUAINTED WITH HIS SERVICES, THAT THE CERTIFICATE OF THE CLERGYMAN HERETO ANNEXED, REFERS. HE TRUSTS THIS SLIGHT VARIANCE FROM THE ESTABLISHED FORM TO WHICH IS TO THE SAME EFFECT SUBSTANTIALLY WILL NOT PREVENT ANY OBSTACLE TO HIS SUCCESS. HE HAS NOT LIVED LONG ENOUGH IN THE PLACE OF HIS PRESENT RESIDENCE TO ENABLE HIM TO PROCURE THE CERTIFICATE IN THE USUAL FORM. HIS FATHER JOHN BOAZ WHO WAS A PRIVATE SOLDIER IN THE REVOLUTION WAS AT HOME ON FURLOUGH IN LUENBERG CO IN 1778 AND IN THE MONTH OF OCTOBER AS WELL AS HE RECOLLECTS HE WENT IN COMPANY WITH HIS FATHER TO CUMBERLAND COURT HOUSE VA, AND JOINED THE TROOPS STATIONED AT THAT PLACE AS A VOLUNTEER WITH A VIEW TO SERVE AS A MUSICIAN, (FIFER) BUT FINDING NO VACANCY FOR HIM AS A MUSICIAN, THE PLACE BEING SUPPLIED, HE MUSTERED AS A SOLDIER FOR A FEW DAYS IN CAPT.

GREEN'S COMPANY, THE SAME TO WHICH HIS FATHER WAS ATTACHED, HE WAS THEN ORDERED TO WORK UNDER THE COMMAND OF SURGEANT JAMES BACHELOR OF CAPT. GREEN'S COMPANY IN MAKING CARTRIDGES AND CONTINUED THUS EMPLOYED DURING THE WHOLE PERIOD OF HIS SERVICES, BESIDES CAPTAIN GREEN'S, THERE WERE CAPTAINS WILEY AND LOVELY WITH THEIR COMPANIES STATIONED AT CUMBERLAND UNDER THE IMMEDIATE COMMAND OF COL MOSBY, AFTER CONTINUING AT THIS PLACE EIGHT OR NINE MONTHS, THE DETACHMENT MARCHED TO NEW LONDON IN BEDFORD Co, VA, WHERE THEY WERE UNDER COMMAND OF COL CABELL, HE VOLUNTEERED FOR THE PERIOD OF EIGHTEEN MONTHS AND CONTINUED AT NEW LONDON UNTIL HIS TERM EXPIRED, SERGT. BACHELOR HAD UNDER HIS COMMAND EIGHT OR TEN SOLDIERS BESIDES HIMSELF WHO WERE EMPLOYED IN MAKING CARTRIDGES, CANTEENS AND OTHER ARTICLES FOR THE USE OF THE SOLDIERING. THEIR ROLL WAS REGULARLY CALLED AND THEY DREW RATIONS AS OTHER SOLDIERS, THE DETACHMENT WITH WHICH HE SERVED HAD NO ENGAGEMENT WITH THE ENEMY DURING HIS TERM OF SERVICE AND WAS UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL MUHLENBERG WHOM HE FREQUENTLY SAW. HIS FATHER DROVE THAT OFFICER'S BAGGAGE WAGON FOR A CONSIDERABLE TIME. THIS APPLICANT AND HIS FATHER GOT A WRITTEN DISCHARGE ON THE SAME PIECE OF PAPER SIGNED BY GENERAL MUHLENBERG, IT WAS KEPT BY HIS FATHER WHO REMOVED TO KY AND SETTLED ON THE LAND DRAWN FOR HIS MILITARY SERVICES - HE KNOWS OF NO PERSON LIVING BY WHOM HE CAN PROVE HIS SERVICES UNLESS A CERTAIN JOHN KIRTLEY WHO REMOVED TO WOODFORD COUNTY IS YET ALIVE BUT HIS EFFORTS TO HEAR FROM HIM HAVE PROVED FRUITLESS HERETOFORE. HE HAS NO DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE OF HIS SERVICES.

HE STATES IN ANOTHER DECLARATION MADE IN ROCKINGHAM COUNTY, VA IN 1834 THAT HE WAS ONLY 14 YEARS OF AGE WHEN HE ENTERED THE MILITARY SERVICE OF THE U.S. - HE WENT WITH HIS FATHER AND JOINED THE TROOPS STATIONED AT CUMBERLAND COURT HOUSE.

ROCKINGHAM Co, VA. HENRY BOAZ ? OR BOOZ? STATES THAT AS EARLY AS THE YEAR 1808 OR EARLIER HE HAS HEARD HIS FATHER RICHARD BOAZ? SPEAK FREELY OF HIS SERVICES IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, SO FREELY AS HE HEARD HIM SPEAK ABOUT HAVING HAD HIS SHARE IN THE STRUGGLE FOR THE LIBERTY OF THE COUNTRY THAT THE LEADING CITIZENS OF HIS COUNTRY, SINCE HIS CHILDHOOD.

A LETTER IN THE FILES, AS FOLLOWS: I HEREWITH RETURN THE PAPERS IN THE CASE OF RICHARD BOAZ UPON AN APPLICATION FOR A PENSION. IN THE COMMUNICATION TO COL BEALE, OF MARCH 25TH ON THIS SHEET YOU SAY THAT NEITHER HIS NOR HIS FATHER'S NAME IS FOUND UPON THE VA CONTINENTAL ROLLS IN RELATION TO JOHN BOOZ THE FATHER OF RICHARD, THE PRESENT APPLICANT, THE CERTIFICATE HEREWITH SUBMITTED FULL AND SATISFACTORY ESTABLISH HIS SERVICES, AS THEY ARE SET FORTH BY HIS SON. AS TO RICHARD BOAZ OR BOOZ? THE DECLARATION HEREWITH RETURNED, SETS FORTH THAT HE SERVED AS A VOLUNTEER AND NOT AS A REGULAR ENLISTED CONTINENTAL SOLDIER AND OF COURSE HIS NAME WERE WOULD NOT APPEAR ON THE CONTINENTAL ROLLS OF THE VA LINE. ON THE CONTRARY I PRESUME HIS SERVICES WERE IN THE NATURE OF MILITARY SERVICES AND ETC. SIGNED BY THE PENSION COMMISSIONER.

NUTTER; ROBERT AND SARAH (FORMER WIDOW)

NUTTER, THOMAS

R 7747 D. LAWARE.

M

AMENDED DECLARATION; STATE OF KENTUCKY, FAYETTE COUNTY. ON THE 4TH DAY OF DECEMBER 1844, SARAH NUTTER, APPEARED IN PERSON, A RESIDENT OF SAID COUNTY, KENTUCKY, AGE 85, ON THE 1ST DAY OF JUNE 1844 AND STATES THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO ROBERT NUTTER, WHO WAS A REGULAR SOLDIER FROM THE COUNTY OF SUSSEX DELAWARE IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

FROM THE BEST RECOLLECTION SHE HAS, SHE BELIEVES THAT HE ENLISTED

PAGE 113

PAGE 113

IN THE YEAR 1777- SHE CANNOT STATE WHAT MONTH THAT HE ENLISTED. SHE IS UNABLE TO STATE THE REGIMENT IN WHICH HE ENLISTED, BUT SHE KNOWS THAT HER HUSBAND,ROBERT NUTTER WAS ENLISTED IN THE REGULAR ARMY AND WENT IN THE SERVICE AND FROM ALL THE INFORMAT THAT SHE COULD GET HE SERVED 12 MONTHS BEFORE HIS DEATH, SHE REFERS TO A FORMER DECLARATION AND THE AFFIDAVIT OF WM GRIFFITH, SHE STATES THAT SHE KNOWS ~~BR~~ HE WENT IN THE ARMY AND NEVER RETURNED. SHE FURTHER DECLARES THAT SHE IS UNABLE TO STATE FURTHER THAN SHE HAS IN RELATION TO HER MARRIAGES AND THE DEATH OF HER HUSBAND, ROBERT AND THOMAS NUTTER, SHE REFERS TO HER FORMER DECLARATION AND FAMILY RECORDS AND THE AFFIDAVIT OF WILLIAM GRIFFITH. SIGNED

SARAH NUTTER.

FIRST DECLARATION. STATE OF KY: FAYETTE COUNTY. JUNE 8- 1844

SARAH NUTTER APPEARED AGE 85, JUNE 1 1844, WHO BEING JUST AND DULY SWORN , MAKES APPLICATION TO OBTAIN PENSION AND STATES THAT SHE MARRIED ROBERT NUTTER WHO WAS A SOLDIER OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, IN THE REGULAR ARMY FROM SUSSEX COUNTY DELAWARE, SHE DOES NOT RECOLLECT THE OFFICERS NAME UNDER WHICH HE SERVED BUT RECOLLECTS THAT HE ENLISTED WHEN THERE FIRST CHILD WAS NEAR ONE YEAR OLD, BUT CANNOT SAY POSITIVE WHETHER IT WAS OVER OR UNDER ONE YEAR OLD SHE BELIEVES IT WAS IN THE YEAR 1777 BUT DOES NOT REMEMBER WHETHER IT WAS IN THE SPRING OR FALL AND SHE SAYS HE SERVED AT LEAST ONE YEAR AND DIED IN THE SERVICE WITH THE CAMP FEEVER AND DOES NOT REMEMBER WHERE THE ARMY WAS STATIONED WHEN HE DIED, BUT RECOLLECTS THAT BEFORE SHE AND HER LAST HUSBAND COULD GET MARRIED SHE HAD TO PROVE THAT HER FIRST HUSBAND WAS DEAD BUT FROM THE GREATH LENGTH OF TIME SHE CANNOT RECOLLECT OF HEARING WHERE HE DIED, SHE FURTHER DECLARES THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO THE SAID ROBERT NUTTER IN OCT 1775, SHE CANNOT STATE WHAT ~~BR~~ TIME HER HUSBAND ROBERT NUTTER DIED AS SHE IS NOT POSITIVE WHEN HE ENLISTED; THAT SHE WAS AFTERWARDS MARRIED TO THOMAS NUTTER, 3-15-1781 WHO DIED OCT 18-1835 AND THAT SHE WAS A WIDOW ON JULY 4-1836. THE FAMILY RECORDS HEREWITH FILED ARE IN THE HAND WRITING OF HER LAST HUSBAND;

BETTY NUTTER WHO WAS BORN AUG 26-1776, IS THE CHILD SHE HAD BY HER FIRST HUSBAND ROBERT NUTTER. THE LARGE LEAF FILED HEREWITH SHOWS THE MARRIAGE BEFORE TO THOMAS NUTTER AND THE BIRTHS OF THEIR CHILDREN.

I JAMES NUTTER, A RESIDENT OF FAYETTE Co,KY AGE 46, ON MARCH 16 1844, STATE THAT I AM SON OF THOMAS NUTTER AND SARAH HIS WIFE AND ~~WE~~ THAT SHE IS THE IDENTICAL WOMAN WHO WAS LIVING WITH THOMAS NUTTER AS HIS WIFE AT HIS DEATH OCT 18-1835 AND I HAVE ALWAYS UNDERSTOOD THAT MY MOTHER WAS MARRIED TO ROBERT NUTTER BEFORE SHE MARRIED MY FATHER THOMAS NUTTER AND THAT SHE HAD ONE CHILD WHILE MARRIED TO HER FIRST HUSBAND ROBERT NUTTER, WHICH CHILD IS NAMED BETSY.

FAMILY RECORDS:

THOMAS NUTTER, THE SON OF WILLIAM NUTTER AND SARAH HIS WIFE WAS BORN MAY 26- 1760, DEID OCT 18-1835

SARAH BAGWELL,DAUGHTER OF JOHN BAGWELL, AND ELIZABETH HIS WIFE WAS BORN JUNE 1- 1759, AND MARRIED TO THOMAS NUTTER 3-15-1781.

---LEAH NUTTER DAUGHTER OF THOMAS AND SARAH NUTTER HIS WIFE, BORN 4-8-1782/1782/

HUETT NUTTER,SON OF	"	"	"	"	BORN 4-23-1784
SALLY NUTTER,DAU OF	"	"	"	"	" 1-7-1788 D.1830-328
DAVID NUTTER, SON OF	"	"	"	"	" 5-16-1790
WILLIAM NUTTER SON OF	"	"	"	"	" 9-20-1792

* * * * *

ABERCROMBIE, COL 7
 ADAMS, WM 7
 ADAMS, WM 40
 ADAMS, PETER BF 53
 ADAMS, PETER BF 3
 " JOHN 3
 AINSWORTH, A.F. 60
 ALLEN, JOHN 101
 ALLEN, THOMAS 90
 ALLEN, THOS 2
 ALLEN, DAVID 1
 ALISON, JOHN 84
 ALLISON, WM L 24
 ALSOP, LITTLETON 56
 " JANE 56
 " SPENCER 23
 " JUDITH 23
 " ELOISE ANN 23
 " EMILY WATTS 23
 " GEO OBADIAH 23
 " SARAH JANE 23
 " JAMES ELLIOTT 23
 " ELIZABETH D 23
 " SPENCER WASH. 23
 ANDERSON, TURNER 46
 ANDERSON, JOHN 16
 " CAPT 94
 ANDREWS, THOS 77
 ANDREWS, THOS D 1 & 2
 " MARGARET B 1
 " A. 2
 " ABRAHAM 2
 " NANCY 3
 NELLY, POLLY, 3
 " POLLY 3
 REBECCA 3
 " DANIEL 3
 PRALLY 3
 " GEO W 3
 SELLIZA 3
 " WM H 3
 ARMSTEAD, MAJOR 28
 ARMSTRONG, WM.G 52
 ARMSTRONG, AMBROSE 4
 ARNOLD, SAMUEL 43
 ARNOLD, SAMUEL 43
 " JAMES 43
 ARNOLD, WM 29
 ATCHISON, WM 92
 ATHENS, BENJ 106
 AUSTING, MARTIN 62
 BACHELOR, JAMES 112
 BAGWELL, SARAH 113
 " JOHN 113
 " ELIZABETH 113
 BAGRAM, PETER 15
 BAIN, PATTERSON 46

BAIN, ARCHD 39
 " JOHNSON 39
 BALL, DARK COL. 27
 BALL, JAMES & MGT. 5
 BALL, JAMES 81
 BALL, JAMES 91
 " MARY 5
 " CATHARINE 5
 " SUSANNAH 5
 " MILLY 5
 " HENRY 5
 " JOHN 5
 " ABRAHAM 5
 BALL, CELESTE 6
 BALL, JACOB & HENRY 5 & 6
 BAITY, JOHN 88
 BAKER, JOHN 12
 " CYNTHIA 12
 " PALINA 13
 " ELLEN 13
 " SUREILDA 13
 BALLARD, BLAN 00
 BALLARD, BLAN W 48
 BARBOUR, JOHN S 57
 BORDER, JOSEPH 92
 BARKER, WM 12
 BARKER, WM 49
 BARKER, WM 51
 BARKER, AMOS 56
 BARKLEY, THOS 49
 BARTLETT, A.W. 39
 BARTON, JOHN 70
 BARRINGER, JACOB 92
 BARRY, WM T 78-79, 103- 8
 BARRY, WM T 58-76- 87
 BARRY, WM L OR T 26-18- 55-
 BARRY, WM T 47- 38
 BATON, JOHN 7
 BYERS, JOHN 82
 BAYLOR, GEO 74
 BAYLOR, WALKER, 41
 BEARD, H & JOSEPH 92
 BEARD, ABSOLOM 31
 " JAMES 103
 BEATTIE, JOHN 15-14- 58
 BEATTY, MARTIN 110
 BEAVERS, WM 97
 BELL, THOMAS, CAPT 28- 73
 & 90
 BENNETT, JACOB 57
 BERKLEY, WM 9
 BERRY, JOHN 28
 BERRY, GEO - 43 42
 " NANCY 43
 BLACK, JAMES, D 23
 BLAKE, PETER 68
 BLAIR, SAMUEL 8

BLAIR, SAMUEL 8
 BLAIR, SAMUEL 8
 BLANTON, RICHD 15
 BLEDSOE, JESSE 73
 BLEDSOE, R 49
 BLUE, JOHN 28
 BLURING, JOHN 29
 BOAZ, HENRY & RICHD. 110- 112
 BODLEY, THOS 65-56-58- 76-67
 8- 24-59-20-38-41-
 BOHANNON, CAPT 45
 BOONE, GEO - WM. 56-29-17-85
 BOONE, WM MAJOR, 17-
 BOONE, WM. 62
 BOONE, DANIEL 3
 BOONE, GEO REV 26
 BOONE, SAMUEL & DANIEL 9 & 10
 BOONE, GEO 47
 BOONE, SAMUEL 8
 BOONE'S STATION 53
 BOOKER, JUDGE 4
 BOOTH, JAMES 74
 BONDURANT, JOSEPH 82
 BOWERS, ARTHUR 81 - 82
 BOWEN, WM 18
 BOWMAN, COL JOHN 109
 BOWMAN, 109
 BOWMAN, WM 77
 BOWMAN, ABRAHAM 5
 BOWMAN, JOHN 110
 BOWMAN, ABRAHAM 32
 " DAVID BRYAN, SARAH, MARY, JOHN
 " WM, GEO & ELIZABETH 32
 BOWMAN, ABRAHAM & SARAH 30
 " NANCY, 31, GEO H, 30,
 " ISAAC, 31, MARY ANN,
 " JOHN, WM, ROBT. ELIZABETH,
 " JOSEPH, CATHARINE, 31
 BOYER, DANIEL 94
 BOYD, DAVID 87
 BOYER, JOHN, ALFRED, G?Z? 13
 " ELIZABETH JANE, ZERILDA, 13
 " JOHN GODLIER, ANNA, MARY, 13
 " MARY, MARGARET, EZRA, 13
 " JACOB, WM, HENRY, ANNA MARY 13
 " JOHN G 13 & 14
 BOYD, GRACE, 1
 BOXLER, GEO 40
 BRAMEL, SAMUEL 41
 BRANHAM, JOHN 63
 BRADFORD, DANIEL 65
 BRADFORD, DANIEL 59
 BRADFORD, DANIEL 44- 76
 " CHARLES, 15 DENNIS 97,
 " MARY & DENNIS 9
 BRAYLEY, BENJ 69
 BRAY, MARGARET 5 & 6
 BRITTAI, WM C 14

BRITTON, JOHN H 57
 BRIANT, ROBT 106
 BROADWATER, CHAS, S, WM 34
 " L 34 & 85
 BROWN, AUGUSTA, M 21
 BROWN, OBADIAH 89
 BROWN, EPH 99
 BRYANT, JESSE & THOS 97- 96
 BRYAN, MARGURITE 77
 BRYANT, EDMOND 96
 BRYAN, WOODSON, 80
 BRYAN, GEO & SAMUEL 71
 BRYANT'S STATION 3
 BRYANT, JOHN & JESSE 26
 BRYANT, JOSEPH & LEWIS 42
 BRYAN, SARAH & WM 31
 BRUSH, TIMOTHY 69
 BUCKNER, HUGH 90
 BUCKNER, GEO 36
 BUFORD, ABRAHAM 51- 100
 BULLOCK, LEWIS 76
 BULLOCK, WALLER 65- 87
 BULLOCK, JOHN 16, EDMOND 29
 BUNCH, JOHN 108
 BUBDEN, JOSEPH 92
 BURK, JOHN 108
 BURNS, JAMES 108
 BUSH, WM 109
 BUSH, ENSIGN 25
 BUTLER, EDWARD 60
 CALDERWOOD, CAPT 76
 CALDWELL, JAMES, & JA 107
 CALDWELL, JOHN - RICHD 108
 CALLOWAY, JOHN - JAMES, 87 & 110
 CALLOWAY, COL 109
 CAMPBELL, ARTHUR 18
 " EDWARD, N 59, JOHN G 68
 " JOHN, ARTHUR, WM 81 & 82
 " ARTHUR & WM 87
 " WILLIAM & JOHN 87 101
 CAMPERS, DINAH, TILMAN 39
 " BENJ, D. LEVI, REBBEN HITT 19 & 20
 CARD, H B 48
 CARR, CHARLES 56-29- 17
 CART R, OBADIAH 23, & 22
 " JUDITH, JUDGE, BETTY 22-23
 CASEY, SAMUEL 28
 CASS, LEWIS 32
 CASSADAY, JAMES 111
 CASSELL, ABRAHAM 13
 CASSINO, PAUL, PAOLA 15 & 16
 CASTLEMAN, DAVID 96
 CASWELL, GEO RICHD, WM 64
 CHAPMAN, JOHN S 28
 CHAMBERS, JOHN 29
 CHAMBERLIN, THOS 32
 CHILES, RICHD 96

CHILDS, JAMES 36
 CHRISMAN, HUGH 54
 CHRISTIE, WILL 71
 CHRISTIAN, JOHN 77
 " JUDGE -
 CHRISTIAN, WM, JUDAH
 " JOHN 18
 CHRISTIAN, ANDREW &
 " MARY 16
 " WM, ANDREW, TURNER 17
 " POLLY, MARY, JUDITH 17
 " JOHN & MARY 17
 CLARK, ELIJAH 105
 " GEO ROGERS 109
 53-37-3-19-
 CLARK, THOS, 104-
 " JAMES & JANE 33
 RICHD, DAVID, THOS,
 " CHARLES, JEFFERSON,
 JOHN THOS, JAMES,
 " LYNHAM, EDWARD,
 NANCY, HANNAH, WM
 & WD. 34- & 35
 CLARK, ROSE GOV. 19
 CLAY, H HON. 30- 78
 " -8- 56-38-
 CLAY, THEO, W, HENRY, THOS,
 & COL. 21
 CLEVELAND, MARGARET
 " WILLIAM 17
 CLAUD, CHARLES 77
 CLAUD, POLL & MARY 95
 CLOUD, C & 78
 COCKE, NATL 105
 COPPAGE, GEO 103
 COLLON, MARY 104
 COLLINS, BARTLETT 28
 -26-
 CONSTANT, JOHN 10
 COOK, DAVID 85
 COOK, SUSAN, S 22
 " " 22
 COOK, WM 21
 COOK, WM & SARAH 20
 & 21
 COOK, JOHN 8
 COOK, JOHN 8
 COOK, M. O. 49
 COOPER, BENJ 110
 COONS, FREDRICK 66
 & 24-20
 COOMBS, J J 56
 CORNWALLIS, C. 39
 COTHE, LT. J 83
 COWAN, GEO 82
 COWGILL, DANIEL 19
 CRAIG, MARY (PARK R)
 & JOSEPH OR JOHN 77

CRAIG, E. 91
 " ROBT. & MARY 23
 " MARY, JOHN, ROBT. JEAN 24
 " SAMUEL, AGNESS, ISABELLA 24
 " JOHN 34, CAPT. 44, BENJ 37
 CREENYS, ? GUTHRIDGE 1
 CRITTENDEN, WM 25
 CROUCHER, THOS 96
 CROGHAN, TAYLOR 19
 CROSS, JOSEPH 16
 CROW, JAMES 104
 CULLEN, CHARLES 25
 CUTRIGHT, PETER & DANIEL 1
 DABNEY, CAPT 18
 DALNEY, CONORON 31
 DANDRIDGE, WM 16
 DARNBY, JOHN 25-26-EDR 38 26
 DARNABY, JOHN & EDW 96
 DARNABY, JAMES 97, DARNELL,
 HENRY 84, SPENCER 35
 DOUGHERTY, JOHN P & CATH 21
 DAVENPORT, JAMES 27
 DAVENPORT, JAMES & ADRIAN 28
 DAVENPORT, BARNABY ANN 28
 " ABRAHAM 28
 " JAMES 77
 DAVENPORT, MANERVA 95
 DAVENPORT, O P 4
 DAVIS, JAMES, E 74
 DAVIS, MARTIN JOHN 66
 " JAMES E -14 65
 " MAJOR 36 COL 42
 DAWSON, SAMUEL 81
 DAYTON, ELIAS 53
 DAZEL, CAPT 27
 DECAMP, DR 7
 DELANEY, JAMES, R 28
 DENEALE, JAMES 104
 DENHAM, WM 55
 DEPUGH, JOSEPH 106
 DEMERS, JAMES 44
 DEWITT, JANE, PETER 6
 DISHMAN, JOHN 45
 DOUGHERTY, SARAH S 20
 DOULIN, HENRY 109
 DONUP, 94
 DOPELL, THOS 16
 DOTSON, WM G 17
 DOWNMAN, 1
 DUDLEY, JAMES, 85-94-ROBT 90
 DUDLEY, AMBROSE 25-
 " R. . THOS, REV, JAMES, WM. E 26
 " AMBROSE & BEN 26
 " WM 35-P M 49
 DUN, WALTER 94
 DUNN, ALEX. 80
 DUNCAN, JOHN 108

DUNSCOMB, ANDREW 73
 DUSSELL, JAMES 16
 DYKES, JOHN 47
 EDMISTON, BALLARD & JNO 48
 EDMONDSON, THOS 61
 EDWARDS, JOHN 15
 ELLIS, WM, & HEZEKIAH 26
 ELLIS, HEZEKIAH 85
 ELLSTON, ROBT H 22
 EMMERSON, TILBY 28
 "REUBEN 29
 EMMERSON, REUBEN 28
 EPPERSON, FRANCIS -
 ERNST, W 30
 ESTIS, ABRAHAM 95
 ESKRIDGE, CHARLES 103
 ETHEL, BENJ 106
 EVANS, PETER 29
 EVANS, JESSE 110
 EVANS, PETER 99
 EWING, WM 87
 EWINGFIELD, WM 49
 FARMER, JOHN KNIGHT 14
 FARREL, ISAAC 36
 "AUSTIN 36
 FAULCONER, JOSEPH 85
 "FRANCIS & NELSON 38
 FAULKNER, JAMES & CATH 39
 FARRELL, ISAAC 89
 FEEBECKER, COL 28
 "SAMUEL 111
 FENTON, JOSEPH 57
 FERGUSON, ABRAHAM 36
 FERGERSON, ABRAHAM 8
 FICKLIN, JOSEPH -26- 76
 "JOHN 55
 FINCH, JOHN 12
 FISHBACK, JESSE 9
 FISHER, WM 27
 FISKEL, MICHAEL 77
 FISHEL, MICHL 45
 FLEMING, CHARLES 73
 FLEMING, WM 61
 FLEEZO, SAMUEL B 69
 FLETCHER, JAMES 40
 FLOURNOY, MATHEW 87
 FOLEY, ELIJAH 31
 FOWLER, JOHN 76
 FOWLER, JOHN -40-38- 8
 44-78-87
 GAMBLE, SAMUEL & ROBT 98
 "ROBT 5
 GATEWOOD, REUBEN 39
 GARROTT, JOHN 100
 GARRETT, ASHTON 79
 GARRARD, JAMES 99
 "JAMES & JOHN JR 15

GATLIFF, CHAS 37
 GASSAWAY, CAPT. 60
 GEORGE, CAPT 65
 GIBSON, CAPT. 47
 GIBBS N, MILES 52
 GILLISPIE, THOS, 83
 " GEO 102
 " JOHN 20
 GILLISON, JOHN 20 & 66
 GILMON, ELIZ B 79
 GLENN, JOHN 56
 GLOVER, CAPT 29
 GOODALL, PARKER 16- 17
 GOODE, ROBERT 41
 GOOD, RO 41
 "GOOD, MATHEW 40
 GOODWIN, ROBT 9
 " ROBT 9
 GRAHAM, JOHN 103
 GRANT, ROBT 91
 GRAY, RICHARD -
 GRAVES, JOHN & JAMES 27
 "JOHN & JAMES & B- 78- 77
 GRAVES, THOS 21-BENJ 43
 GRAVES, JOHN & LYDIA 43
 & 14-
 GRAVES, JAMES, JOHN, LYDIA, 44
 "NANCY, BETSY, NELLY, 44
 SALLY, WM, ASA, -ACH, CAZWELL, 44
 "NICHOLAS, LYDCAY, POLLY, 44
 "JEFFERSON, BENJ. THOS, 44
 "LEWIS, THOS 44 & 45
 GRAYSON, WM 90- 107
 GREENUP, CATH 23
 GRIFFITH, WM 113
 GUTHRIE, ALEX 62
 GUESS, JOHN 97
 GYLE, RALPH 69
 HALL, JAMES 39
 "CHARLES & SARAH 52- 51
 HALEY, BENJ & RANDOL 47 -96
 HAMILTON, JOHN 59- 94
 "JAMES 47- 48
 HAMMOND, LEROY 106- 104
 HAMPTON, RICHD 81
 " JOHN 9
 "ANDREW 37
 HANDLEY, ELKANA 48
 HANES, REBECCA 92
 HAINES, SAMUEL 22
 HANNAH 48
 HANNAH E 3
 HANCOCK, WM EWTER 66
 "JOHN 24
 HARDIN, MORTON, D 49
 HARDMAN, JOHN MAJOR -
 HARRIS, JOHN 46

HARRIS, JOHN 46
 HARRISON, JAMES 56
 "GEN. 45
 HARTLEY, THOS 50
 HART, NATL 15-32-33-94
 "WM 57,
 HATTON, POLLY, THOS. WM, 17
 HAWKINS, MARTIN 77
 HAWKINS, JOHN 75
 HAWS, SAM 39
 HAYDEN, WM 96
 HAYDEN, WM D 61
 HAYS, SAMUEL 50
 HAYS, 1
 HAYS, WM 10
 HAZEN, MOSES 23
 HAZEN 89
 HANGEL, WILLIS 63
 HAZLERIGG, CHARLES 3
 HAZELRIGG, CHAS 10
 HEADLEY, JAMES 47
 HEABD, GEN 70
 HENDLEY, ELKANA 48
 HEIFNER, JOHN 80
 HELMES, WM 72
 "LEONARD CAPT 19
 HENRY, MARY ANN 78
 "PATRICK 16
 "CHARLES 15
 HIRAN, J L 94
 HESSIANS, 57
 HESSIAN TR. OPS 93- 94
 HICKS, SARAH, WM, 51
 "FRANCIS, JOHN, JAMES, & THOS 51
 "CAPT 7
 "HICKEY, THOS M 78
 "THOS M 96-92-
 HICKEY, DAVID, THOS M 64
 "THOS H 19
 "DANIEL, & JANE 49 & 50
 "SARAH AND WM 51
 "THOS M 4
 "THOS M 40
 "THOS H 8
 "THOS MAR 36
 HICKEY, DANIEL 49
 HICKMAN, JAMES L 18
 HICKMAN, JAMES, S 14
 HICKMAN, JAMES L -
 HICKMAN, JAMES S 56
 HIRDON, PETER 4
 " RICHARD 73- 87
 HIT, DIANAH & PETER 19
 HOCKMAN, JAS L 34
 HOLDER, JOHN 10
 HOLDER, JOHN COLA 52

HOLCOMB, JOHN 29
 HOGLAND, CAKEY 92
 HOLLOWAY, JOHN 27
 HOLLADAY, JOHN 67
 HOLLADAY, JOHN 67
 HOPKINS, JOHN 79- 77
 HOUTON, JOAB 69
 HOUTTON, JACOB 69
 HOWE, LORD 57
 HOWES, WM 16
 HOWELL, JONATHAN 53
 HOWELL, PLUTCH 48
 HOWELL, PHILLIP 47
 HUGHS, JACOB 96
 HUNT, C 79
 HUNT, WILSON 77
 HUNT, JOHN 87
 "JOHN 43
 "DANIEL 43
 "NANCY W 42
 "MARY 43
 "SARAH 43
 "WILSON S 43
 "SAMUEL 43
 "JONAH 43
 "WILSON & MARGARET 41
 "JOHN, CLARISSA, PHEBE, 41
 "JASPER, 41
 "CHARTON, & JONATHAN 71
 HUDSON, RAWLEIGH 74
 HUDSON, ELIZABETH C 23
 "DANIEL, H 23
 "JUDITH A 23
 "OBEDIAH 23
 HUDSON, JOHN & DUDLEY 17
 HUDSON, JOHN & PHILLIP 23
 HUNTON, JACOB 69
 HUNTER, JACOB & JOHN 3
 HUNTER, C. ESQ. 41
 HUNTER, JOHN & ANN 53-54
 "C, CHAS, MOSES, SAML. 54
 HURST, JAMES 2
 HURST, JOHN 72
 HUTCHINSON, CYNTHIA 13
 INGRAM, SAMUEL D 30
 IRVIN, WM 40
 IRVIN, ARTHUR 57
 JACKSON, FRANCIS F 51
 JAMES, CAPT 28
 JAMES, HENRY 27
 JAMISON, JOHN 85
 JENKINS, JAMES 29
 JETER, FIELDING 54
 "JOHN, LITTLETON & JANE 55
 "HUGH 56
 JOHNSON, BENJAMIN 49
 "JOHN 42, RICH D M 38

JOHNSON, BENJ 20
 JOHNSON, J T & BENJ 53 & 64
 JOHNSON, BENJ 81
 JOHNSON, BENJ 81
 JOHNSON, RICHARD, M 78
 JOHNSON, JOHN F 87
 JOHNSON, R. M. 103
 JONES, JANE 52
 JONES, PRESLEY 51
 JONES, PRESLEY 50
 JONES, REBECCA 9, CHURCHILL 74
 "CHURCHILL, 100-RICH D 106
 "RICHARD 106
 KAMPER, TILMAN 19 & 20
 "DINAH, BENJ, LEVI, 19 & 20
 AND REUBEN HIT 19
 KAMPERS, DINAH 39
 KENSHAW, JOSEPH 9
 KEISER, JOHN 66
 KEENE, OLIVER 78
 KEEN, OLIVER 76
 KEEN, POLLY & JOHN 31
 KEEN, FOLLY & JOHN 31
 KIRTLEY, JOHN 112
 KEY, THOMAS 106
 KILKERNY, JAMES 111
 KIDWELL, JONATHAN 13
 KINCAID, JOHN 18
 "JOSEPH 109, CAPT 85
 KINCAID, JAMES 108
 KINNEY, RICHARD 12
 KRUSAR, JOHN 13
 LAFFOON, JAMES 56
 LAFFOON, SIMON & JAMES 56
 LAFAYETTE, 27
 LAFAYETTE, MARQUIS 1
 LAFAYETTE, 41
 LAMPTON, WM 63
 LANGBURN, MAJOR 41
 LANE, WM 103
 LANE, DANIEL S 39
 LANE, R. N. 39
 LARISON, ROGER & WM 91
 LAUGHIN, JONATHAN 64
 LAWSON, ROBERT 56
 LAWSON, GEN 1
 LAWSON, ROBERT 29
 LEBREE, WM 103
 LEEVES, WILLIAM 15
 LUITT, MILLS, L 28
 LETCHER, ROBERT F 110
 LEWIS, CHARLES 18
 LEWIS, WILLIAM 94
 LEWIS, AARON 85
 LEWIS, FIELDING 25
 LIDNOR, MARTIN 27
 LILLEY, MAJOR
 LINGERFELTER, JOHN 101

LINCOLN GENERAL 71
 LOCK, HARRISON 92
 LOCK, 83
 LOCKRIDGE, ANDREW, 18
 LOCKERIDGE, JOHN 84
 LOGAN, BENJ 85
 LOGAN, BEN & JOHN 110
 LOGAN'S REGIMENT 3
 LOGAN, GENERAL 19
 LOGAN, TIMOTHY 10
 LOGAN, BENJ 37
 LOWE, MARGARET 68
 LOWERY, JAMES 94
 LOWMAN, ELIZABETH J 13
 LONG, DAVID 35
 LOPP, JOHN 83
 LOVE, JAMES 110
 LUGGETT, LEWIS C 88
 LYLE, MARY & JOHN 59-60
 LYLE, RALPH 69
 MCCALLA, JOHN 8
 MCCALLA, M M 18
 MCCALLA, ROBERT 22
 MCCALLA, ANDREW 57
 " WM 57
 " JANE M 57 & 58
 " MARTHA 58
 MCCALLA, JOHN M 79
 MCCALLA, JOHN M 66
 MCCALLA, MOSES 32
 MCCALLA, JOHN M 77
 MCCALLA, JOHN 76
 MCCALISTER, JANE 50
 MCCARTY, DANIEL 97
 MCCARTY, DANIEL 103
 MCCARGO, RADFORD, 63
 MCCARGO, RADFORD 62
 MCCOY, ZERILDA, 13
 MCCLAIN, MOSES 49
 MCCLARE, MOSES 50
 MCBARNEY, THOS 56
 McDOWELL, JOHN 49 & 51
 McDOWELL, JAMES 46
 McDOWELL, JAMES 65
 McDOWELL, JOHN 58
 " JAMES AND MARY 58
 McDOWELL, JO, JOHN 59
 " JAMES 77- 59
 " JOHN 30
 " JAMES, E, MARY, ISABELLA, 59
 "SAMUEL, POLLY, 59
 "JOHN L, HESTER, 59
 "JAMES, SALLY, JULIETT, 59
 "MAGDELENE, JAMES E 59
 MCFARLAN, SERGT. 82
 MCGARY, HUGH 37
 " HUGH 110

MCGARY, HUGH 85
 MCGILL, JAMES 24
 MCGOWAN, MARY 66
 MCGOWAN, ROBERT 75
 MCGRAW, CHRISTOPHER 60
 MCGUIRE, WM 9
 MCGUIRE, JOHN 98
 MCGUIRE, N H 85
 MCISAACS, ISAAC 63
 MCKEEHAN, SAMUEL 72
 MCKEE, ROBERT C 24
 MCKEE, ROBERT C 24
 MCLEAR, F. 78
 MCLEHARD, JOHN 9
 MCMANNIWAY, GEO 61
 MCMANIMY, GEO 60
 MCVAY, DANIEL -
 MARCOM, LEWIS 57
 MARTIN, WM 65
 MARTIN, JOHN 18
 MARTIN, JAMES 56
 MARTIN, JOHN & WILLIAM 9
 MARTIN, STATION 108
 MARTIN, EDMOND 105
 MARTIN, BARKLEY 104
 MARTIN, MATT 104
 "GEORGE 104
 MARTIN, JOSEPH 108
 MARKHAM, LEWIS & MARGARET 56
 "JAMES LEWIS 57
 "ALFRED 57
 MARSH, CATHARINE 78
 MARSHALL, JOHN 98
 MARSH, NANCY 20
 MASON, JOHN L 95
 MASON, JOHN 61
 MASON, JOHN L 94
 MASTERSON, JAMES 77
 MASTERSON, JAMES 64
 "MARGARET 64
 "JAMES, MORAY, EDWARD 66
 "JOSEPH, RICHARD JAMES 66
 "MARGARET 66
 "ELIZABETH, ROBERT 66
 "RICHARD, PEGGY 66
 "LOVETT ANN- 66
 "WM, SARAH, JOHN 66
 "LOVET, & CALEB 66
 "MATHEW, PARSON 23
 MAY, CELESTE BALL 6
 MAYS, SAMUEL 16
 MAYS, LINDSEY, OVAL 104
 MEADE, GEN 1
 MCGOWAN, ROBT PARKER 76
 "MARY 76 & 77
 MEREDITH, SAMUEL 75
 MEREDITH, WM & SAMUEL 76

MEREDITH, WM & SAMUEL 76
 MERRILL, BENJ 69
 MERRILL, BENJ 70
 METCALF, CHARLTON -
 MERSELLIAUS 66
 "ELENORE MASTERSON 66
 "JAMES WM BRADLEY 66
 "JOSEPH RICHD ALLEN 66
 MILLER, JOHN & MARY 68
 "SMILEY 68
 MILLER, SARAH A 23
 MILLER, WM 49
 "WM 50
 MILLER, CHARLES 108
 MILLSBAUGH, LEVI Z 82
 MILLS, WM 66
 MILES, WM 66
 MILLS, BENJ 41
 MINOR, VIVIN 25
 MINOR, THOMAS 89
 MINOR, THOMAS 26
 MINOR, PETER 36
 MINOR, CAPT THOS 27
 MINOR, THOMAS 89
 MITCHELL, ROBT 4
 MITCHELL, RICH D 67
 "HEROM & ANN 67
 MITCHELL, RICH D 67
 MOREHEAD, SAMUEL 68
 MOREHEAD, JOHN & CHRISTIAN 107
 MOORE, JOHN 75
 MOORE, ANDREW 58
 MOORE, JOHN W 72
 MORTON, JOHN 9
 MORTON, WM 9
 MORTON, THOMAS CAPT 47
 MORRISON, JAMES 35
 MORRISON, ALRED 98
 MORRISTON, JAMES 60
 MORGAN, GENERAL 1
 MORGAN, JERRY 56
 MONTGOMERY, SARAH 9
 MONTGOMERY, JOHN 109
 MONTAGUE, THOMAS 42
 MOSBY, REBECCA 92
 MOSBY, CAPT 60
 MOSBY, JOSEPH 71
 "SAMUEL 71
 "DANIEL 72
 MUHLENBERG, GEN 1
 MURPHY, PETER 72
 MURRAY, JAMES 72-
 "NANCY & MARY 72
 MYERS, 81
 NAYLOR, JOHN 16
 NAILOR, ISAAC 73

NEAL, JAMES, D 103
 NELSON, JOHN 90
 NELSON, D, CY & JOHN 29- 30
 NELSON, JOHN 91
 NELSON, JOHN 73
 "MILLY, JAMES 73
 "RICHARD 73
 NELSON, JOHN 99
 NEW, ANTHONY 88
 NICHOLS, GEO 33
 NOLAND, MATHEW 104
 NORWOOD, CHARLES 73
 NUNNELLY, ISRAEL 52
 "MARGARET 52
 NUTTER, ROBERT 112
 "JAMES 113
 "SARAH 112
 "THOMAS 112
 "BETTY 113
 "WILLIAM, SARAH, LEAB, 113
 "ROBERT, BETSY, THOS, WM 113
 "HUETT, SALLY, DAVID 113
 OATS, SAMYRER, 13
 OTES, W W 13
 OGLE, BENJ 47
 OLDS, WM 80
 OLDHAM, JOHN P 108
 OWINGS, THOS DYER 61
 PACE, DRURY 106
 PAIN, EDWARD 59
 PALMATEER, WM, MARY, JOHN 77
 "MARY ANN 77
 PATTY, ANN 38
 PAYNE, EDWARD 66
 PAYNE, JOHN 48
 PAYEN, DANIEL 15
 PAYNE, ASA 44
 PAYNE, EDWARD 103
 PARK, WM 69
 PARKER, JOSIAH 36
 PARKER, RICHARD 1
 PARKER, RICHARD 59
 PARKER, WM 66
 PARKER, JOHN 58
 PARKER, RICH D, CHAS, JNO 74
 PARKER, JOSIAH 80
 PARKER, JOHN 65
 PARKER, NANTY T 77
 PARKER, JOHN, ROBERT, 77
 "MARY, WM, ELIZABETH 77
 "ELEANOR, NELLY 77
 PARKER, JOHN 101
 PARSON, THOS 14
 PAPRANS, THOS 14
 PARSONS, CAPT 40
 PATTERSON, ROBERT 65
 PATTERSON, THOS 53

PARK, WILLIAM
 PAXTON, ISABEL
 PEANE, CAPT
 PECK, JOHN & ELIZA B
 PENDLETON, JOHN S
 PENNINGTON, MILES
 PERRY
 PEYTON, FRANCIS
 PICKETT, GEO
 PHILLIPS, RICH D
 PICKENS, ANDREW
 PIERSON, CAPT
 PIERSON, THOMAS
 PINDELL, RICH D
 PINDELL, R
 PINDELL, RICH D
 PINDELL, RICHARD
 PINDELL, DR
 PHILLIPS, RICHARD
 PHILLIPS, JOSEPH
 PLUNKETT, WM
 PLUNKETT, REUBEN
 POLLARD, THOMAS
 POLLARD, THOS
 POLLETT, RICHARD
 POLLOCK, WM
 PORTWOOD, REBECCA
 PRAYTER, THOS
 PRATT, JAMES
 PREWETT, WM
 PREWETT, WM C
 PREWETT, JOSHUA
 PREWETT, HARVEY, & BYRD
 PREWETT, BYRD,
 PRICE, JOHN
 PRICE, MOSES M
 PRALL, BENJ
 PRYOR, JACK
 PURVIS, JOHN
 QUALLS, MAJOR
 QUIRK, THOMAS
 READ, THORN?
 REAM, JOHN
 REAMS, JAMES
 RAMPTON, R COL
 RANDOLPH, EDMOND
 RANKIN, BENJ & JOHN
 RANKIN, BENJ & JOHN
 RANKIN, BENJ
 "WM, FRANCIS, JOHN, JAMES
 "AND THOMAS
 RANKIN, HUGH
 RATHBORN
 REDDING, JOSEPH
 REDMON, GEO
 REED, JAMES, A 202
 "SARAH S
 REED, DR

67 REED, JOSEPH
 60 " MARTHA
 72 REILEY? CHRISTOPHER
 79 REDNIGS, JOSEPH
 56 REID, STEPHEN H
 67 REYNOLDS, JEREMIAH
 61 RENNOR, JAMES
 52 RICE, FRANCIS
 89 RIDDLE, WM
 62 RICHARDS, W H
 106 RICHARDS, JOHN C SR
 77 RICHARDSON, WM H
 33 RICHARDSON, RICHARD
 35 RICHARDSON, JOHN C
 12 RICHARDSON, J C
 724 RICHARDSON, JOHN C
 58 RICHARDSON, HOLT
 8 RICHARDSON, HOLT
 46 "STOLL
 69 RIPPEY, CAPT JOHN
 80 ROBISON, BENJ
 74 "BENJ
 102 ROBINSON, BENJ
 104 ROBINSON, JAMES
 ROBINSON, MARY R
 73 ROBINSON, BENJ
 54 ROBERTSON, BENJ
 110 ROBERTSON
 15 ROBERTS, MAJOR
 96 ROBERTS
 26 RODES, JAMES C
 110 ROADS, JAMES C
 80 ROGERS, JOHN
 80 ROGERS, THOMAS I
 43 ROGERS, JAMES
 54 ROGERS, JAMES
 92 ROLLINGS, MOSES
 39 ROLLINS, MOSES
 106 ROSE, JOSHUA
 97 ROMAN, ISAAC
 109 ROMAN, ISAAC
 109 ROSS, WM
 61 ROSS, WM COL
 108 ROYCE, MAJ
 81 RUBY, CHRISTOPHER
 33 RULE, ANDREW
 51 RUMSEY, WM
 52 RUSSELL, WM
 52 RUSSELL, ROBERT S
 52 " THOMAS A
 52 RUSSELL, THOS A
 81 RUSSELL, THOMAS A
 79 "ROBERT
 20 RUSSELL, ROBERT
 107 RUSSELL, JOHN
 22 RUSSELL, ROBERT
 21 RUSSELL, ROBERT S
 76 RUTHERFORD, GENERAL

83 SANDERS, LEWIS 88
 95 SANDERS, BENJ W 12
 80 SAPPLE, WM H 22
 21 SATTERWHITE, THOS H 32
 95 SCOTT, CHARLES 74
 13 SCOTT, CHARLES 102- 107
 104 SCOTT, WM 21
 52 SCOTT, WM 21
 87 SCOTT, WM & ANDREW 8
 62 SCHOOLER, WM 36
 26 SCRUGGS, ELIZABETH 87
 15 " WM 87
 9 "POLLY F 87
 21 "JUDITH 87
 26 SCRUGGS, WM & ELIZABETH 87
 94 SEARS, JOHN 1
 28 SEELY, COL 70
 98 SENTER, PEGGY 57
 98 SERGMEONT, JUDITH -
 63 CARTER 23
 82 SERVANTS, WM 100
 77 SEVIER, JOHN 68
 84 SEVIER, JOHN 101
 101 SHACKELFORD, J.S. 52
 103 SHACKLEFORD, BENJ 107
 38 SHACKLEFORD, JOHN 56
 82 SHANE, JOHN 89
 SHANNON, ARTHUR 88
 46 SHARP, WM, NANCY, BENJ 89
 46 "SALLY 88 & 89
 24 SHAW, JOHN 89
 81 SHELBY, THOS 56
 94 SHELBY 61
 19 SHELBY, EVAN 109
 14 SHELBY, THOS H 99
 14 SHELBY, THOS 29
 28 SHELBY, JAMES 29
 28 SHELBY, J S 35
 52 " JAMES 35
 81 SHERAR, JOHN 47
 82 SHEPHARD, DR 47
 5 " ABRAHAM 49
 63 SHEPHERD, CHARLES 36
 1 SHRIEVE, ISRAEL 72
 5 SHINDLEBOWER, GEO 89
 11 SHOTWELL, MARGARET 43
 102 SHRYOCK, FRED 8
 54 "XBXBX
 44 SHUCKS, DAVID 54
 44 SIDNOR? MARTIN 27
 2 SIMPSON, JAMES 107
 72 " FRANCIS 29
 72 SIMPSON, MOSES 102
 82 SIPLES, WM 21
 9 SIMRALL, JAMES 45
 77 SLAUGHTER, COL GEO 19
 85 SMILEY, MARY 68
 42

SMILEY, MARY	68	58
SMITH, ISAAC	69	STOCKTON, GEO
SMITH, JAMES	47	ST. CLAIR,
SMITH, FRANCIS	41	ST. CLAIR, GEO A
SMITH, JOHN?	23	STONE, WM
SMITH, WM H	23	STOUT, MARTHA DORSEY
"D. CAPT	18	STOUT, ELIJAH
"L B	4	" ANN 91, BENJ 92
"JAMES	25	"CORNELIOUS 91 MARIAH 92
"JAMES	89	DELILAN, JUDIAH, ELIZABETH 92
"THOMAS	82	"JOHN, REBECCA, SAMUEL, ELISE
"JAMES	48	"PAIN
SMITH, SAMUEL	94	STOUT, BENJ
"THOMAS	52	STUCKER, DAVID
"JAMES	26	STUBBLEFIELD,
SMITH, ANNIS	96	STUBBLEFIELD, GEO
SNELLING, FLOURNOY	103	STUBBLEFIELD, ROBT
SPALDING, H. C.	52	STUBBLEFIELD, GEO
SPEAK, GEO	108-107	SUGGETT, LEWIS C
SPENCER, JOSEPH	91	SULLIVAN, CORNELIOUS
SPOTSWOOD, ALEX	89	SULLIVAN, JAMES ?
SPURR, RICHARD	97	SURGEON, RICHMOND
SOUTH, BEN GEN	91	SUTTON, CAPT
STATIONS, OF		TALLIAFERRO, WM
BRYANTS, BOONES,		TAYLOR, JOHN
STRODES, MCGHEE		TAYLOR, HUBBARD, SR
AND LEXINGTON	10	TAYLOR, HUBBARD
STAFFORD, MARY	54	TAYLOR, REUBEN & HUBBARD
STALLIONS, JAMES	105	TAYLOR, JOHN
STAPLETON, HARRIET G	103	TAYLOR, RHEUBEN
STANTON, ANDREW	82	TAYLOR, COL
STANHOPE, WM	101	TANKURST, JOHN
STANHOPE, WM	42	TANDY, WILLIS
STANHOPE, NANCY	31	"MARTHA H
" WM	31	" REED
STEEL, WM	38	TAPP, ROGER
STEENBURGER, ISAAC	21	TAUL, SAMUEL
STREET, ANDREW	1	TERRILL, HENRY
STREET, JOHN R	5	THREABGILL, THOS
STEVENS, ROBERT	1	THRELKEL, THOS
STEPHENS, GENERAL	107	THROCKMORTON, DR WM E 14
STEPHENS, RICHARD	96	THOMPSON, PARSON
STEPHENS, EDWARD	20	THOMPSON, JAMES
STEPHENS, JOHN	90	THOMPSON, ASA
STEPHENS, EDWARD	66	THOMPSON, ASA
STEPHENS, EDWARD	56	THOMPSON, JOHN
STEPHENS, EDWARD COL	33	THOMPSON, JAMES
STEVENSON, JAMES	10	THOMPSON, WM
STEPHENSON, HUGH	49	THORN, JOHN
STEWART, JOHN	60	"FRANK
STEWART, WM & JOSEPH	90	TODD, WM REV
STILES, JOSEPH	67	TODD, JUDGE
STINSON, JAMES	83	TODD'S WM L 77 &
STINSON, HUGH 73	88	TODD, NELLY & ELEANOR
STROTHER, GEO	39	TODD, JOHN
STIVERS, REUBEN, SR	22	TODD, JOHN
STIVERS, REUBEN	91	TODD, ROBERT
STOCKTON, GEO	61	TOLLS, CAPT

61	TIFFIN, CLAYTON	89
91	TODD, LEVI L	32
60	TODD, LEVI	10
104	TODD, JOHN, REV	66
92	TODD, JOHN	65
92	TOLLS, CAPT	252
	TOMPKINS, CHRISTOPHER	107
	TOWNSEND, OSWALD	12
92	TRAVIS, JOHN	63
	TREMIER, OBADIAH	46
92	TRIMBLE, ROBERT	82
69	TRIMBLE, ROBERT	56
4	TROTTER, GEO	45
27	TROTTER, GEO	46
90	TRUE, JAMES	96
1	TRUE, JAMES	97
36	TRUE, JAMES	25
17	TURNER, JULIUS	21
92	TURNER, CHARLES	73
31	TURNALL? LT	45
72	UNDERWOOD, FRANK	16
67	UPSHAW, JAMES	62
55	VAINCOTE, ROSE	7
36	VANCLEAVE,	
9	VANDEVER, AARON	1
41	VANDYKE, JOSEPH	92
26	VANMETER, JOHN	47
89	VALLANDINGHAM, GEO	97
96	" JAMES	97
46	VALANDINGHAM, JAMES	29
28	VANMETER, JOHN	48
94	VANPELT, WM	14
94	VAUGHN, RHODA	52
95	VAUGHAN, JAMES	98
101	VAWTER, WM	103
47	WAYNOR, JOHN P	56
80	WAGGONER, PETER	103
56	WALL, BIRD	105
1	WALLACE, W. B	55
	WALKER, ABRAHAM	42
20	WALKER, JOHN YOUNG	56
4	WALSOP, EMILY ?	23
81	WARBLE, JACOB	99
85	WARD, JOHN	13
100	WARFIELD, HENRY	21
56	WARFIELD, WALTER	56
50	WARFIELD, HENRY	62
45	" HENRY	61
28	WARFIELD, BENJ	94
75	WARREN, WM	24
41	WARE, GEO	8
76	WASHINGTON, WM	52
77	WASHINGTON, JOHN	42
48	WASHINGTON, WM	40
94	WASHINGTON, GEN	1
54	WASHINGTON, WM COL	22
26	WASHINGTON, WM	27

PAGE 121

WASHINGTON, WM	87
WASHINGTON, EDWARD	102
WATKINS, ISAAC	15
WATKINS, ISAAC	15
WAUGH, JAMES	102
WAUGH, GEO	100
WAYHAM, D.L.	13
WAYNE, GENERAL	17
WAYNE, ANTY	94
WEBB, ISAAC	56
WEBB, ISAAC	26
WEBB, ISAAC	99
WEDELL, PETER	48
WEEBEN, GENERAL	26
WEEKS, LAMBERT	67
WELSH, NAT	25
WELLS, CARTY	45
WEST, ALBERT	44
WEST, THOS	33
WEST, WM	24
WHALEY, THOS	14
WHALEY, WM	103
WHALEY, THOS	14
WHARTON, BENJ	38
WHITE, JOHN	46
WHITE, JOHN	46
WHITE, ELIZABETH & WM	9 & 10
WHITE, BENJ	98
WHITE, NATHAN	98
WHITNEY, WM	32
WHITLEYS, CAPT	64
WICKLIFFE, CHARLES	99
WINN, GEO	97
WINN, GEO	104
WINSTON, JOSEPH MAJOR	71
WINCHESTER, JAMES	60
WINCHESTER, JAMES	48
WINGATE, JOHN & NANCY	100
WINSLOW, ENSIGN	36
WILCOX, DANIEL	37
WILGS, RICHARD	24
WILKERSON, TOWSEN	17
WILLIS, FRANCIS	107
WILLIAMS, O	12
WILLIAMS, JOSEPH	71
WILLIAMS, CALEB	78
WILLIAMS, JOSEPH	72
WILLIAMSON, ANDREW	104
WILSON, JAMES	48
WILSON, JAMES	47
WILSON, JOHN	35
WILSON, WM	103
WISTON, MALACHI	9
WOODFORD, WM	55
WOODFORD, WM	74
WOODFORD, WM	73
WOOD, JAMES	51
WOOD, JAMES	5

PAGE 121

WOOD, JAMES	5
WOODS, JAMES	64
WOODSON'S MILLS	4
WOOLFOLK, SARAH	31
"SAULGEL?	31
"SAWYER,	31
WOOLSEY, THOS	82
WREN, JAMES	102
WYLLIE, ALLEN	96
YANEY, JOHN	19
YANCY, PARSON	38
YANCY, RICHARD	6
YANCY, MICHAEL G	60
YEARLY, CHARLES	62
YOUNG, JOHN	37
YOUNG, AMBROSE	29
YOUNG, RICHARD	96
YOUNG, JOHN & CENITHA	101
YOUNG, RICHARD	25
YORK, JOHN	100
YOUNT, JOHN	102
YUNT, GEO	102
AREGLIER, MAJOR	75
ZEALER, ANNA MARY	13 AND 14

END OF FAYETTE PENSIONERS.

